
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



G.P.

Settlement

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 027 948 368

Settlement

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1920.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by H. P. TREWIN, Acting Government Printer.

1921.

[Price \$5.]

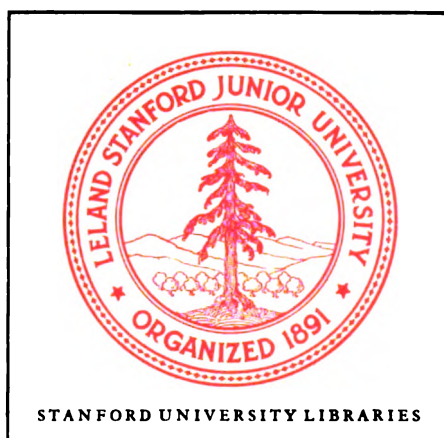
Digitized by Google

G. D.

Gt. Brit. Col.

J618

R2



Straits Settlements

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1920.



GOVERNMENT PRINTER

Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by H. P. TREWIN, Acting Government Printer.

1921.

47798

VARADHARAJAN

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1920.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
SECTION 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1-47
„ 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1-4
„ 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1-61
„ 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	1-3
„ 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	1-4
„ 6. PUBLIC DEBT	1-2
„ 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	1-5
„ 8. PUBLIC WORKS:—	
Singapore	1-19
Penang	21-37
Malacca	39-47
Labuan	49-51
„ 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.	1-3
„ 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE	1
„ 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	1-7
„ 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—	
Cadet Service Establishments	4-7
Singapore Do.	8-60
Penang Do.	61-93
Malacca Do.	94-106
Labuan Do.	107-108
List of Officers	109-152
„ 13. PENSIONS	1-85
„ 14. FOREIGN CONSULS	1-3
„ 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	1-4
„ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	1-6

	PAGE.
SECTION 17. EDUCATION	1-7
„ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC.	1-8
„ 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	1-7
„ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	1-174
„ 21. SHIPPING:—	
Singapore	1-18
Penang	19-33
Malacca	35-42
Labuan	43-46
Straits Settlements	47-49
„ 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	1-12
„ 23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	1-5
„ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS	1-10
„ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS	1-4
„ 26. HOSPITALS	1-26
„ 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM	1-8
„ 28. CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS	1-5
„ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	1-5
„ 30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	1-4
„ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSE	1-3
„ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, MOTOR SERVICES, CANALS	1-36
„ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	1-6
„ 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS	1-9

INDEX.

								<i>Page.</i>
Section	5.	Assets and Liabilities	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	12.	Civil Establishments:—						
		Cadet Service Establishments	...	...	...	...	...	4-7
		Singapore Do.	...	...	...	...	...	8-60
		Penang Do.	...	...	...	...	...	61-93
		Malacca Do.	...	...	...	...	...	94-106
		Labuan Do	...	...	...	...	...	107-108
		List of Officers	...	...	...	...	...	109-152
"	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1-61
"	11.	Councils and Assemblies	...	...	...	...	...	1-7
"	25.	Criminal Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	...	...	...	...	...	1-7
"	16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	...	...	...	...	...	1-6
"	17.	Education	...	...	...	...	...	1-7
"	14.	Foreign Consuls	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	1-10
"	31.	Government House	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	26.	Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	1-26
"	20.	Imports and Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1-174
"	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	27.	Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	1-8
"	29.	Meteorological Observations	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	13.	Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	1-85
"	10.	Political Franchise	...	...	...	...	...	1
"	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	34.	Ports and Harbours	...	...	...	...	...	1-9
"	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	1-6
"	22.	Production and Natural Resources	...	...	...	...	...	1-12
"	6.	Public Debt	...	...	...	...	...	1-2
"	8.	Public Works:—						
		Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	1-19
		Penang	...	...	...	...	...	21-37
		Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	39-47
		Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	49-51
"	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	...	...	...	...	...	1-36
"	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	21.	Shipping:—						
		Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	1-18
		Penang	...	...	...	...	...	19-33
		Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	35-42
		Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	43-46
		Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	47-49
"	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1-47
"	23.	Wages and Cost of Living	...	...	...	...	...	1-5

Section 1.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

1920.

INDEX.

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.

Port Dues	1
-----------	---

2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

Fines and Forfeitures	1
Arms	1
Explosives	1
Auctioneers' Licences	2
Boats, Registration of	2
Competency, Certificates of	2
Coral, Granite, etc.	2
Fisheries	3
Fishing-Stakes, Nets and Hooks	3
Joint Stock Companies, Registration, etc.	4
Fees Ordinance, 1881	7
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of	7
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	8
Liquors Revenue	8
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	9
Medical Registration	9
Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences	9
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	9
Opium Revenue	9
Pawnbrokers	10

Petroleum Ordinance, 1908.

Government Surveyor's Certificate	10
Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum	10

Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909.

Duties and Licences under	10
Poisons	11
Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.	11
Rubber	12
Shipping	12
Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services)	13
Stamp Duty on Instruments	13
Surveyors' Licences	24
Tin	24
Tabacco	24
Miscellaneous	24

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

Animals, Inspection of	25
Authentication Fees	25
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on	25
Bills of Health	26
Bills of Sale, Registration of	26
Births and Deaths, Registration of	27
Boundary Stones, Sale of	27
Burials	27
Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse	27
Certificate of Disinfection of Ships	27
Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods	27
Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims	27
Charts, Sale of (Labuan)	27

Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police (Labuan) ...	27
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable ...	27
Currency Notes ...	28
Deeds, Registration of ...	28
Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of ...	29
District and Police Courts, including Marine ...	29
Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	29
Electric Light, Supply of ...	29
Escorts for Estates Coolies ...	29
Expenses, Preliminary Survey ...	30
Films, Censoring ...	30
Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan) ...	30
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of ...	30
Government Analyst ...	30
Mineral Assays ...	30
Analyses, Etc. ...	30
Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum ...	31
Attendance in Court ...	31
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States ...	32
Grants, Registration and Preparation of ...	32
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	32
Inventions, Copyrights, Etc. ...	32
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	32
Marriages, Registration of ...	32
Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 475 (2) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910 ...	33
Municipal Contributions ...	33
Naturalization and Passports ...	33
Notices, Etc., Issue of ...	34
Ordinance V of 1900 (Trans Krian Land Improvement) Charges, under ...	34
Ordinance II of 1901 (Land Improvement) Charges, under ...	34
Pilgrim Brokers ...	34
Pilgrim Ships Ordinance, 1910, Fees for issuing Certificate "A" ...	34
Police Reports, Copies of ...	34
Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	34
Pounding Stray Animals ...	35
Savings Bank, Expenses of Management ...	35
Search, Registration, etc. ...	35
Shipping Seamen ...	35
Societies Ordinance, Fees under ...	36
Steam Boilers ...	36
Survey Charges ...	37
Boundary Stones ...	37
Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificate, etc. ...	38
Resurveys of Passenger Steamers ...	38
Maximum Fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate ...	38
Bottom Certificate ...	38
Maximum Fees for Inspection of Lights and Signals ...	38
Survey of ships alleged to be unseaworthy ...	38
Survey made by direction of the Court ...	39
For approving and certifying the position of a load-line of a ship ...	39
Inspection of accommodation of seamen ...	39
Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	40
Writ of <i>Sémons</i> , etc. ...	40
Appearances ...	40
Office Copies ...	40
Oaths ...	40
Examination of Witnesses ...	40
Filing ...	40
Certificates ...	41
Searches and Inspections ...	41
Hearing ...	41
Taking Accounts ...	41
Taxing of Costs ...	42
Petitions and Motions ...	42
Miscellaneous ...	42
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret ...	42
Accountant-General's Office ...	42
Distress ...	43
Probate ...	43
Sheriff's Office ...	43
Tide Tables, Sale of ...	44
Trade Mark Fees ...	44
Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for ...	44
Weights and Measures ...	44
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc. ...	44
Miscellaneous ...	44

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

(See Section 33.)

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Beach ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Forest Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Grazing Lands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46

LANDS.

Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Government Buildings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Government Buildings let for Profit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Rubber, Sale of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Interest ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance VIII of 1907 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1920 amounted to \$1,610.32.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

These amounted in 1920 to \$181,655.08.

List of Fees Levied by Ordinances of Colonial Legislature and Collected by the Police Department.

1. *Arms & Explosives Ordinance IX of 1913, Notification No. 1587 Government Gazette 26-12-1913.*

Arms.

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns (P. 312 A.)	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a fire-arm (P. 312 A.) per annum	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (P. 312 A.), per annum	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (P. 312 A.), per annum	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (P. 312 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used <i>bonâ fide</i> in the performances to be given by such company (P. 312 A.)	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.)	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms (P. 315 D.)	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms (P. 312 B.)	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.) per annum	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.)	20	00
(12) For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.)	20	00

NOTE.—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.)

Arms and Explosives Ordinance IX of 1913, Notification No. 519, Government Gazette 21-5-15 and Notification No. 1092, Government Gazette 15-10-15.

Explosives.

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
For ever month or part thereof	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every one month or part thereof	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (P. 223 F.)	00	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	1	00

(6)	For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	...	...	25	00
(7)	For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed	...	...	00	50
(8)	For every licence to purchase explosives (P. 154 K.)	...	...	00	50
(9)	For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—				
	<i>a.</i> Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	00	20
	<i>b.</i> Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	...	...	00	10
	<i>c.</i> Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	00	80
(10)	For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	00	50
[Revenue in 1920, \$36,999.45.]					

Auctioneers' Licences.

[Ordinance X of 1906.]

For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	...	...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	...	...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser	...	...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent	...	...	10	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$2,090.00.]

Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 428 of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910, for registering boats are :—

			\$	c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	...	...	1	50
For each additional ton or part of a ton	...	...	0	05
For every passenger-boat	...	...	1	00
For every fishing-boat	...	...	0	50

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1920 to \$15,324.15.

Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912 :—

For every candidate for examination :—			\$	c.
As a Helmsman	...	...	3	00
„ a Third Class Gunner	...	...	3	00
„ a Second Class Gunner	...	...	5	00
„ a First Class Gunner	...	...	10	00
„ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons	...	...	10	00
„ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	10	00
„ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	10	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1920 amounted to \$545.00.

Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

In Singapore.

Laterite	...	...	5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand	...	...	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town.
Granite (rubble)	...	...	54 cents per cubic yard.
Do. (squared)	...	...	5 cents per cubic foot.
Do. (dressed)	...	...	6 " "
Coral	...	...	\$6 per year for one man.
Shells	...	...	\$6 " "
Puddle	...	...	2 cents per cart.
Red Earth	...	...	5 cents per cart-load.
Turf	...	...	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore and Labuan under this head in 1920 was \$3,778.67.

In Penang.

For removing Sand ...	20 cents per cart-load.
Do. Red Earth ...	5 „ „

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1920 was \$5,074.54.

In Malacca.

For removing Granite Rubble ...	2 cents a cubic foot.
Do. Squared Granite ...	5 „ „
Do. Dressed „ ...	6 „ „
Do. Coral ...	35 cents a koyan.
Do. Sand ...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan.
Do. Laterite ...	1 cent a cubic foot.
Do. Iron Stone ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ cent a cubic foot.
For Burning Clay ...	\$5 a burning.
Do. Lime ...	\$3 „

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1920, \$3,417.69.

Explosives.

(See under Arms and Explosives.)

Fisheries.

Section 6 of Ordinance IX of 1909 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

	\$ c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	5 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	3 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...	1 00

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

	\$ c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	15 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	7 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...	3 00

N. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 22nd December, 1911, Notification No. 1599, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

Fishing-Stakes.

	\$ c.
Outshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.	
Tides, per annum ...	24 00
or per quarter ...	6 00
Inshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.	
Tides, per annum ...	12 00
or per quarter ...	3 00
Number Board ...	1 00
To replace any number board which is lost or carried away ...	1 00

Nets and Hooks.

	\$ c.
Pompangs or purse-nets, per annum ...	16 00
or per quarter ...	4 00
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum ...	12 00
Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum ...	9 00
Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...	3 00
Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...	0 50
Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum ...	10 00
Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum ...	24 00
or per quarter ...	6 00
Number Board ...	1 00
Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks ...	1 00

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

Fishing-Stakes.

For Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—

	\$	c.
For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	10	00 per annum.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	10	00 Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ...	6	00 Do.

For Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—

For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	5	00 Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	4	00 Do.
Stakes dry at low water	4	00 Do.
Fish traps (moveable) or blat lengkong	12	00 Do.

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

Nets.

	\$	c.
Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only	1	00 per annum.
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length	3	00 Do.

The Revenue obtained in 1920 under the provisions of the Fisheries Ordinance 1909 amounted to \$16,628.80.

Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.

Companies Ordinance 1915, Schedule A.

TABLE B.

(Sections 255, 267.)

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.

I.—By a company having a share capital.

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000 ...	50	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000 ...	10	00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2	50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000 ...	0	50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or Manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

II.—By a company not having a share capital.

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.

For registering under section 93 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 93 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 94 of the Companies Ordinance, 1915	3	00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection	0	50
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0	50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3	00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document—per folio of 100 words	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words	0	10

Section 287 (8).

For registering any document required by Section 287—		
For each document	8	00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915.

	\$
Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10 00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20 00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	0 50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	1 00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2 00

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next \$950,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next \$4,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
On the next \$5,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{8}$ „
Above \$10,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{16}$ „

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

- (a) Where no winding up order is made upon the petition or where a winding up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator

- (b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

	\$	c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	5	00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2	50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

- (2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next \$200,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next \$750,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Above \$1,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{8}$ „

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

- (1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 ... \$10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being monies received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	5	per cent.
On the next \$15,000	"	"	...	...	4	"
On the next \$25,000	"	"	...	...	3	"
On the next \$50,000	"	"	...	...	2	"
On the next \$900,000	"	"	...	...	1	"
Above \$1,000,000	"	"	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realizes property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Life Assurance Companies' Ordinance 1914.

(SECTION 16).

			\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section	...	...	8	00

Fees Ordinance 1881.

Order in Council of 17th November, 1915.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

			\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance	...	...	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial	...	...	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of companies	...	...	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company	...	...	0	50
For a copy of extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words	...	...	0	25

[Revenue in 1920, \$36,632.31]

Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 425 (5) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910:—

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—

			\$	c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	...	...	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	...	...	3	50
For each endorsement of change of name	...	...	2	00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1920 amounted to \$5,112.50.

Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[Rules under Ordinance XIII of 1887—Vide Notification No. 1163 of 11th September, 1905.]

					\$	c.
For each certificate as a First-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	15	00
Do. Second-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	10	00
Do. First-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	6	00
Do. Second-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	4	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$530.00.]

Liquors Revenue.

The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909, and The Liquors Revenue (Amendment) Ordinance 1916.

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported are as follows:—

		\$	c.
A. On arrack or silent spirit, that is to say, spirituous liquor of whatever alcoholic strength and of whatever origin which has been distilled in such a manner as to eliminate all other constituents except water	...	20	00 per gallon.
B. On brandy, whisky, rum, gin, liqueurs, bitters, Japanese saki, and Chinese samsoo, including medicated samsoo—			
(a) containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit	...	6	00 per proof gallon.
(b) containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit	...	4	80 per gallon.
(c) containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	...	3	00 „
(d) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	...	2	00 „
C. On sparkling wines containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	...	3	00 „
D. On all still wines (including medicated wines) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit (excepting claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit)	...	2	00 „
E. On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry	...	0	60 cents per gallon.
F. On intoxicating liquors not above provided for —			
(i) if stronger than proof spirit	...	12	00 per proof gallon.
(ii) if containing less than 100 per centum of proof spirit	...	12	00 per gallon.

provided that the duty payable upon any intoxicating liquor whose alcoholic strength has been reduced after importation shall in no case be less than the duty which would have been payable thereon if such reduction had not taken place.

Under both tariffs the duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1909, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were nine-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors.

The Liquor Revenue in all Settlements in 1920 was \$3,414,765.49.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
	c.	c.	c.	c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences	65,409 00	48,128 00	17,848 00	131,385 00*

* Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.

Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.[*Rules under The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.*]

	\$	c.
For examination as a First-Class Engineer	30	00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	20	00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	15	00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	10	00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	6	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$972.00.]

Medical Registration.[*Ordinance XI of 1907 ; and Notification No. 1150 of 30th September, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.*]

	\$	c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$1,600.00.]

Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.

[Revenue in 1920, \$65,076.00.]

The Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance XIX of 1911, Notification No. 215, *Government Gazette* of 25-2-16.

	\$	c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (P. 285.)	6	00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (P. 185.)	1	00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301.)	8	00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301.)	2	50
5. Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301.)	4	00
6. Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301.)	1	00
Government Gazette 15-12-16, Notification No. 1574.		
7. Duplicate of driver's licence	50	
8. Visitor's licence	1	00

Native Passenger Lodging Houses.[*Ordinance XVIII of 1896.*]

	\$	c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	24	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$3,436.00.]

Opium Revenue.*The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909.*

The Revenue derived from the sale of Chandu in the three Settlements including Labuan during 1920 was \$19,983,054.30.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1919 is shown in the following table :—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ...	48,215 00	15,672 50	16,859 00	80,746 50

Pawnbrokers.

- XI. Pawnbrokers Ordinance IV of 1898 (Section 16, Notification 914, *Government Gazette* of 9-12-1898.)
Auctioneers' Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges. 20 00
- XII. Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance, 1917, Notification No. 1427 of 1917, under section 15 *Vide Gazette*
No. 139 of 2-11-1917)
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4 ... 1 00
 2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a)
annually 1 00
 3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d) 50

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1919 and 1920 was as follows:—

Settlement.				1919.	1920.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	252,056 00	459,156 00
Penang	...	...	...	128,876 00	178,512 00
Malacca	...	...	...	48,636 00	137,231 00
Total				429,568 00	774,899 00

Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908.

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate.*)

	\$ c.
For Government Surveyor's License to carry dangerous Petroleum under Rule 11 ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance ...	50 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance ...	10 00

[Revenue in 1920, \$560.00.]

Inspection.

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

(a) Petroleum in cases:—	\$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
(b) Petroleum in tanks:—	\$ c.
For one or two tanks only	25 00
For more than two tank:—	
For the first tank	15 00
For each additional tank	10 00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

Petroleum Ordinance XIX of 1909.

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909.

The amount derived from this duty in 1920 was \$348,429.31.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1920 amounted to \$730.40.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Ordinance 1908. Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1920 was \$560.00.

Poisons.

	[Ordinance No. X of 1905.]	\$	c.
For every licence to sell poisons	...	5	00
[Revenue in 1920, \$490.00.]			

Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.

Theatre Ordinance XVII of 1908, Section 10, Rules Page 106, Ordinance 1909—1913.

A. MORE THAN 400.—

- For performance if the theatre, from booth tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time for each performance (P. 187) ... 2 00
- 200 & over.—
For performance if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance (P. 187) ... 1 50

3. UNDER 200.—

For performance if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance (P. 187) 1 00

The Fees Ordinance, 1881, Notification No. 105, *Vide Gazette* No. 10 of 25th January, 1918.

PROCESSION.

- For every religious procession with chingay ... 100 00 per day
- For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral, or marriage procession consisting of over 500 persons with music ... 50 00 „
- For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of over 500 persons without music ... 20 00 „
- For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music ... 20 00 „
- For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music ... 10 00 „
- For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music ... 5 00 „
- For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music ... 2 00 „
- For every procession by a single school ... FREE
- For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music ... 5 00 4 days
- For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music ... 50 „
- For every permission for music playing on the five-foot way within Municipal Limits ... 2 00 per day

B. UNENCLOSED PLACE.

- For performance carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance ... 50
- AFTER MIDNIGHT.—Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight (but not later than 1 a.m.) double the above fees shall be charged.

Minor Offences Ordinance XIII of 1906 Section 32 (i) Coffee Shops & Eating House outside Municipal Limits ... 1 00

Municipal Ordinance VIII of 1913 (Notification 1454 *Government Gazette* of 31st Dec., 1915. Dog licences outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ... 1 00

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1920 was \$37,787.00.

Rubber.

[Ordinance XVII of 1910 and Ordinance VII of 1917.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1920, they amounted to \$143,449.00.

Shipping.

Registration fees under Section 475 of The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.

(1) On Initial Registry.

				\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	10	00
„ 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	15	00
„ 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) Transfer and Mortgage.

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

				\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	2	00
20 „ 30 „	...	...	...	4	00
30 „ 40 „	...	...	...	5	00
40 „ 50 „	...	...	...	6	00
50 „ 75 „	...	...	...	7	00
75 „ 100 „	...	...	...	9	00
100 „ 125 „	...	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) Miscellaneous.

		\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	...	2	00

[The Revenue in 1920 was \$3,300.00.]

Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1920 was \$2,241,074.96.

The following rates are fixed under the Stamp Ordinance, 1907 :—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—	
(a) Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of \$500 and not above the value of \$4,250.	At the rate of \$1 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(b) Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$4,250 and not above the value of \$8,570.	At the rate of \$2 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(c) Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$8,570 and not above the value of \$85,700.	At the rate of \$3 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(d) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$85,700 and not above the value of \$214,250.	At the rate of \$4 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(e) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$214,250 and not above the value of \$428,500.	At the rate of \$4.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(f) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$428,500 and not above the value of \$642,750.	At the rate of \$5 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(g) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$642,750 and not above the value of \$857,000.	At the rate of \$5.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(h) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$857,000, but not above the value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$6 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(i) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$7 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath.	\$ 1.00.
<i>Exemptions :—</i> Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—	
(a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(c) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease	See LEASE.
4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made <i>under hand only</i> , and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.
<i>Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—</i>	
(a) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(b) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(c) The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.	
(d) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50 ...	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100	25 "
100 " " 200	50 "
200 " " 300	\$ 1.00
300 " " 400	1.50
400 " " 500	2.00
500 " " 1,000	4.00
1,000 " " 2,000	6.00
2,000 " " 5,000	8.00
5,000	10.00
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(1) Appraisemen or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED <i>Exemption.</i> Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	\$1.00.
9. ASSIGNMENT:— By way of security or of any security ... Upon a sale or otherwise ...	See MORTGAGE. See CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE	See POLICY.
11. AVERAGE	See BOND.
12. AWARD:— (a) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute. (b) where no amount or value is stated ...	For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case \$20. \$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (<i>See BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15</i>) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE. —Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony. Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed \$100. Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds \$100.	5 cents. 5 cents for \$100 and an extra 5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE. —When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:— Absolute ... By way of security ...	See CONVEYANCE. See MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. In any other case: \$2.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOT-TOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no State-ment is drawn up.	10 cents for every \$100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed \$10,000.	\$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000	\$2.50.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(a) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	\$30.00.
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	\$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY	\$1.50.
25. CHEQUE	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT	See AGREEMENT.
27. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.—	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100. 50 cents.
(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a company).	Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250. \$1.50.
	Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500. \$3.00.
	And for every further \$250 or any part thereof. \$1.50.
(b) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called “a blank transfer.”)	30 cents.
(c) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(d) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	\$5.00.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by Endorsement--	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY or EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	
(b) An original will or codicil.	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(d) Any letters of administration.	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
Exemptions.	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty, has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	\$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	See MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	\$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule	\$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT of TITLE DEEDS	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.						PROPER STAMP DUTY.		
36. DUPLICATE	...	...	...	...	...	See COUNTERPART.
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	...	...	...	...	...	See MORTGAGE.
38. EXCHANGE.	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.					The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.		
39. EXTRACT	...	...	...	...	...	See COPY.
40. FURTHER CHARGE	...	...	...	...	...	See MORTGAGE.
41. GIFT	...	...	...	...	...	See CONVEYANCE.
42. INDEMNITY BOND	...	...	...	...	...	See BOND.
43. INSURANCE	...	...	...	...	...	See POLICY.
						WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD		
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—						Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.
						\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
(a) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—						0 50	1 00	2 00
(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100						1 00	2 00	4 00
(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250						2 00	4 00	8 00
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500						1 00	2 00	4 00
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.								
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent						The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.		
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent						Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.		
(d) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.						\$1.00.		
Exemption.								
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.								
45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.						5 cents.		
46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY						See POWER OF ATTORNEY.		
47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—								
For or in respect of the money thereby secured						The same ad valorem duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignment of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	See CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	See MORTGAGE.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND. DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding \$25	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100	25 cents.
„ 100 „ „ 250	50 cents.
„ 250 „ „ 500	\$1.00
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof ...	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security, but not to exceed in any case \$5.
(c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(d) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed \$500.	50 cents.
(ii) In any other case	\$1.00.
(e) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
51. PARTITION :— for each instrument	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport)	\$5.00. { Renewal of Passport \$2. Visa do. \$3. Cert. of Nationality \$2.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform haj.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ...	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...	25 cents.
(3) When the amount of premium paid does not exceed \$1 ...	5 cents.
(4) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY ; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
<i>General Exemption.</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ...	4 cents.
(ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE ...	See BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE , that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) For any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.	
(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	See MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :—	(a) If on a sale. The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
	(b) If by way of security. The same duty as a Mortgage.
	(c) If by way of gift. The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
	(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty. \$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	See BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	See DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64.—(a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	See CERTIFICATE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the <i>ad valorem</i> duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	\$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	\$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony (b) when drawn or made in the Colony	The first holder in the Colony. The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque.
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.**Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (a).	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57	Do.
15. RECEIPT—No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44 :—	
(a) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(b) Counter part	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Surveyors' Licences.

[Ordinance XXXVII of 1902.]

The Revenue in 1920, Nil.

Tin.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886.

The Revenue in 1920, was \$597.48.

Tobacco.*The Tobacco Duties Ordinance 1916 and The Tobacco Duties (Amendment) Ordinance 1917.*

Duty is charged on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca according to the following scale:—

	\$	c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	0	80 per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	0	60 „
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco and native tobaccos other than cigars, cigarettes and snuff	10	00 per pikul.
(d) Manufactured tobacco not above provided for	0	60 per pound.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above named in 1920 was \$1,669,730.69.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
	c.	c.	c.	c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences	21,647	15,330	6,075	43,052
	00	00	00	00

The Labuan Ordinance 1907.

Under the provisions of "The Labuan Ordinance 1907" which re-enacts various laws previously in force in the Colony of Labuan on its incorporation with the Straits Settlements, a duty is charged on Tobacco and fees are charged for retail shops in Labuan.

[Revenue in 1920, \$3,958.77.]

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1920, to \$848.25,—such as

Former Enemy Aliens Admission Ordinance of 1920, Notification No. 1529 of *Gazette* of 1919, Page 1402, Rule 17.

	\$	c.
1. Permit to land	10	00
2. Renewal of Permit	5	00
3. Copy of lost Permit	5	00

Notification No. 2227 of *Gazette* of 1920, Page 1998, Rule 19.

4. Temporary Permit	2	00
5. Copy of lost Temporary Permit	1	00

Registration of Alien's Ordinance 2 of 1917, *Government Gazette* 2 Notification 3 of 3rd Jan., 1919.

1. Certified Copy of Certificate of Registration	1	00
---	---	----

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

Animals, Inspection of.

[Notification No. 591 of 28th October, 1892, and No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, made under Ordinance I of 1881.]

	\$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	0	25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	0	25
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	0	10
For each dog under the Quarantine Rules 1915	from 50 cts. to	5 00

[Revenue in 1920, \$39,827.70.]

Authentication Fees.

(Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section 1 of The Fees Ordinance 1881.)

	\$	c.
(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature	5	00
(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2	50
Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.		

[Revenue in 1920, \$70.00.]

Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26th April, 1889, and 49 of 11th January, 1899.]

TABLE A.

	\$	c.
On every proof of debt above \$10	0	30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	10	00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0	10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	\$	5%
„ next \$15,000	4%	
„ next \$25,000	3%	
„ next \$50,000	2%	
Above \$100,000	1%	

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	\$2½%
„ next \$15,000	2%
„ next \$25,000	1½%
„ next \$50,000	1%
Above \$100,000	½%

To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order	\$	c.
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	12	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0	10
	0	05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—	\$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per week.	6 00
If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week	12 00
If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week	18 00
If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week	24 00
If to exceed \$120,000, per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30, for each meeting	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00
--	------

[Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

	\$ c.
For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.	
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20

[Revenue in 1920, \$13,478.08.]

Bills of Health.

(Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.)

	\$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	\$ c.
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	00 25 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	00 10 "
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies	1 00

[Revenue in 1920, \$17,495.00.]

Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 280 of 7th March, 1903.]

	\$ c.
1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	0 50
2. Above \$250	1 00
3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1 00
4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1 00
5. On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0 25
6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
8. For searching register	0 25
9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10. For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation	0 50
11. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50

[The total amount of Revenue for 1920 was \$507.75.]

Births and Deaths, Registration of.

[*Rules under Ordinance 111 of 1897, made on 3rd November, 1908—Vide Notification No. 1201 of 1908.*]

	\$	c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ..	1	00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths ...	1	00
For late Registration ...	1	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$1,674.00.]

Boundary Stones, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1920, \$5,868.39.]

Burials.

[*Ordinance XIX of 1896*]

	\$	c.
For each special permit ...	100	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$566.00.]

Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse.

(*Government Notification 899 of 17th July, 1911*.)

[Revenue for 1920, \$660.00.]

Certificate of Disinfection of Ships.

(*Government Notification 836 of 1st July, 1911*.)

[Revenue for 1920, \$18,135.10.]

Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.

[*Rules under Ordinance I of 1881—Vide Notification No. 1113 of 23rd November, 1906*.]

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin ...	1	00
For every certificate of manifest ...	1	00
For every certificate of landing ...	1	00
For every certificate of shipping ...	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ...	1	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$1,033.00.]

Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims.

(*Government Notification 168 of 29th January, 1912*.)

[Revenue for 1920, \$30.00.]

Charts, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1920, \$27.50.]

Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1920, \$13,674.18.]

Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.*Singapore.*

	\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures ...	612	32
Breaking Stones ...	1,428	20
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ...	2,699	10
	\$1,739	62

Labuan.

	\$	c.
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ...	52	91

Penang.

	\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	Nil.	
Breaking Stones	1,030	05
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	Nil.	
	<u>\$1,030</u>	<u>05</u>

Malacca.

	\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	Nil.	
• Breaking Stones	Nil.	
• Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	Nil.	
	<u>Nil.</u>	

Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1920, \$56,103.49.]

Deeds, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance VI of 1915—Vide Notification No. 294 of 16th March, 1917, as amended.]

The following fees under Ordinance VI of 1915 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 8th August, 1917—
Vide Notification No. 24 of 11th January, 1918:—

- | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---|
| (1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity (if any) ... | \$ | c. | |
| | 2 | 00 | |
| (2) For registering every memoria or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length | 0 | 50 | per folio. |
| (3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration ... | | | One-half of any fee with which su. memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and hereof if final registration had been effected. |
| (4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886. | | | The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2. |
| (5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment | \$ | c. | |
| | 0 | 50 | |
| (6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof | 0 | 50 | |
| (7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 | 1 | 00 | |
| (8) For inspection of the said Register | 50 | cents | per day. |
| (9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ... | 25 | cents | for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1. |
| (10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration | \$1. | | |
| (11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ... | 75 | cents | per hour with a minimum charge of \$1. |
| (12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 and any rules made thereunder ... | In Singapore | 50 | cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search. |
| (13) For every certificate of official search | 50 | cents | for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio. |
| (14) Summons under section 14 | 50 | cents. | |

* The work has been taken by Government.

(15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 50 cents.

(16) Where any assurance executed or made after the commencement of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 within the Settlement or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued after the 1st day of January, 1904, is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration. } An additional fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration where final registration is ultimately refused.

(17) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904. } A uniform fee of \$5.

(18) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon. } A fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

[Revenue in 1920, \$56,816.40.]

Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.

[Revenue for 1920, \$2,185.10.]

District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	\$ c.
For every Search Warrant ...	1 00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1 00
„ Distress Warrant ...	1 00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons) ...	0 50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	0 20
„ Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1 00
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1 00
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	0 10
„ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order under section 109 of the Code ...	2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service) ...	0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...	1 00

[Revenue for 1920, \$82,671.95.]

Dutch Post Office Allowance.

[Revenue for 1920, \$720.]

Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1920, \$1,056.70.]

Escorts for Estates Coolies.

[Revenue for 1920, \$16.43.]

Expenses, Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	\$	c.
Transport, per mile	0	15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2	00
Peon's Time, per day	0	25

The Revenue thus derived in 1920 was \$1,450.00.

Films—Censoring.

[Revenue in 1920, \$18,016.68.]

Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1920, \$66.00.]

Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.

[Revenue for 1920, \$11,058.21.]

Government Analyst.

[Notification No. 983 of 18th August, 1916.]

MINERAL ASSAYS.

	\$	c.
(1) Tin, each sample except as under	15	00
(a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	12	00
(b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	8	00
(2) Gold ^{and} / _{or} Silver, each sample except as under	20	00
(a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	15	00
(b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	10	00
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.		
(4) Wolfram, each sample except as under	15	00
(a) If more than 5 samples together, each	13	00

ANALYSES, ETC.

	\$	c.
(5) Quantitative estimation of morphine in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, each sample	15	00
(6) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	10	00
(a) If more than 3 samples, each	8	00
(7) Water Analysis, (Partial):—		
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	20	00
(8) Water Analysis, (Complete):—		
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	50	00
(9) Milk Analysis:—		
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar, (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any)	10	00
(10) Coal:—		
Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	20	00
(11) Cement (Complete)	30	00
(12) India-rubber or Gutta-percha:—		
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample	15	00

(13) Alcoholic liquors :—					\$ c.
(a) Complete analysis	...	...	...	...	40 00
(b) Alcohol only	...	...	...	...	10 00
(14) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	...	...	...	...	15 00
(15) Testing Explosives in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913 :—					
(a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	25 00
(b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	0 50
(16) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	...	...	...	...	10 00
(17) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—					
(a) When contained in drums of approximately 144 gallon each :—					
Up to 6 drums, each	...	...	...	...	4 00
Over 6 drums, each	...	...	...	...	3 00
(b) When contained in other receptacles :—					
For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	...	1 00

(This does not include the charge for substance used.)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

(18) Petroleum in cases :—					\$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	...	...	15 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	...	...	10 00
(19) Petroleum in tanks :—					
For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	...	25 00
For more than two tanks :—					
For the first tank	...	...	...	...	15 00
For each additional tank	...	...	...	...	10 00
(20) Certificates of Testing :—					
For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	...	0 50
(21) Tank Air :—					
For each inspection of	...	...	...	...	50 00
(22) For work not specially enumerated above, the following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—					
(a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	10 00
(b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	5 00
(23) In cases of exceptional difficulty, information as to fees, which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained from the Government Analyst.					

Attendance in Court.

(24) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst :—					\$ c.
For a whole day	...	...	...	...	25 00
For half a day	...	...	...	...	10 00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only).

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1920, \$12,872.50.]

Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.

[Revenue for 1920, \$33,280.17.]

Grants, Registration and Preparation of.

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886, Schedule A, for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

					\$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	...	4 00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	...	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	...	2 50

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.		1918.	1919.	1920.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	645 00	417 00	1,524 00
Penang	...	1,676 00	2,267 00	1,872 00
Malacca	...	2,005 00	2,424 00	1,235 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 34. *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

[Revenue for 1920, \$3,089.83.]

Inventions, Copyrights, etc.

[Ordinance XII of 1871.]

					\$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	...	...	...	...	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For recording assignment	...	...	...	...	2 00

[Revenue in 1920, \$4,340.00.]

Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1920, \$4,673.75.]

Marriages, Registration of.

[Ordinance III of 1898—Vide Notification No. 168 of 22nd February, 1899, as amended by Notification No. 473 of 27th April, 1903.]

					\$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	...	...	...	...	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 4	...	...	...	...	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 5	...	...	...	...	50 00

	\$	c.
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2	00
For a search of the Register	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$1,989.00.]

Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 475 (2) of The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.

	\$	c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross	30	00
From 50 to 100 tons	40	00
100 to 200 "	50	00
200 to 500 "	70	00
500 to 800 "	90	00
800 to 1,200 "	120	00
1,200 to 2,000 "	160	00
2,000 to 3,000 "	200	00
3,000 to 4,000 "	250	00
4,000 to 5,000 "	300	00
5,000 tons and upwards	350	00

NOTE:—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

[The Revenue in 1920, \$3,247.00.]

Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1920, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$26,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

Naturalization and Passports.

[Act VIII of 1867—Vide Notification No. 305 of 7th March, 1900 and Ordinance XXXVI of 1907.]

	\$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1	00
For every Oath administered	1	00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization	250	00
For every Certificate of Naturalization	1	00
For every Declaration 50 cents to	1	00
For every Passport issued to a British Subject	5	00
For every Declaration of Nationality	1	00
For every Renewal of Passport	2	00
For every visa do.	3	00
For every Certificate of Nationality	2	00

(N.B.—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

Vide Notification No. 29 of 12th January, 1917.

	\$	c.
For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act 1914	1	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867	500	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867	250	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	2	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$32,547.50.]

Notices, etc., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886.—

	\$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0	50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1	00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.			1918.	1919.	1920.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	826 00	833 50	1,057 50
Penang	...	...	2,730 50	3,443 00	3,761 00
Malacca	...	...	3,636 50	3,551 50	3,967 75
Labuan	...	...	16 00	3 50	1 50

Ordinance V of 1900, (Trans Krian Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1920, \$252.19.]

Ordinance II of 1901, (Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1920, \$204.94.]

Pilgrim Brokers.

[Ordinance XXXII of 1910.]

	\$	c.
Fee for each Licence	1	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$150.00.]

Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1910.**Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910. Fees for issuing Certificate "A."**

	\$	c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under	50	00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims	75	00
For every license to act as Pilgrim Brokers	1	00

[Revenue in 1920, \$2,175.00.]

Police Reports, Copies of.

Fees Ordinance 1881 and Notification No. 1193 of 1906.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1920, \$299.50.]

Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

[Ordinance I of 1872.]

Amount realized in 1920, \$2,744.20.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Fees Ordinance I of 1881.—Corres. Police 2836-1914.

					\$	c.	
1. Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	18 00	per day
2. Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	6 00	"
3. Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	"
4. Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	2 50	"
5. Lance Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	"
6. Constable	...	...	...	...	...	1 80	"

Pounding Stray Animals.

[Ordinance XIII of 1906, Section 35.]

Minor Offences Ordinance XIII of 1906, Section 34, *Gazette* Notification No. 320 of 19th Feb., 20.

IMPOUNDING OF STRAY ANIMALS.

					\$	c.	
1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	
2. For every pig, horse or pony	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	
3. For cattle per head	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	
4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony buffalo or bullock	...	...	...	...	...	0 75	per day.
5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	...	...	...	...	...	0 40	

[Revenue in 1920, \$11,737.40.]

Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.

[Revenue in 1920, \$14,800.00.]

Search, Registration, etc.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

					\$	c.	
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	...	...	0 50	

Under Government Notification No. 382 of 31st March, 1916.

					\$	c.	
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1919 and 1920 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.		1919.	1920.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	623 00	529 50
Penang	...	4,752 25	4,251 50
Malacca	...	15,154 25	14,752 70

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910, Section 144, (Table A):—

					\$	c.	
In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1 50	
" from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	3 50	
" from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	
" from 300 to 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	6 25	
" from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	7 50	
" from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	8 75	
" from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	
" from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	...	...	11 25	

					\$	c.
In ships from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	...	12	50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	..	...	...	13	75
„ above 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	15	00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 145 of the same Ordinance (Table B), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table A:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	..	36	cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	...	25	„
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	...	25	„

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1920 amounted to \$17,664.35.]

Societies Ordinance, Fees under.

[Revenue in 1920, \$2,905.00.]

Steam Boilers.

[Ordinance XIII of 1887.]

					\$	c.
Thorough Examination (A) of each boiler and steam engine or engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	...	...	...	...	20	00
Thorough Examination (A) of each boiler and steam engine or engines attached thereto under 35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	...	...	...	...	30	00
Thorough Examination (A) of each boiler and steam engine or engines attached thereto under 70 H. P. and over	...	...	...	...	50	00
When after notice is given by an Inspector the boiler and steam engine or engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	...	...	...	...	10	00
Ordinary examination (B) of each boiler and engine or engines	...	...	...	...	10	00
Each duplicate certificate granted	...	...	..	...	5	00
New boilers—Approval of design	...	...	...	...	50	00
Survey during construction. For each boiler	...	...	...	..	25	00
Issue of certificate (for a new boiler) if applied for	...	...	...	...	5	00

In addition to the above charges, unless suitable transport is provided, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of 20 cents per mile for every mile travelled by them from the Central Police Station of any Settlement, in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. Where two or more estates or factories are under the same management, the charge for transport will be made treating the whole distance travelled as one journey from Town, unless the estates or factories lie in different directions and it would be cheaper to charge as separate inspections.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1920, \$6,985 00.]

Survey Charges.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE FEES ORDINANCE 1881."

Vide Gazette No. 24 of 5th May, 1911.

I. In the case of (a) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (b) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

	\$	c.
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. ...	5	00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. ...	4	00 per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof.
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. ...	3	00 "
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. ...	2	75 "
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. ...	2	50 "
For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. ...	2	25 "
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. ...	2	00 "
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. ...	1	90 "
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. ...	1	80 "
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft. ...	1	70 "
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet ...	1	00, in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof.

II. In the case of (a) Lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (b) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

	\$	c.
For lots not exceeding 2 acres ...	5	00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres ...	10	00 "
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres ...	20	00 "
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres ...	25	00 "
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres ...	30	00 "
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres ...	40	00 "
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres ...	45	00 "
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres ...	50	00 "
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres ...	55	00 "
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres ...	60	00 "
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres ...	1	20 for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres ...	{ \$120 for the first 100 acres, and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof. \$180 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof. \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.	
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres ...		
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres ...		

For subdivisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$2 per hour for field work and \$1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones.

	\$	c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ...	1	00

Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.

(The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910.)

(Section 147 (4)).

Passenger Steamer's Certificate	\$20.00
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

(Section 152.)

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

If two Surveyors :—					\$ c.
100 tons and under ...	...	...	...	...	120.00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons ...	...	...	...	...	180.00
" 300 " " " 600 " ...	...	...	...	...	240.00

and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional \$30.

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months, for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 154.)

Maximum fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

					\$ c.
1. Steamers not exceeding 50 tons ...	...	...	...	...	80.00
2. Exceeding 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ...	...	...	...	...	120.00
3. " 100 " " 300 " ...	...	...	...	...	150.00
4. " 300 " " 600 " ...	...	...	...	...	250.00
5. For every additional 300 tons or part thereof above 600 tons an additional					30.00

Note.—When a certificate is issued for a period of less than twelve months at the request of the Owner or Master a proportionate fee only shall be charged.

(Rules 85 to 87 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)	\$ c.
---	--------------

Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force ..	20.00
--	-------

(Rule 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

Supplementary Certificate for Passenger Steamers ...	25.00
--	-------

(Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations.)

Bottom Certificate.

Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Surveyor after his first visit to the steamer.

(Section 245 (8)).

Maximum fees for inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit made to a ship on the application of the Owner and for each visit made where the lights and fittings are found defective ...	\$10.00
---	---------

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars whatever may be the number of separate visits.

(Section 281 (2) .)

Survey of ships alleged to be unseaworthy.

If surveyed and found defective in hull, equipment, machinery, undermanning, over-loading, or improper loading, for first visit of survey ...	\$ c.
Each succeeding visit ...	30.00
Each succeeding visit ...	20.00

Provided in any case the aggregate amount of fee does not exceed a fee for a twelve months' passenger certificate under the Ordinance.

(Section 284 (3)).

If a Surveyor appointed by the Governor or by the Court :—

Tonnage of Vessel.							\$ c.
Under 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.00
500 tons and under 750 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.00
750 " 1,000 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	60.00
1,000 " upwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	75.00

(Section 284 (6)).

Survey made by direction of the Court.

If by a Government Surveyor :—

Tonnage of Vessel.							\$ c.
Under 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.00
500 tons and under 750 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	60.00
750 " 1,000 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	80.00
1,000 " upwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.00

(Section 475 (2)).

For approving and certifying the position of a load-line of a ship.

							\$ c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.00
" 500 " " 750 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.00
" 750 " " 1,000 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	150.00
" 1,000 " " 1,500 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	200.00
" 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.00

(Section 475 (2)).

Inspection of accommodation of seamen.

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

The above scale is for 12 months. For six months six-twelfths' of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but never less than \$10. In all cases of new Steamers, or of Steamers coming under Survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve-months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for 12 months may not be required.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his Declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog-signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his Declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to, or include any inspection of lights, fog-signals, or marking made subsequently to the granting of the Declaration.

The above fee does not cover any Survey of a Steamer for measurement for tonnage.

The fee for the measurement of the Passenger Accommodation and issue of a Supplementary Certificate in a Steamer whose Passenger Certificate is unexpired is \$10.

[Revenue in 1920, \$24,284.00.]

Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance XXXI of 1907 and Rules under Ordinance II of 1888.]

1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	\$ c. 5 00
2. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ...	1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	1 00
5. On amending a Writ ...	2 00
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	1 00
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00
8. On sealing an instant Writ of Subpœna ...	2 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ...	50 00
11. On every other commission ...	5 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588 ...	1 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal ...	1 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...	2 00
15. On sealing an originating Summons ...	5 00
16. On amending the same ...	1 50
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00

Appearances.

19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ...	2 00
20. On amending the same ...	2 00

Office Copies.

21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0 25
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ...	0 10

23. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order ...	\$ c. ... The actual cost.
---	-------------------------------

Oaths.

24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same ...	0 75
25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ...	0 25

Examination of Witnesses.

27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court ...	3 00
28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour ...	3 00

N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

Filing.

29. On filing a special case or petition of right ...	10 00
30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ...	0 50
31. On filing each pleading ...	2 00
32. On amending each pleading ...	2 00
33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right ...	2 00
34. On filing any consent paper ...	2 00
35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	1 00
36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566 ...	3 00

38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars ... 1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ... 3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ... 2 00

Certificates.

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance ... 1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ... 2 00

Searches and Inspections.

43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ... 1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ... 0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ... 1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ... 0 25

Hearing.

49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ... 10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ... 5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ... 15 00

52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ... 5 00

53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—

- (a) if made in Court ... 10 00
- (b) if not made in Court ... 5 00

54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ... 500 00

N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ... 5 00

56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ... 5 00

57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886 ... 5 00

58. On any other order ... 2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts.

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator or trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000 ... 1 00

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... 0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account. \$ c.

Taxing of Costs.

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50... 1 00

Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 50

N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... 2 00

N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

Petitions and Motions.

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ... 5 00

63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition 8 00

64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ... 5 00

65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ... 25 00

66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ... 3 00

67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ... 5 00

68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ... 1 00

Miscellaneous.

69. On vacating a recognizance ... 2 00

76. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry

(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) ... 5 00

71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 5 00

72. On assignment of a Bond ... 2 50

73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed ...

(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00

(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00

74. On a commitment or attachment ... 2 00

75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ... 3 00

76. On registering a *lis pendens* ... 2 00

On re-registering the same ... 0 50

77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ... 25 00

78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ... 2 00

79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00

80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00

81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ... 250 00

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—

For each folio ... 0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the *Præcipe* which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office.

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 50

84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00

85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

Distress.

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

Probate.

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio ... 0 10
- If in any other language per folio of the English translation ... 0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25
94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ... 1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50
97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search. ... 0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ... 0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ... 0 50

Sheriff's Office.

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpœna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ... 0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ... 0 25

N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property ... 2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem ... 0 50
- If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ... 0 50

109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary. The actual cost.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction ... The sum actually paid.

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena

or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	\$ c.
...	1 50

If serviceable by post	...	0 30
------------------------	-----	------

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882.

[Revenue in 1920, \$79,807.23.]

Tide Tables, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1920, \$435.00.]

Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1920, \$156.00.]

Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1920, \$4,627.54.

Weights and Measures.

[Ordinance VII of 1886, Section 19, and Notification No. 1247 of 25th November, 1907.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct	...	10 cents.
--	-----	-----------

For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department	...	15 "
---	-----	------

For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department	...	20 "
--	-----	------

For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector	...	10 "
---	-----	------

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1920, \$5,366.85.]

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.

[Ordinance XIX of 1904.]

[Revenue in 1920, \$142,606.04.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1920, \$3,820 06.]

**CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A
COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.**

Posts and Telegraphs.

Please *see* Section 33.

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.**Rents on Government Property.****Beach.**

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1920 :—

			\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	17,597	60
Penang	...	...	8,041	40
Malacca	...	...	Nil.	

Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve :—

		\$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 1 month ...	...	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1919 and 1920, respectively :—

Settlement.	1919.	1920.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	11,335 40	13,041 64
Penang	25,315 87	21,282 41
Malacca	29,144 98	23,187 48

Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1920 :—

			\$
Singapore	...	...	121
Penang	...	...	360
Malacca	...	...	Nil.

LANDS.**SINGAPORE.**

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The “permits” formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1919 and 1920, respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1919.	1920.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan) ...	184,761 31	219,031 20

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1919 and 1920, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1919.	1920.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	160,161 16	174,408 00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1919 and 1920, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1919.	1920.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	299,738 86	570,741 21

Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1920, \$1,551.35.]

Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1920, \$91,981.86.]

Rubber, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1920, \$919.79]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1920, \$14,048.04.]

Notification 1321 of 12th October, 1917.

3. Fees for censoring Films

50 per 100 feet

Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1920, to \$975,195.90.

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales.

Revenue in 1919 and 1920 as follows:—

	Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
	1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	38,094 95	27,204 54	133,883 00	1,754,123 58
Penang	9,196 75	21,414 00	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	196,087 77	311,257 65	Nil.	Nil.

Miscellaneous Receipts.

The receipts under this head which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island, (\$44,505.72) amount in 1920 to \$1,812,969.99.

Section 2.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1920.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL RECEIPTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1920 ... ..	...	16,230,066 27	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	2,000	1,610 32	...	389 68
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	14,861,689	34,211,115 85	19,349,426 85	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	663,936	880,844 79	216,908 79	...
4. Posts and Telegraphs	1,026,122	1,241,071 00	214,949 00	...
5. Rents on Government Property	995,700	1,232,812 98	237,112 98	...
6. Interest	717,920	975,195 90	257,275 90	...
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	67,270	1,812,969 99	1,745,699 99	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	18,334,637	40,355,620 83	22,021,373 51	389 68
8. Land Sales	123,950	2,113,999 77	1,990,049 77	...
Total Revenue ...	18,458,587	42,469,620 60	24,011,423 28	389 68
Indian Agency Account		12,666,452 84		
Foodstuffs Agency Account		1,776,777 44		
Johore Foodstuffs Account		4,555,000 00		
Federated Malay States Foodstuffs Account		34,390,123 42		
Investments		27,850,021 68		
Investment Depreciation Account		100,000 00		
Advances		27,711,852 95		
Imprests		832,716 26		
Loans :—				
Municipalities		9,640 00		
Singapore Harbour Board		475,135 76		
Penang Harbour Board		2,348 82		
Loans to Sultan of Trengganu		10,000 00		
Loans to Ho Hong Steamship Co.		100,000 00		
„ Malacca Agricultural Medical Board		50,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		20,915,301 04		
Cash in Transit		3,365,446 41		
Deposits		41,876,632 69		
Suspense		140,110,264 20		
Total Receipts ...		359,267,334 11		
Total Receipts with opening Balance ...		375,497,400 38		

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 24th June, 1921.

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1920.

PAYMENTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL PAYMENTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Heads of Expenditure:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	37,106	37,083 40	...	22 60
2. Pensions ...	660,506	679,920 05	19,414 05	...
3. Charitable Allowances ...	13,281	14,482 63	1,201 63	...
4. The Governor ...	118,535	171,445 00	52,910 00	...
5. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor, and Residents ...	304,157	371,122 76	66,965 76	...
6. Government Printing Office ...	100,533	278,666 37	178,133 37	...
7. Land and District Offices ...	266,864	344,605 48	77,741 48	...
8. Forests ...	40,044	34,628 33	...	5,415 67
9. Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ...	103,565	109,819 15	6,254 15	...
10. Treasury ...	167,564	211,718 77	44,154 77	...
11. Audit ...	61,017	75,243 23	14,226 23	...
12. Director of External Audit ...	56,272	4,911 55	...	51,360 45
13. Marine ...	577,637	612,715 26	35,078 26	...
14. Legal ...	454,826	486,977 24	32,151 24	...
15. Police ...	1,404,763	1,408,922 17	4,159 17	...
16. Prisons ...	333,689	464,382 52	130,693 52	...
17. Medical ...	405,121	465,380 33	60,259 33	...
18. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	813,059	1,085,783 99	272,724 99	...
19. Veterinary ...	34,376	49,475 40	15,099 40	...
20. Education ...	501,081	562,085 85	61,004 85	...
21. Ecclesiastical ...	19,917	23,339 82	3,422 82	...
22. Transport ...	54,700	211,161 60	156,461 60	...
23. Military Expenditure ...	3,278,138	3,171,064 69	...	107,073 31
24. Miscellaneous Services ...	5,298,270	23,501,947 84	18,203,677 84	...
25. Post Office ...	1,020,679	881,516 48	...	139,162 52
26. Government Monopolies ...	527,629	590,824 79	63,195 79	...
27. Agricultural ...	77,928	8,549 75	...	69,378 25
28. Botanical Gardens ...	67,775	73,910 57	6,135 57	...
29. Raffles Museum & Library ...	28,737	35,946 41	7,209 41	...
30. Public Works Department ...	272,509	354,808 14	82,299 14	...
31. Survey Department ...	216,422	187,066 37	...	29,355 63
32. Public Works Recurrent ...	475,395	576,148 06	100,753 06	...
33. Do. Extraordinary ...	2,853,740	1,465,890 28	...	1,387,849 72
War Expenditure ..	...	708,774 18	708,774 18	...
Total Expenditure ...	20,645,835	39,260,318 46	20,404,101 61	1,789,618 15
Indian Agency Account ...	...	9,867,252 98	...	...
Foodstuffs Agency Account ...	...	3,375,856 94	...	...
Johore Foodstuffs Account ...	...	3,175,500 00	...	...
Federated Malay States Foodstuffs Account	...	18,635,720 64	...	...
Investments ...	...	19,885,888 10	...	...
Investments Depreciation Account ...	...	100,000 00	...	...
Advances ...	...	20,415,606 62	...	...
Imprests ...	...	842,955 00	...	...
Loans:—				
Municipalities ...	...	3,093,305 00	...	...
Penang Harbour Board ...	...	60,000 00	...	...
Loans to Malacca Agricultural Medical Board	...	50,000 00	...	...
Drafts and Remittances ...	...	21,348,187 07	...	...
Cash in Transit ...	...	3,339,214 85	...	...
Deposits ...	...	35,814,384 22	...	...
Suspense ...	...	182,417,637 00	...	...
Total Payments ...	...	361,681,826 88	...	...
Balance,* 31st December, 1920 ...	...	13,815,573 50	...	...
Total ...	...	375,497,400 38	...	...

* See over.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1920.

In Treasuries:—					\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	...	1,406,413	00
Labuan	...	...	...	...	22,174	48
Christmas Island	...	...	...	...	1,859	66
Penang	...	...	...	...	142,938	54
Dindings	...	...	...	...	478	74
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	1,943	58
Butterworth	...	...	...	...	8,425	92
Bukit Mertajam	...	...	...	...	9,728	33
Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	9,493	16
Malacca	...	...	...	...	384	55
Alor Gajah	...	...	...	...	1,112	37
Jasin	...	...	...	...	2,538	12
In Banks:—						
Singapore	...	...	...	...	8,909,433	44
Penang	...	...	...	...	2,563,061	57
Malacca	...	...	...	...	672,969	40
Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	62,618	64
Total ...					\$13,815,573	50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

1920.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I.				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.				
Harbour Dues—L.	2,000 00	1,610 32	...	389 68
TOTAL ...	2,000 00	1,610 32	...	389 68
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
FINES AND FORFEITURES:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$103,984.84; L., \$258.59; X'mas Is., \$57.50; P., \$46,754.86; M., \$20,151.15 ...	135,170 00	171,206 94	36,036 94	...
Police—S., \$6,482.21; P., \$909.44; L., \$7.30; M., \$375.27 ...	3,700 00	7,774 22	4,074 22	...
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$2,200; P., \$71; M., \$402.92 ...	50 00	2,673 92	2,623 92	...
LICENCES:—				
*Arms and Ammunition — S., \$19,255; L., \$251.45; X'mas Is., \$30.95; P., \$11,028; M., \$6,434.05 ...	27,750 00	36,999 45	9,249 45	...
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance— S., \$1,340; L., \$10; P., \$480; M., \$260 ...	2,305 00	2,090 00	...	215 00
Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,243.90; P., \$5,021.60; M., \$1,058.65 ...	15,700 00	15,324 15	...	375 85
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...	300 00	393 65	93 65	...
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$3,640.98; L., \$137.69; P., \$5,074.54; M., \$3,024.04 ...	5,030 00	11,877 25	6,847 25	...
Certificates of Competency—S., \$487; P., \$58 ...	370 00	545 00	175 00	...
Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909— S., \$1,994; P., \$13,087.80; M., \$1,547 ...	15,050 00	16,628 80	1,578 80	...
Joint Stock Companies, Registra- tion of—S., \$25,713.21; P., \$10,919.10 ...	15,000 00	36,632 31	21,632 31	...
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,430.50; P., \$3,329; M., \$353 ...	4,360 00	5,112 50	752 50	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	<i>224,785 00</i>	<i>307,258 19</i>	<i>83,064 04</i>	<i>590 85</i>
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	<i>2,000 00</i>	<i>1,610 32</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>389 68</i>

* Paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,000 00	1,610 32	...	389 68
2.—CLASS I—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	224,785 00	307,258 19	83,064 04	590 85
LICENCES—Continued				
Income Tax—S., \$4,035,192.01; P., \$740,000; M., \$176,000 ...	...	4,951,192 01	4,951,192 01	...
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$298; P., \$232	450 00	530 00	80 00	...
Liquors—S., \$1,964,178.74; L., \$8,121.82; X'mas Is., \$2,070.70; P., \$1,097,153.41; M., \$343,240.82	2,330,000 00	3,414,765 49	1,084,765 49	...
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$65,001.50; L., \$407.50; P., \$48,128; M., \$17,848 ...	119,250 00	131,385 00	12,135 00	...
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$746; P., \$226 ...	575 00	972 00	397 00	...
*Medical Registration Ordinance—S., \$1,600; L., Nil ...	500 00	1,600 00	1,100 00	...
*Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., \$44,330; P., \$13,201.50; M., \$7,544.50 ...	27,000 00	65,076 00	38,076 00	...
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$2,378; P., \$664; M., \$394 ...	2,608 00	3,436 00	828 00	...
Opium Revenue—S.S. ...	9,000,000 00	19,983,054 30	10,983,054 30	...
*Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., \$47,354; L., \$861; P., \$15,672.50; M., \$16,859 ...	76,700 00	80,746 50	4,046 50	...
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$459,156; P., \$178,512; M., \$137,231 ...	404,481 00	774,899 00	370,418 00	...
Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$217,758.41; L., \$920.60; P., \$78,627.35; M., \$51,122.95 ...	254,000 00	348,429 31	94,429 31	...
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$74.60a; P., \$805 ...	1,100 00	730 40	...	369 60
Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., \$280; P., \$280 ...	400 00	560 00	160 00	...
*Poisons Ordinance—S., \$310; P., \$135; M., \$45 ...	450 00	490 00	40 00	...
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$17,925.50; L., \$4.50; P., \$13,582.50; M., \$4,850.50 ...	33,770 00	36,363 00	2,593 00	...
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$311; L., \$24; P., \$695; M., \$394 ...	1,360 00	1,424 00	64 00	..
Registration of Shipping—S., \$3,242; L., \$4; P., \$62 ...	1,920 00	3,308 00	1,388 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	12,479,349 00	30,106,219 20	17,627,830 65	960 45
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,000 00	1,610 32	...	389 68

(a) Debit Balance. * Paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,000 00	1,610 32	...	389 68
2.—CLASS I.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	12,479,349 00	30,106,219 20	17,627,830 65	960 45
LICENCES—Continued.				
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., \$69,903; L., \$46; P., \$28,240; M., \$45,260 ...	91,040 00	143,449 00	52,409 00	...
*Second-Hand Dealers Licence Ordinance 21 of 1917—S., \$121; P., \$93.50; M., \$16 ...	370 00	230 50	...	139 50
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$1,597,564.35; L., \$1,243.59; P., \$390,450.41; M., \$251,816.61 ...	956,200 00	2,241,074 96	1,284,874 96	...
Tin—M., \$597.48 ...	1,600 00	597 48	...	1,002 52
Tobacco Duties S., \$1,093,226.43; P., \$411,185.12; M., \$165,319.14	1,300,000 00	1,669,730 69	369,730 69	...
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	3,500 00	3,958 77	458 77	...
*Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., \$21,647; P., \$15,330; M., \$6,075 ...	27,700 00	43,052 00	15,352 00	...
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	1,000 00	1,295 00	295 00	...
†Miscellaneous—S., \$900; L., \$87.25; P., \$477; M., \$44 ...	930 00	1,508 25	578 25	...
TOTAL ...	14,861,689 00	34,211,115 85	19,351,529 32	2,102 47
CLASS II.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIM- BURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$12,969.59; P., \$508.49	13,000 00	13,478 08	478 08	..
*Bills of Health—S., \$14,320; L., \$25; X'mas Is., \$95; P., \$3,005; M., \$50 ...	13,145 00	17,495 00	4,350 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., \$961; L., \$5; X'mas Is., \$3; P., \$544; M., \$161 ...	1,255 00	1,674 00	419 00	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$930; L., \$385.50; P., \$1,026.89; M., \$3,526 ...	5,850 00	5,868 39	18 39	...
*Burials Ordinance—L., \$12; P., \$554	210 00	566 00	356 00	...
Breaking Stones—S., \$1,428.20; P., \$1,030.05; M., Nil ...	2,250 00	2,458 25	208 25	...
Charts, Sale of—L. ...	25 00	27 50	2 50	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	35,735 00	41,567 22	5,832 22	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	14,863,689 00	34,212,726 17	19,351,529 32	2,492 15

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	14,863,689 00	34,212,726 17	19,351,529 32	2,492 15
CLASS II—Continued.				
8.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	35,735 00	41,567 22	5,832 22	...
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$808; P., \$225 ...	3,240 00	1,033 00	...	2,207 00
Contribution of Brunei Govern- ment towards salaries of Police— L. ...	14,000 00	13,674 13	...	325 87
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	34,650 00	56,103 49	21,453 49	...
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S., \$2,699.10; L., \$52.91 ...	1,005 00	2,752 01	1,747 01	...
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra- tion of—S., \$27,117.45; P., \$30,206.70 ...	40,140 00	57,324 15	17,184 15	...
†District and Police Courts includ- ing Marine—S., \$41,781.70; L., \$548.21; P., \$29,656.69; M., \$10,685.35 ...	68,885 00	82,671 95	13,786 95	...
Dutch Post Office Allowance—S., \$480; P., \$240 ...	...	720 00	a 720 00	...
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S., \$15; P., \$880; M., \$555 ...	2,700 00	1,450 00	...	1,250 00
Electric Light, Supply of ...	2,000 00	1,056 70	...	943 30
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...	50 00	16 43	...	33 57
<i>Gazette</i> , Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	9,500 00	11,058 21	1,558 21	...
Government Analyst—S., \$8,585.50; P., \$4,287 ...	16,000 00	12,872 50	...	3,127 50
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S. ...	27,857 00	33,280 17	5,423 17	...
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S., \$3,046.70; P., \$11.13; M., \$32 ...	860 00	3,089 83	2,229 83	...
*Hides, Certificates to accompany —S., \$348; P., \$28 ...	200 00	376 00	176 00	...
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,057.50; L., \$1.50; P., \$3,761; M., \$3,967.75 ...	5,030 00	8,787 75	3,757 75	...
Inspection of Animals—S., \$29,943.40; L., \$179.40; P., \$8,065.05; M., \$1,639.85 ...	40,270 00	39,827 70	...	442 30
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	1,200 00	4,340 00	3,140 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	303,322 00	372,001 24	77 008 78	8,329 54
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	14,863,689 00	34,212,726 17	19,351,529 32	2,492 15

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	14,863,689 00	34,212,726 17	19,351,529 32	2,492 15
CLASS II—Continued.				
8.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	303,322 00	372,001 24	77,008 78	8,329 54
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ...	1,200 00	2,185 10	985 10	...
Malay College, Part salaries of staff paid by F. M. S. and Kedah—M.	5,084 00	556 25	...	4,527 75
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$1,964; P., \$25 ...	1,035 00	1,989 00	954 00	...
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$2,721; P., \$970; M., \$982.75...	2,005 00	4,673 75	2,668 75	...
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$2,745; P., \$502 ...	1,750 00	3,247 00	1,497 00	...
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$26,000; M., \$200	72,200 00	74,200 00	2,000 00	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ...	7,200 00	4,627 54	...	2,572 46
*Naturalization and Passports—S., \$30,253.50; P., \$2,294 ...	21,000 00	32,547 50	11,547 50	...
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ord. V of 1900, Charges under—P.	250 00	252 19	2 19	...
The Land Improvement Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	200 00	204 94	4 94	...
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	660 00	532 50	...	127 50
Petroleum Storage Fees—S., \$200	...	200 00	a 200 00	...
Printing Press Order—P., \$52 ...	...	52 00	a 52 00	...
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under S.—\$136; P., \$14 ...	60 00	150 00	90 00	...
Pilgrim Ship Ordinance 1910—S. ...	1,750 00	2,175 00	425 00	...
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$5,216.35; L., \$143.75; P., \$2,835.80; M., \$3,541.50 ...	2,140 00	11,737 40	9,597 40	...
Police to Private Persons, Hire of —S., \$3,746.18; L., \$17.63 P., \$619.23; M., \$18.45 ...	4,015 00	4,401 49	386 49	...
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$500; L., \$1,024; P., \$1,872; M., \$1,235 ...	4,450 00	4,631 00	181 00	...
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$529.50; P., \$4,251.50; M., \$14,752.70 ...	14,405 00	19,533 70	5,128 70	...
Shipping Seamen—S., \$15,916.06; L., \$4.32; X'mas Is., Nil; P., \$1,743.97 ...	14,705 00	17,664 35	2,959 35	...
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$20,181; P., \$4,103 ...	21,800 00	24,284 00	2,484 00	...
†Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$50,632.21; P., \$20,980.12; M., \$7,694.90 ...	51,820 00	79,307 23	27,487 23	...
Steam Boilers Ordinance—S., \$4,760; P., \$1,725; M., \$500 ...	6,500 00	6,985 00	485 00	...
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$612.32	210 00	612 32	402 32	...
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	30 00	66 00	36 00	...
Sale of Plants, Seeds, and Rubber —S., \$9,212.02; P., \$1,268.72 ...	6,800 00	10,480 74	3,680 74	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	544,591 00	679,297 24	150,263 49	15,557 25
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	14,863,689 00	34,212,726 17	19,351,529 32	2,492 15

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	14,863,689 00	34,212,726 17	19,351,529 32	2,492 15
CLASS II—Continued.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	544,591 00	679,297 24	150,263 49	15,557 25
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S. ...	8,870 00	14,800 00	5,930 00	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under— S., \$1,435; P., \$920; M., \$550 ..	1,700 00	2,905 00	1,205 00	...
Survey Fees—S., \$10,722.30; L., \$2,855; P., \$7,774; M., \$9,738.30 ...	22,000 00	31,089 60	9,089 60	...
Tide Tables, Sale of, S., \$211; P., \$224 ...	350 00 120 00	435 00 156 00	85 00 36 00	...
*Trade Mark Fees—S. ...				
Weights and Measures Ordinance— S., \$2,845.05; L., \$79.90; P., \$1,942.75; M., \$499.15 ...	5,160 00	5,366 85	206 85	...
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$100.414.81; P., \$30,727.56; M., \$11,463.67 ...	80,000 00	142,606 04	62,606 04	...
†Miscellaneous—S., \$3,928.16; P., \$196.15; M., \$64.75 ...	1,145 00	4,189 06	3,044 06	...
TOTAL ...	663,936 00	880,844 79	232,466 04	15,557 25
CLASS III.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Order Business—S., \$20,278.21; L., \$275.81; X'mas Is., \$2.28; P., \$9,039.90; M., \$4,549.92 ...	21,801 00	34,146 12	12,345 12	...
Postage Stamps—S., \$674,228.19; L., \$2,106.46; X'mas Is., Nil; P., \$159,445.84; M., \$55,390.52	688,500 00	891,171 01	202,671 01	...
Postage Collections—S., \$14,507.44; L., \$22.40; X'mas Is., \$8.16; P., \$10,760.92; M., \$2,342.41 ...	19,930 00 * 9,000 00	27,641 33 2,504 35	7,711 33...	...
Profits on Exchange—S. ...				6,495 65
Profits on Money Order Business— S. ...	45,000 00	6,826 38	...	38,173 62
Telephone Exchange—P., \$68,387.63; M., \$24,818.78 ...	85,500 00	93,206 41	7,706 41	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	869,731 00	1,055,495 60	230,433 87	44,669 27
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	15,527,625 00	35,093,570 96	19,583,995 36	18,049 40

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	15,527,625 00	35,093,570 96	19,583,995 36	18,049 40
CLASS III—Continued.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Ctd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	869,731 00	1,055,495 60	230,433 87	44,669 27
Radio Telegrams, S., \$10,99; P., \$7,997 ...	18,000 00	18,996 00	996 00	...
Rent of Private Boxes S., \$3,756; L., \$88; P., \$1,547; M., \$607 ...	4,390 00	5,998 00	1,608 00	...
Telegrams—S., \$56,639; P., \$71,411, M., \$8,365 ...	116,400 00	136,415 00	20,015 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$17,724.90; L., \$2.50; P., \$4,783.50; M., \$1,655.50	17,601 00	24,166 40	6,565 40	...
TOTAL ...	1,026,122 00	1,241,071 00	259,618 27	44,669 27
CLASS IV.				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.				
Beach—S., \$17,597.60; P., \$8,041.40	19,000 00	25,639 00	6,639 00	...
Forest Revenue—S., \$12,978.59; L., \$63.05; P., \$21,282.41; M., \$23,187.48 ...	30,080 00	57,511 53	27,431 53	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$121; P., \$360 ...	450 00	481 00	31 00	...
Lands—S., \$215,391.16; L., \$3,640.04; P., \$174,408; M., \$570,741.21 ...	851,500 00	964,180 41	112,680 41	...
Government Buildings—S., \$207; P., \$1,057.85; M., \$286.50 ...	1,500 00	1,551 35	51 35	...
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., \$36,574.11; L., Nil.; X'mas Is., \$159.05; P., \$46,069.47; M., \$9,179.23 ...	85,610 00	91,981 86	6,371 86	...
Rent of Islands, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Rubber, Sale of—S. ...	850 00	919 79	69 79	...
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents ...	...	75,000 00	75,000 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$2,096.05; L., Nil; P., \$11,787.45; M., \$164.54	5,210 00	14,048 04	8,838 04	...
TOTAL ...	995,700 00	1,232,812 98	237,112 98	...
6.—INTEREST.				
Interest on Investments—S., \$370,227.23; P., \$6,480 ...	311,480 00	376,707 23	65,227 23	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$106,189.82; P., \$45,545.21; M., \$12,206.88 ...	80,000 00	163,941 91	83,941 91	...
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$237,848.30; L., \$78.13; X'mas Island, Nil.; P., \$41,132.71; M., \$11,351.51 ...	208,440 00	290,410 65	81,970 65	...
Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.	13,000 00	12,472 50	...	527 50
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding, S. ...	105,000 00	131,663 61	26,663 61	...
TOTAL ...	717,920 00	975,195 90	257,803 40	527 50
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	18,267,367 00	38,542,650 84	20,338,530 01	63,246 17

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised in 1907 and 1910 ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S. ...	a 10,780 00	10,500 00	...	280 00
Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...	410,088 00	b 423,067 41	12 979 41	...
Police Pensions—S.S. ...	59,468 00	45,677 16	...	13,790 84
Special Allowances—S.S. ...	9,072 00	9,218 39	146 39	...
Annuities to Landed Proprietors— ...	a 3,564 00	3,538 83	...	25 17
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain ...	7,980 00	8,151 85	171 85	...
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pen- sions—S.S. ...	89,547 00	95,089 04	5,542 04	...
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	53,337 00	53,102 73	...	234 27
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S. ...	a 3,000 00	559 17	...	2,440 83
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...	5,607 00	6,714 21	1,107 21	...
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers—S.S. ...	7,000 00	21,864 86	14,864 86	...
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 ...	1,063 00	2,007 83	944 83	...
Special Gratuities (£50) ...	...	c 428 57	428 57	...
Total, Pension ...	660,506 00	679,920 05	36,185 16	16,771 11
Carried forward ...	697,612 00	717,003 45	36,185 16	16,793 71

(a) Provided by Law

(b) Labour \$847 40

(c) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	(OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	697,612 00	717,003 45	36,185 16	16,793 71
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$250; P., \$280; M., \$50 ...	950 00	580 00	...	370 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$620; P., \$165; M., \$80 ...	1,300 00	865 00	...	435 00
Relief of distressed Women—S. ...	350 00	137 60	...	212 40
Orphanages—S. S. ...	6,660 00	6,340 00	...	320 00
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk" ...	2,331 00	4,000 00	1,669 00	...
Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay ...	240 00	160 00	...	80 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,326.78; P., \$3.25 ...	1,200 00	1,360 03	160 03	...
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	250 00	1,040 00	790 00	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	13,281 00	14,482 63	2,619 03	1,417 40
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	81,835 00	98,970 26	17,135 26	...
	81,835 00	98,970 26	17,135 26	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Miscellaneous ...	1,700 00	2,671 93	971 93	...
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	2,600 00	5,254 44	2,654 44	...
Up-keep of Furniture, Government House ...	2,000 00	2,680 42	680 42	...
Up-keep of Grounds ...	1,800 00	2,005 80	205 80	...
Up-keep of two Motor Cars ...	3,600 00	8,042 64	4,442 64	...
	11,700 00	20,655 23	8,955 23	...
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Refurnishing of Government House ...	25,000 00	19,262 52	...	5,737 48
Provision for Household Servants at Government House for five months February to June, 1920 ...	...	a 933 16	933 16	...
Purchase of a Ford Lorry for Government House ...	...	a 2,750 00	2,750 00	...
Purchase of two Bicycles for Government House ...	...	a 347 13	347 13	...
Purchase of Typewriter ...	...	a 320 00	320 00	...
Purchase of a Motor Lawn Mower for Government House Grounds ...	...	a 2,692 50	2,692 50	...
Purchase of Motor Car for His Excellency the Governor ...	...	a 25,514 20	25,514 20	...
	25,000 00	51,819 51	32,556 99	5,737 48
Total, Governor ...	118,535 00	171,445 00	58,647 48	5,737 48
—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	251,962 00	b 289,762 09	37,800 09	...
	251,962 00	289,762 09	37,800 09	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	251,962 00	289,762 09	37,800 09	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	829,428 00	902,931 08	97,451 67	23,948 59

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$6,439.80.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	829,428 00	902,931 08	97,451 67	23,948 59
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.—Contd.				
<i>brought forward</i> ...	251,962 00	289,762 09	37,800 09	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	1,350 00	1,930 00	580 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,611.73; L., \$148.69; P., \$989.46; M., \$282.22 ...	2,735 00	3,032 10	297 10	...
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$4,646.50; P., \$132.00; M., \$69.00; L., \$139.83 ...	5,870 00	4,987 38	...	882 67
Telegrams—S., \$19,528.19; L., \$443.40; P., \$138.90 ...	27,200 00	20,110 49	...	7,089 51
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$4,890.80; P., \$2,661.09; M., \$1,589.52; L., \$148 ...	4,890 00	9,289 41	4,399 41	...
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow Grounds—P. ...	1,850 00	2,748 66	898 66	...
Shorthand Reporting ...	1,200 00	1,460 50	260 50	...
Expenses of Arabic Translation ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
	46,495 00	44,958 49	6,435 67	7,972 18
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	200 00	175 00	...	25 00
Furniture and Linen, Colonial Secretary's Bungalow ...	3,500 00	5,306 23	1,806 23	...
Residency Furniture, P. ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Furniture and Linen at the Residency, Penang, Renewal of ...	...	a 622 71	622 71	...
Motor Car for the Colonial Secretary, S. S., Purchase of ...	...	a 5,500 00	5,500 00	...
Purchase of Motor Car, Malacca ...	...	a 7,989 49	7,989 49	...
Purchase of Motor Car, Penang ...	...	a 14,808 75	14,808 75	...
	5 700 00	36,402 18	30,727 18	25 00
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	304,157 00	371,122 76	74,962 94	7,997 18
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	58,433 00	68,743 96	10,310 96	...
	58,433 00	68,743 96	10,310 96	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Furniture and Repairs ...	400 00	175 05	...	224 95
Gas and Electric Current ...	4,000 00	3,827 84	...	172 16
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ...	1,000 00	1,360 16	360 16	...
Miscellaneous ...	600 00	1,188 26	588 26	...
Overtime Wages ...	2,000 00	2,849 04	849 04	...
Purchase of Type Sundries ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Purchase of Stereo Metal ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	2,400 00	1,568 20	...	831 80
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requi- sites ...	30,000 00	198,290 36	168,290 36	...
India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...	300 00	59 50	...	240 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	42,100 00	209,318 41	170,087 82	2,869 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	58,433 00	68,743 96	10,310 96	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,133,585 00	1,274,053 84	172,414 61	31,945 77

(a) Unestimated. •

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE.—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,133,585 00	1,274,053 84	172,414 61	31,945 77
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	58,433 00	68,743 96	10,310 96	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.—<i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	42,100 00	209,318 41	170,087 82	2,869 41
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Stationery Stocks, Special Survey of ...	...	<i>a</i> 604 00	604 00	...
		604 00	604 00	...
Total, Government Printing Office ...	100,533 00	278,666 37	181,002 78	2,869 41
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	216,929 00	<i>b</i> 287,166 05	70,237 05	...
	216,929 00	287,166 05	70,237 05	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds</i>				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	1,000 00	893 56	...	106 44
Coconut Trees Preservation—P. ...	170 00	...	...	170 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$666.14; P., \$1,232.02; M., \$273.63 ...	1,450 00	2,171 79	721 79	...
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— S., \$112.50; M., \$1,196.50 ...	1,325 00	1,309 00	...	16 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,156.58; P., \$1,765.65; M., \$1,514.29 ...	5,610 00	6,436 52	826 52	...
Purchase of Boundary stones—S., \$585.65; L., \$180; P., \$98.75; M., \$2,240.30 ...	4,750 00	3,104 70	...	1,645 30
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi culti- vation—M., \$255 ...	600 00	255 00	...	345 00
<i>District Offices.</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc., A. G., \$180.65; B. P., \$100.00; B. M., \$88.00 B., \$50.20; D., \$51.85; J., \$129.25 ...	1,300 00	599 95	...	700 05
District Officers' Quarters, Eight at \$100; Maintenance of—B. P., \$99.95; B., \$85.10; N. T., \$299.70; A. G., \$198.20; J., \$200.00; D., \$94.87; C.I., \$65.13; B.M., \$97.45 ...	800 00	1,140 40	340 40	...
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C.I., \$156.05; D., \$1,068.37 ...	1,000 00	1,224 42	224 42	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	18,005 00	17,135 34	2,113 13	2,982 79
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	216,929 00	287,166 05	70,237 05	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,234,118 00	1,552,720 21	353,417 39	34,815 18

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$4,130.71.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,234,118 00	1,552,720 21	353,417 39	34,815 18
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	216,929 00	287,166 05	70,237 05	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	18,005 00	17,135 34	2,113 13	2,982 79
<i>District Offices—Continued.</i>				
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, \$350.80, Clothing, \$282.38, Launch and Boats, \$4,148.95, Buoys and Lights, \$249.20 and Miscellaneous, \$63.25 ...	3,980 00	5,094 58	1,114 58	...
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$243.88; B. P., \$133.71; B.M., \$165.58; B., \$183.95; C.I., \$200.21; D., \$282.13, J., \$166.46; L., \$125.20; N.T., \$257.97 ...	1,480 00	1,759 09	279 09	...
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A.G., \$1,209.75; B., \$20.00; J., \$1,128.50; L., \$589.20 ...	3,126 00	2,947 45	...	178 55
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$200; D., \$150; B.P., \$150; B.M., \$150; N.T., \$150; A.G., \$150; J., \$150 ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., \$4,475.59; B.P., \$2,864.00; B.M., \$2,356.09; B., \$3,016.50; C.I., \$2,291.21; D., \$3,095.69; J., \$4,016.75; L., \$173.15; N.T., \$2,903.94 ...	18,514 00	25,192 92	6,678 92	...
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C.I.) ...	200 00	167 50	...	32 50
Medical Attendance (C.I.) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Purchase of Boundary Stones—B.P., \$100; B.M., \$38.04; D., \$499.50; B., \$190.00, N.T. \$155 ...	850 00	982 54	132 54	...
Coconut Trees Preservation ...	280 00	...	...	280 00
Bonuses for encouragement of padi cultivation, M. ...	600 00	495 00	...	105 00
	49,335 00	56,074 42	10,318 26	3,578 84
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Expenses in connection with recopying of Mukim Registers, M. ...	...	a 478 00	478 00	...
District Officer's Quarters, C. I. refurnishing of ...	...	a 350 00	350 00	...
Purchase of a new Safe for the Lumut Sub-Treasury ...	600 0	537 01	...	62 99
	600 00	1,365 01	828 00	62 99
Total, Land and District Offices ...	266,864 00	344,605 48	81,383 31	3,641 83
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,500,982 00	1,897,325 69	434,800 70	38,457 01

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,500,982 00	1,897,325 69	434,800 70	38,457 01
8.—FORESTS:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	25,844 00	24,083 03	...	1,760 97
	25,844 00	24,083 03	..	1,760 97
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Boundaries and Paths (maintenance)—P., \$40.50; M., \$1,611.05 ...	2,200 00	1,651 55	...	548 45
Forest Protection ...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Forest Reserves (improving)—P., \$76 ...	300 00	76 00	...	224 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1.69; P., \$213.65; D., \$153.58; M., \$169.84 ...	1,000 00	538 76	..	461 24
Planting and Cultural Operations—P., \$133.80; D., \$350 ...	1,400 00	483 30	...	916 20
Transport, Field and Other Allowances— S., 489.38; P., \$1,100.15; D., \$1,437.36; M., \$2,690.50 ...	6,300 00	5,717 39	...	582 61
Uniforms—S., \$283; P., \$409.05; D., \$438.75; M., \$729 ...	2,050 00	1,859 80	...	190 20
Working Plans, S. ...	100 00	18 00	...	82 00
Exploration and Extension of Reserves—D. ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Repair of temporary Buildings—P. ...	100 00	50 00	...	50 00
Fuel for Launch—D. ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	13,950 00	10,395 30	..	3,554 70
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Bicycles, P. ...	250 00	150 00	...	100 00
	250 00	150 00	...	100 00
Total, Forests ...	40,044 00	34,628 33	...	5,415 67
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI- GRANTS PROTECTION:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	64,361 00	66,901 20	2,540 20	...
	64,361 00	66,901 20	2,540 20	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Chinese Protectorate.</i>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$946.14; P., \$593.79; M., \$95.60 ...	1,460 00	1,635 53	175 53	...
Secret Service, S., \$1,043.50; P., \$662.00; M., \$227 ...	1,850 00	1,932 50	82 50	...
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances —S., \$3,423.63; P., \$2,190.61; M., \$61.20 ...	4,030 00	5,675 44	1,645 44	...
Water Supply ...	80 00	31 36	...	48 64
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,420 00	9,274 83	1,903 47	48 64
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	64,361 00	66,901 20	2,540 20	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,541,026 00	1,981,954 02	434,800 70	43,872 68

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,541,026 00	1,931,954 02	434,800 70	43,872 68
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	64,361 00	66,901 20	2,540 20	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,420 00	9,274 83	1,903 47	48 64
<i>Indian Immigration.</i>				
Clerical Assistance and Miscellaneous (S.)	280 00	283 34	3 34	...
Share of Departmental Expenses ...	30,429 00	33,359 78	2,930 78	...
Contingencies (M.) ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
	38,379 00	42,917 95	4,837 59	298 64
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
<i>Indian Immigration.</i>				
Furniture (M.) ...	350 00	...	...	350 00
Safe (M.) ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Typewriting Machine (M.) ...	175 00	...	...	175 00
	825 00	...	...	825 00
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ...	103,565 00	109,819 15	7,377 79	1,123 64
10.—TREASURY:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	150,169 00	192,373 47	42,204 47	...
	150,169 00	192,373 47	42,204 47	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$824.26; P., \$409.30; M., \$107.61 ...	1,150 00	1,341 17	191 17	...
Purchase of Stamps (S.S.) ...	10,000 00	8,377 26	...	1,622 74
Transport (Probate)—S., \$120; P., \$32.20	195 00	152 20	...	42 80
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	11,395 00	9,870 63	191 17	1,715 54
II. SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of six Safes, S., \$346.17; P., \$4,463.65 ...	4,000 00	4 809 82	809 82	...
Purchase of Furniture, S. ...	...	a 320 50	320 50	...
Purchase of a Stamping Machine, M. ...	...	a 1,719 82	1,719 82	...
New Stamping Machine ...	2,000 00	2,624 53	624 53	...
	6,000 00	9,474 67	3,474 67	...
Total, Treasury ...	167,564 00	211,718 77	45,870 31	1,715 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,812,155 00	2,253,491 94	488,048 80	46,711 86

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,812,155 00	2,253,491, 94	488,048 80	46,711 86
11.—AUDIT:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	59,492 00	73,889 44	14,397 44	...
	59,492 00	73,889 44	14,397 44	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$49.00; P., \$71	125 00	120 00	...	5 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$200.60; P., \$79.33; M., \$41.30	350 00	321 23	...	28 77
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$99.65; P., \$464.06; M., \$348.85	1,050 00	912 56	...	137 44
	1,525 00	1,353 79	...	171 21
Total, Audit ...	61,017 00	75,243 23	14,397 44	171 21
12.—DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL AUDIT.				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	54,652 00	<i>a</i> 4,193 23	...	50,458 77
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.	54,652 00	4,193 23	...	50,458 77
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$122.98; P., \$67.56	270 00	190 54	...	79 46
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$189.42; P., \$338.36	1,350 00	527 78	...	822 22
	1,620 00	718 32	...	901 68
Total, Director of External Audit ...	56,272 00	4,911 55	...	51,360 45
13.—MARINE:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	242,304 00	<i>b</i> 299,012 93	56,708 93	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.	242,304 00	299,012 93	56,708 93	...
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances, Officers, S. T. <i>Sea Gull</i> —P. ...	250 00	52 00	...	198 00
Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officers—(P.)	120 00	120 00	...	...
Bunting—S., \$294; L., \$99.37; P., \$14.92; M., \$90.80	700 00	499 09	...	200 91
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$151; P., \$108	350 00	259 00	...	91 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$548.39; P., \$92.21	725 00	640 60	...	84 40
Horse Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$441.75	600 00	741 75	141 75	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,383.53; L., \$58.99; P., \$1,034.56; M., \$84.63	2,020 00	2,561 71	541 71	...
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$1,397.00; P., \$126.80	2,422 00	1,523 80	...	898 20
Rations and Clothing—S., \$8,925.80; L., \$312.00; P., \$1,163.67; M., \$1,446.62	11,962 00	11,848 09	...	113 91
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	19,509 00	18,606 04	683 46	1,586 42
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	242,304 00	299,012 93	56,708 93	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,929,444 00	2,383,646 72	502,446 24	98,243 52

(a) Labuan \$342. (b) Labuan \$7,690.31.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,929,444 00	2,333,646 72	502,446 24	98,243 52
18.—MARINE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	242,304 00	299,012 93	56,708 93	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	19,509 00	18,606 04	683 46	1,586 42
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.				
Ships' Stores—S., \$4,944.06; L., \$267.54; P., \$1,518.86; M., \$649.80 ...	10,290 00	7,380 26	...	2,909 74
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (Foreign-going Ships) ...	300 00	290 00	...	10 00
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$27,062.00; L., \$960.52; P., \$17,026.88; M., \$2,553.16 ...	41,130 00	47,602 56	6,472 56	...
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., \$68,930.37; L., \$2,955.15; P., \$27,486.89; M., \$1,397.47 ...	123,460 00	100,769 88	...	22,690 12
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	469 74	...	180 26
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., \$1,231.02; P., \$1,665.85; M., \$299.70 ...	3,600 00	3,196 57	...	403 43
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,994.01; P., \$307.30; M., \$227.96 ...	1,080 00	2,529 27	1,449 27	...
Up-keep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	97 05	...	2 95
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...	1,250 00	1,193 08	...	56 92
Maintenance of special service plant ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Purchase of Tide Tables—P. ...	550 00	...	...	550 00
Allowances, Overtime (S) ...	400 00	257 69	...	142 31
LIGHT-HOUSES, ETC.:—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S. ...	6,000 00	6,500 00	500 00	...
Gas, Harbour Lights—S. ...	200 00	154 31	...	45 69
Maintenance of Buoys, and Light-house Plant—S., \$7,339.25; L., \$716.29; P., \$4,556.22; M., \$585.83 ...	11,654 00	13,197 59	1,543 59	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$514.58; P., \$34.32; D., \$61.56; M., \$41.95 ...	882 00	652 41	...	229 59
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	346 80	...	3 20
Oil and Stores—S., \$7,798.91; L., \$1,508.09; P., \$1,806.39; D., \$200.88 ...	10,340 00	11,314 27	974 27	...
Rations and Clothing—S., \$14,399.81; L., \$1,666.00; P., \$3,317.78; D., \$1,179.34; M., \$6,279.05 ...	24,670 00	26,841 98	2,171 98	...
Stores—S. ...	1,000 00	431 22	...	568 78
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—P., \$160.00; L., \$17.85 ...	430 00	177 85	...	252 15
MARINE SURVEYS:—				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$493.30; P., \$91.40 ...	490 00	584 70	94 70	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$4,511.55; P., \$243.27; M., \$114.95 ...	3,240 00	4,869 77	1,629 77	...
Motor Car Allowance—P. ...	840 00	1,290 00	450 00	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	264,415 00	248,753 04	15,969 60	31,631 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	242,304 00	299,012 93	56,708 93	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,929,444 00	2,333,646 72	502,446 24	98,243 52

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,929,444 00	2,383,646 72	502,446 24	98,243 52
13.—MARINE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	242,304 00	299,012 93	56,708 93	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	264,415 00	248,753 04	15,969 60	31,631 56
COLONIAL STEAMER "Sea Mew":—				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Docking and Repairs ...	6,500 00	2,288 25	...	4,211 75
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	450 00	...	...	450 00
Fuel and Water ...	8,000 00	6,411 30	...	1,588 70
Miscellaneous ...	300 00	234 64	...	65 36
Rations and Clothing ...	10,900 00	9,782 87	...	1,117 13
Ships' Stores and Bunting ...	4,270 00	3,742 99	...	527 01
	294,835 00	271,213 09	15,969 60	39,591 51
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
S. L. <i>McArthur</i> Repairs to (L.) ...	2,000 00	1,999 58	...	0 42
Purchase of flashing lamps and models (S.) ...	248 00	...	...	248 00
Steam Launches lifting boilers of and repairs to (S.) ...	30,000 00	30,000 00	...	...
Purchase of Typewriter (S.) ...	110 00	120 00	10 00	...
New Harbour Boat (L.) ...	700 00	886 00	186 00	...
Resheathing Mooring Lighter (L.) ...	850 00	1,275 00	425 00	...
Chain Cable for Buoy (L.) ...	300 00	275 41	...	24 59
Mooring Buoy C. S. <i>Sea Mew</i> (S.) ...	440 00	...	...	440 00
New Life Boat Do. Do. (S.) ...	650 00	...	...	650 00
New Motor Launch Do. (S.) ...	5 000 00	...	...	5,000 00
MARINE SURVEYS:—				
Purchase of Typewriter (P.) ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Compensation for damage to S. L. <i>Arthur</i> ...	...	a 285 00	285 00	...
Repairs to and resheathing S. L. <i>Lincoln</i> Penang ...	...	a 4,673 24	4,673 24	...
Coal Supplied to the S. Y. <i>Sea Belle</i> for the journey to Labuan and Borneo of H. E. the Officer Administering the Government—Cost of ...	...	a 2,588 00	2,588 00	...
Personal effects of Light-house keeper and crew lost near One Fathom Bank Light-house in a heavy Squall—Cost of ...	...	a 187 01	187 01	...
	40,498 00	42,489 24	8,354 25	6,363 01
Total, Marine ...	577,637 00	612,715 26	81,032 78	45,954 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,507,081 00	2,946,361 98	583,479 02	144,198 04

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,507,081 00	2,946,861 98	588,479 02	144,198 04
14.—LEGAL:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	428,495 00	a 466,892 31	38,397 31	...
	428,495 00	466,892 31	38,397 31	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT:—				
Jurors' Allowances, S., \$53.00; P., \$388.50; M., \$116.00 ...	1,600 00	557 50	...	1,042 50
Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$280.25; P., \$715.54 ...	1,650 00	995 79	...	654 21
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$96.30; P., \$99.40 ...	200 00	195 70	...	4 30
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$500; P., \$450; M., \$200.00 ...	2,000 00	1,150 00	...	850 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	6,200 00	5,262 04	...	937 96
Miscellaneous—S., \$615.76; P., \$705.58; M., \$156.06 ...	1,264 00	1,477 40	213 40	...
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., \$4.80; P., \$215.98 ...	340 00	220 78	...	119 22
ATTORNEY-GENERAL:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$317.71; P., \$112.39 ...	462 00	430 10	...	31 90
Crown Prosecutions—S., \$2,790; P. \$100 ...	200 00	2,890 00	2,690 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$169.04; P., \$101.38 ...	500 00	270 42	...	229 58
Library—S., \$273.69; P., \$115.57 ...	800 00	389 26	...	410 74
BANKRUPTCY:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$220.96; P., \$36.03 ...	169 00	256 99	87 99	...
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL):—				
Extra Interpreters—S., \$26.00; P., \$9.00; M., \$6.00 ...	200 00	41 00	...	159 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$292.65; L., \$32.40; P., \$287.91; M., \$30.70 ...	565 00	643 66	78 66	...
Furniture—S. ...	100 00	193 00	93 00	...
Transport—S., \$38.24; P., \$97.97 ...	450 00	136 21	...	313 79
Telephone Rent (S.) ...	300 00	164 50	...	135 50
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL):—				
Telephone Rent—S. ...	44 00	...	...	44 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$189.19; P., \$124.60; M., \$15.00 ...	370 00	328 79	...	41 21
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,260; P., \$64.00; M., \$2.60 ...	1,562 00	1,326 60	...	235 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	19,226 00	16,929 74	3,163 05	5,459 31
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	428,495 00	466,892 31	38,397 31	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,507,081 00	2,946,861 98	588,479 02	144,198 04

(a) Labuan \$2,528.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,507,081 00	2,946,861 98	583,479 02	144,198 04
14.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	428,495 00	466,892 31	38,397 31	...
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	19,226 00	16,929 74	3,163 05	5,459 31
CORONERS:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$289.04; P., \$1,092.52	1,325 00	1,381 56	56 56	...
Transport—S., \$822.83; P., \$375; M., \$0.80	1,430 00	1,198 63	...	231 37
Rent (S.) ...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	22,221 00	19,509 93	3,219 61	5,930 68
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Typewriter, Police Court (S.) ...	110 00	110 00	...	...
Statute Law Revision Expenses of ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Purchase of a Typewriter for the Coroners Office (S.) ...	...	a 195 00	195 00	...
Purchase of a Typewriter for the Supreme Court (S.) ...	...	a 270 00	270 00	...
	4,110 00	575 00	465 00	4,000 00
Total, Legal ...	454,826 00	486,977 24	42,081 92	9,930 68
15.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	975,676 00	b 992,155 19	16,479 19	...
	975,676 00	992,155 19	16,479 19	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$3,675; P., \$1,482; M., \$86.75	5,500 00	5,243 75	...	256 25
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., \$1,425; P., \$929; M., \$360	3,360 00	2,714 00	...	646 00
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., P., M., \$1,842.78; L., \$197	2,364 00	2,039 78	...	324 22
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$404.92; P., \$345.41; M., \$1,263.54	7,340 00	2,013 87	...	5,326 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	18,564 00	12,011 40	...	6,552 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	975,676 00	992,155 19	16,479 19	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,961,907 00	3,433,339 22	625,560 94	154,128 72

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$20,986.62.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,961,907 00	3,433,339 22	625,560 94	154,128 72
15.—POLICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	975,676 00	992,155 19	16,479 19	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	18,564 00	12,011 40	... .	6,552 60
Bonus for Recruits—S., \$1,840; P., \$770; M., \$40 ...	4,500 00	2,650 00	...	1,850 00
Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$656.01; P., \$687.86; M., \$87.77 ...	1,850 00	1,431 64	81 64	...
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$63,576.83; L., \$1,028.38; P., \$27,375.53; M., \$11,239.36 ...	89,516 00	103,220 10	13,704 10	...
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$15,125.21; P., \$5,928.07; M., \$5,537.66 ...	23,000 00	26,590 94	3,590 94	...
Furniture and Fittings—S., \$9,354.15; P., \$1,601.77; M., \$986.71; L., \$575.97 ...	6,000 00	12,518 61	6,518 61	...
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$4,387.97; P., \$3,630.94; M., \$952.50; L., \$287.71 ...	11,320 00	9,259 12	...	2,060 88
Fire Engines—P., \$167.80 ...	400 00	167 80	...	232 20
Lighting—S., \$8,668.81; L., \$335.70; P., \$4,621.97; M., \$1,095.82 ...	9,500 00	14,722 30	5,222 80	...
Police Depot, Miscellaneous—M. ...	392 00	531 22	139 22	...
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., \$3,274.75; P., \$2,820.36; L., \$56; M., \$322 ...	10,500 00	6,453 11	...	4,046 89
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S., \$198.94; P., \$18.28 ...	124 00	217 22	93 22	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$15,425.76; L., \$148.66; P., \$5,046.44; M., \$1,509.99 ...	12,750 00	22,130 85	9,380 85	...
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	3,998 00	3,423 49	...	574 51
Passages of Police to and from the Colony—(S.) S., P. & M., \$63,949.81; L., \$722.69 ...	16,155 00	64,672 50	48,517 50	...
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$12,352.59; P., \$901.44 ...	11,900 00	13,254 03	1,354 03	...
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$2,266.90; P., \$2,526.69; M., \$2,320.20 ...	4,700 00	7,113 79	2,413 79	...
Rent Allowances, Malay and Indian Contingents—S., \$1,761; P., \$20; M., \$145.73 ...	1,650 00	1,926 73	276 73	...
Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc. (P.) ...	750 00	95 43	...	654 57
Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$288.46; P., \$407.77; L., \$13.00 ...	1,210 00	709 23	...	500 77
Special Allowances, Native Contingents—(L.) ...	1,176 00	557 92	...	618 08
Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...	120 00	210 41	90 41	...
Transport of Inspector-General ...	1,900 00	1,329 15	...	570 85
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$24,708.81; P., \$17,419.01; M., \$9,140.41 ...	36,140 00	51,267 73	15,127 73	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	267,915 00	356,464 72	106,511 07	17,961 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	975,676 00	992,155 19	16,479 19	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,961,907 00	3,433,339 22	625,560 94	154,128 72

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,961,907 00	3,433,339 22	625,560 94	154,128 72
15.—POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	975,676 00	992,155 19	16,479 19	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	267,915 00	356,464 72	106,511 07	17,961 35
Drill Instructors Allowance, S., \$210.00; P., 216.00; M., 24.00 ...	540 00	450 00	...	90 00
Up-keep of Police Bicycles—S., \$157.81; P., \$492.50; M., \$191.60 ...	1,100 00	841 91	...	258 09
Up-keep Rifle Ranges—S., \$26.00; L., \$32.44; P., \$0.55; M., \$46.08 ...	225 00	105 07	...	119 93
Up-keep, Police Vans, Etc.—S. ...	1,490 00	617 06	...	872 94
Transport of Recruits—L. ...	350 00	300 35	...	49 65
Water Rate—L. ...	164 00	112 75	...	51 25
Water supply—S. ...	3,600 00	5,567 59	1,967 59	...
Washing—P. ...	1,600 00	1,364 78	...	235 22
Bicycles and Motor Cycles for Inspectors, S.S. ...	1,800 00	7,305 00	5,505 00	...
Share of Departmental Expenses, Criminal Registry ...	6,738 00	739 48	...	5,998 52
<i>Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.</i>				
Travelling Allowance, S. ...	720 00	571 18	...	148 82
Carbons, Film Cement and incidental Expenses ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Electric Current ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.				
Special Branch ...	9,150 00	10,451 72	1,301 72	...
Transport Allowance ...	1,440 00	1,281 91	...	158 09
	298,232 00	386,178 52	115,285 38	27,343 86
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Bicycles (S.) ...	3,960 00	4,384 75	424 75	...
Purchase of Boats (P.) ...	840 00	236 33	...	603 67
Purchase of Mosquito Nets (M.) ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Typewriter (P.) ...	155 00	...	...	155 00
Renewals and Purchase of New Bedding Furniture and Crockery ...	1,000 00	1,996 45	996 45	...
Purchase of Arms and Ammunition (S.) ...	116,000 00	96 39	...	115,903 61
Purchase of New Furniture, S., \$4,958.45; M., \$592.70 ...	5,600 00	5,551 15	...	48 85
Setting up Projecting Machine, Electric Fan, Screen, Fixing of Resistance, Wiring Chains for Appeal Committee and etc., (S.) ...	700 00	...	...	700 00
One Projecting machine with rewinder (S.) ...	1,100 00	...	...	1,100 00
Mosquito Nets to the Sikh Police Force, Cost of (P.) ...	...	a 1,192 01	1,192 01	...
Allowances to Inspectors in lieu of Order- lies (S.) ...	...	a 7,268 82	7,268 82	...
Purchase of Roneo Duplicator, S. ...	...	a 198 00	198 00	...
Accommodation for Probationary Inspectors of Police at Burlington Hotel, S. ...	...	a 1,050 00	1,050 00	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	180,855 00	23,473 90	11,180 08	118,511 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,273,908 00	1,378,328 71	131,764 57	27,343 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,961,907 00	3,433,339 22	625,560 94	154,128 72

(a)—Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,961,907 00	3,433,339 22	625,560 94	154,128 72
15.—POLICE— <i>Concl'd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,273,908 00	1,378,328 71	131,764 57	27,343 86
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	130,855 00	23,473 90	11,130 03	118,511 13
Purchase of two Bicycles, P. ...	...	a 280 00	280 00	...
Family Remittances of Indian Police— Difference in Exchange on... ..	...	a 4,217 18	4,217 18	...
Furniture for Police Probationers' Quarters, Singapore—Purchase of ... ..	...	a 1,456 08	1,456 08	...
Purchase of a Typewriter, S.... ..	...	a 175 00	175 00	...
Refund of Expenses incurred by Inspector F. G. King on account of illness when in England ... ..	...	a 991 30	991 30	...
	130,855 00	30,593 46	18,249 59	118,511 13
Total, Police ...	1,404,763 00	1,408,922 17	150,014 16	145,854 99
16.—PRISONS:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	180,759 00	b 203,513 11	22,754 11	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>	180,759 00	203,513 11	22,754 11	..
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$8,891.90; L., \$200.00; P., \$2,402.49; M., \$966.90 ...	5,480 00	12,461 29	6,981 29	...
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge, S.	1,200 00	1,170 64	...	29 36
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$8,073.15; P., \$2,366.53; M., \$220.97	6,800 00	10,660 65	3,860 65	...
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$2,006.21; P., \$88.41	1,520 00	2,094 62	574 62	...
Lighting—S., \$3,438.60; L., \$62.98; P., \$698.58; M., \$93.65	4,575 00	4,293 81	...	281 19
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,178.52; P., \$237.23	7,750 00	7,415 75	...	334 25
Miscellaneous—S., \$10,938.87; L., \$121.85; P., \$1,524.19; M., \$789.81	9,600 00	13,374 72	3,774 72	...
Passages of Prisoners—S., \$365.82; L., \$173.00; P., \$782.74; M., \$1,059.20 ...	2,925 00	2,380 76	...	544 24
Passages of Warders and Families—S. S. Passages of Sub-Warders, S.	10,300 00	28,011 45	17,711 45	...
Photographic Materials—S., \$763.60; P., \$490.40	1,350 00	276 18	...	1,073 82
Rations—S., \$113,273.13; L., \$1,646.50; P., \$24,966.28; M., \$11,069.88	1,050 00	1,254 00	204 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S. Water—S., \$5,898.71; P., \$255.54	89,000 00	150,955 79	61,955 79	...
Repatriation of Vagrants, P.	750 00	1,036 45	286 45	...
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$365.59; P., \$141.00; M., \$30.00	3,650 00	6,154 25	2,504 25	...
	2,500 00	4,967 96	2,467 96	...
	680 00	536 59	...	143 41
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.	149,130 00	247,044 91	100,321 18	2,406 27
Purchase of Furniture—S., \$1,178.57; P., \$2,149.93	3,800 00	3,328 50	...	471 50
Quarters of the European Warders, Prison, Singapore, Furnishing of ...	...	a 10,496 00	10,496 00	...
	3,800 00	13,824 50	10,496 00	471 50
Total, Prisons ...	333,689 00	464,382 52	133,571 29	2,877 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,700,359 00	5,306,643 91	909,146 39	302,861 48

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$60.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,700,359 00	5,306,643 91	909,146 39	302,861 48
17.—MEDICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	353,247 00	<i>a</i> 427,365 74	74,118 74	...
	353,247 00	427,365 74	74,118 74	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Medical School (Fees to Examiners, \$1,050.00; Grants to Student Hospital Assistants, \$825; Honoraria to Lecturers, \$140.00; Miscellaneous, \$1,992.27; Servants and Clerks, \$1,176; Licentiate Students' Scholarships, \$2,966.00) Student Assistant Surgeon's Subsistence Allowance \$915.00 ...	15,332 00	9,064 27	...	6,267 73
Up-keep of Pathological Department, S. ...	4,000 00	3,978 29	...	21 71
Transport Allowances, Health Department, S., \$411.30; M., \$3,300.00 ...	3,200 00	3,711 30	511 30	...
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission, M. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Instruction of Medical Officers in Malay, S. ...	1,000 00	180 25	...	819 75
Fees to Examiners in Midwifery, S. ...	350 00	250 00	...	100 00
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—				
Stores—S. ...	700 00	233 10	...	466 90
Miscellaneous—S., \$521.34; P., \$83.77 ...	722 00	605 11	...	116 89
Transport, and Travelling Allowances—S., \$326.20; P., \$228.95 ...	710 00	555 15	...	154 85
	27,514 00	20,077 47	511 30	7,947 83
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Tongkangs two for Quarantine Work ...	24,210 00	...	...	24,210 00
Health Department, Furniture for (M.) ...	150 00	150 00	...	...
The Telephone Submarine Cable between Singapore and St. John's Island, Repairs to ...	...	<i>b</i> 2,278 39	2,278 39	...
The Influenza Epidemic, Expenses of ...	...	<i>b</i> 540 20	540 20	...
Singapore Cable for St. John's Island Telephone, Purchase of ...	...	<i>b</i> 2,970 00	2,970 00	...
Furniture for the Matron's quarters at Kandang Kerbau, Singapore, Purchase of ...	...	<i>b</i> 1,453 90	1,453 90	...
Drains behind Governor's House, etc., oil of, Penang ...	...	<i>b</i> 198 64	198 64	...
Purchase of furniture for the quarters of a Married European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum—S. ...	...	<i>b</i> 731 75	731 75	...
The King Edward VII Medical School, Grant-in-aid of, S. ...	...	<i>b</i> 8,724 13	8,724 13	...
The King Edward VII Medical School, Purchase of Apparatus and Equipments for ...	...	<i>b</i> 90 11	90 11	...
Cochrane Boiler at St. John's Island—Retubing of ...	...	<i>b</i> 800 00	800 00	...
	24,360 00	17,937 12	17,787 12	24,210 00
Total, Medical ...	405,121 00	465,380 33	92,417 16	32,157 83
18.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	267,458 00	<i>c</i> 282,775 05	15,317 05	...
	267,458 00	282,775 05	15,317 05	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	267,458 00	282,775 05	15,317 05	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,105,180 00	5,772,024 24	1,001,563 55	335,019 31

(a) Labuan \$9,078.74.

(b) Unestimated.

(c) Labuan \$5,770.34.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,105,480 00	5,772,024 24	1,001,563 55	335,019 31
18.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	267,458 00	282,775 05	15,317 05	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Government contribution to Hospital Board ...	420,881 00	631,802 83	210,921 83	...
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	110,000 00	155,000 00	45,000 00	...
Government contribution to Maternity Hospital, Penang ...	12,150 00	13,636 11	1,486 11	...
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S. ...	2,570 00	2,570 00	...	...
	545,601 00	803,008 94	257,407 94	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	813,059 00	1,085,783 99	272,724 99	...
19. VETERINARY :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	28,309 00	41,196 95	12,887 95	...
	28 309 00	41,196 95	12,887 95	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clothing for additional Constables, S. ...	119 00	118 80	...	0 20
Miscellaneous—S., \$944.94; P., \$144.62; M., \$53.80 ...	898 00	1,443 36	545 36	...
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P. ...	200 00	274 53	74 53	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$1,680; P., \$3,563.48; M., \$1,143.78 ...	4,750 00	6,387 26	1,637 26	...
Water Supply, S. ...	100 00	54 50	...	45 50
	6,067 00	8,278 45	2,257 15	45 70
Total, Veterinary ...	34,376 00	49,475 40	15,145 10	45 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,952,915 00	6,907,283 63	1,289,433 64	335,065 01

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,952,915 00	6,907,283 63	1,289,433 64	335,065 01
20.—EDUCATION:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	501,081 00	<i>a</i> 561,805 85	60,724 85	...
	501,081 00	561,805 85	60,724 85	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Books ...	...	<i>b</i> 280 00	280 00	...
		280 00	280 00	...
Total, Education ...	501,081 00	562,085 85	61,004 85	...
21.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	6,600 00	8,714 01	2,114 01	...
	6,600 00	8,714 01	2,114 01	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$396; P., \$264; M., \$240 ...	900 00	900 00	...	...
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£250) ...	2,144 00	2,142 86	...	1 14
Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...	858 00	857 16	...	0 84
Contingent Expenses—P., \$150; M., \$263.79 ...	645 00	413 79	...	231 21
Grant to Christ Church, Malacca ...	3,112 00	3,112 00	...	...
Grant to St. George's Church, Penang ...	5,658 00	7,200 00	1,542 00	...
	13,317 00	14,625 81	1,542 00	233 19
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	19,917 00	23,339 82	3,656 01	233 19
22.—TRANSPORT:—				
Passages of Officers to and from the Colony.	50,000 00	203,842 21	153,842 21	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and other Al- lowances—S., \$4,029.64; L., \$2,347.17; P., \$882.95; M., \$59.63 ...	4,700 00	7,319 39	2,619 39	...
Total, Transport ...	54,700 00	211,161 60	156,461 60	...
23.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution ...	<i>c</i> 3,099,492 00	3,099,492 00	...	...
	3,099,492 00	3,099,492 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,099,492 00	3,099,492 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,528,613 00	7,703,870 90	1,510,556 10	335,298 20

(a) Labuan \$3,447.60.

(b) Unestimated.

(c) Provided by Law.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,528,613 00	7,703,870 90	1,510,556 10	335,298 20
23.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,099,492 00	3,099,492 00	...	...
VOLUNTEER CORPS:—				
<i>A</i> --Personal Emoluments ...	53,231 00	48,471 43	...	4,759 57
	53,231 00	48,471 43	...	4,759 57
<i>B</i> --OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> --ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Ammunition ...	29,400 00	<i>a</i> 1,948 35	...	31,348 35
Band, Up-keep of ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Camp Expenses ...	12,200 00	...	...	12,200 00
Clothing and Equipment—S., \$7,134.75; P., \$2,543.37; M., \$5.48; P.W., \$16.41	37,775 00	9,700 31	...	28,074 69
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$2,146.94; P., \$360.86; M. 287.03	4,100 00	2,794 83	...	1,305 17
Courses for Officers on leave—P.	750 00	197 00	...	553 00
Engineers' Stores—S.	500 00	...	...	500 00
Headquarters, Malay Volunteers, Penang— Rent of ...	420 00	390 00	...	30 00
House Allowance to Sergeant Instructor— M. ...	480 00	440 00	...	40 00
Maintenance of Arms—S., \$95.87; P., \$305.33 P.W., \$21.27	2,150 00	422 47	...	1,727 53
Office (S. O. L. F.)—S., \$552.67; P., \$793.38; M., \$422.12; P.W., \$38.85	4,050 00	1,807 02	...	2,242 98
Officers' Outfit Allowance—S., \$300; M., \$50	1,900 00	350 00	...	1,550 00
Rifle Range, P.W.—Rent of ...	60 00	...	...	60 00
Transport (S. O. L. F.)—S., \$1,283.82; P., \$217.62; M., \$917.25; P.W., \$552	22,330 00	2,970 69	...	19,359 31
Up-keep of Ranges—S., \$662.91; P., \$586.87; M., \$153.74	2,200 00	1,403 52	...	796 48
Unit Training Grant—S., \$23.61; P., \$42	3,600 00	65 61	...	3,534 39
	122,915 00	18,593 10	...	104,321 90
<i>II</i> --SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
<i>Volunteer Corps.</i>				
Relaying Water Pipes at Balester Range	2,500 00	2,371 47	...	128 53
Furniture for Office of Staff Officer to Local Forces—Purchase of—S.	...	<i>b</i> 175 00	175 00	...
Building at Anson Road Market, Penang, necessary Alterations and repairs to the Part cost of renovating the Billiard Table in the Chinese Volunteer Club—S.	...	<i>b</i> 1,661 69	1,661 69	...
	...	<i>b</i> 300 00	300 00	...
	2,500 00	4,508 16	2,136 69	128 53
Total, Military Expenditure ...	3,278,138 00	3,171,064 69	2,136 69	109,210 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20

(a) Expenditure Credit. (b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				
Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., \$178.61; P., \$215.69 ...	4,500 00	394 30	...	4,105 70
Local Allowance, Ten per cent ...	2,000 00	237 72	...	1,762 28
Salaries of Acting Officers ...	120,000 00	208,873 73	88,873 73	...
Immediate Allowance ...	500,000 00	866,475 92	366,475 92	...
Temporary Allowance ...	800,000 00	1,767,091 46	967,091 46	...
Allowance on Pensions ...	70,000 00	211,081 69	141,081 69	...
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...	9,000 00	26,223 15	17,223 15	...
	1,505,500 00	3,080,377 97	1,580,745 95	5,867 98
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor and Residents.</i>				
Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class in Examinations for the Bar ...	1,300 00	...	...	1,300 00
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers ...	10,000 00	14,003 39	4,003 39	...
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$7,539.35; P., \$2,081.47; M., \$785.09 ...	6,000 00	10,405 91	4,405 91	...
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	300 00	175 00	...	125 00
Suppression of Cattle Disease—M. ...	500 00	100 40	...	399 60
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ...	200 00	143 00	...	57 00
Miscellaneous ...	13,824 00	26,293 83	12,469 83	...
Stationery—S., \$30,902.25; L., \$449.86; P., \$6,238.45; M., \$4,984.67 ...	31,450 00	42,575 23	11,125 23	...
Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...	1,000 00	1,479 53	479 53	...
Subscriptions to "Utusan Malayu" ...	1,613 00	1,541 76	...	71 24
Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu" ...	3,165 00	1,084 04	...	2,080 96
Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	20,000 00	19,950 56	...	49 44
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Steno- graphy, etc. ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Periodicals and Law Books S., \$3,486.84; P., \$121.09; M., \$125.82. ...	2,500 00	3,733 75	1,233 75	...
Experimental Gardens, P. ...	1,500 00	500 00	...	1,000 00
Bonuses for Subordinate Offices for Book- Keeping ...	...	a 600 00	600 00	...
<i>Treasury.</i>				
Cavass, Malay Camaran (£12.10.0) ...	108 00	...	...	108 00
Cavass, Jeddah (£36) ...	310 00	...	...	310 00
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£50) ...	429 00	857 14	428 14	...
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£30) ...	258 00	180 00	...	78 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	95,915 00	124,480 68	34,745 78	6,180 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,505,500 00	3,080,377 97	1,580,745 95	5,867 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,803,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,505,500 00	3,080,377 97	1,580,745 95	5,867 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	95,915 00	124,480 68	34,745 78	6,180 10
<i>Treasury—Continued.</i>				
Imperial Institute (£150) ...	1,286 00	1,285 71	...	0 29
Children's Concert Fund ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Crown Agents' Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Do. Contingencies ...	900 00	1,314 14	414 14	...
Insurance Fund ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Libraries—P., \$2,500; M., \$1,000.00 ...	3,500 00	3,500 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents ...	5,000 00	5,506 25	506 25	...
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$60,430.41; P., \$97,345.66; P. W. \$72,306.08; D., 9,408.32; M., 289,780.73; L., \$2,869.16 ...	901,375 00	532,140 36	...	369,234 64
Contribution to Prince of Wales' War Relief Fund (Local) ...	3,000 00	1,522 07	...	1,477 93
<i>Colonial Engineer.</i>				
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., \$7,258.08; M., \$696.93	7,700 00	7,955 01	255 01	...
Municipal Assessment—S., \$23,128.66; P., \$8,615.88; M., \$1,428 ...	20,007 00	33,172 54	13,165 54	...
Survey School—S. ...	2,800 00	1,515 35	...	1,284 65
Water Supply to Public Buildings—P. ...	4,600 00	5,834 74	1,234 74	...
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S. ...	12,000 00	23,428 00	11,428 00	...
	1,064,783 00	747,854 85	61,749 46	378,677 61
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture for Government Quarters—S., \$27,649.30; P., \$14,552.11; M., \$4,199.74 ...	24,000 00	46,401 15	22,401 15	...
Anti-Malarial Works, S. ...	10,000 00	37,000 00	27,000 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	34,000 00	83,401 15	49,401 15	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,570,283 60	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 50
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,570,283 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	34,000 00	83,401 15	49,401 15	...
Imperial Bureau of Entomology, Contribution to (£50) ...	429 00	428 57	...	0 43
S. S. Contribution to Imperial War Funds	1,714,286 00	7,186,222 28	5,471,936 28	...
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	253,000 00	233,944 08	...	19,055 92
Expenses of War Loan ...	2,000 00	4,062 63	2,062 63	...
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology £125 ...	1,072 00	1,071 43	...	0 57
Purchase of a site for a Police Station at Bukit Panjang ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Johore Straits Causeway, Share of Cost ...	178,200 00	215,599 64	37,399 64	...
Cross Street shops and model tenements...	500,000 00	...	...	500,000 00
Purchase of a Site for the new Hostel, Medical School at Tan Tock Seng ...	40,000 00	40,000 00	...	...
Food Control—Administration Expenses S., \$150,310.16; P., \$52,183.30; M., \$17,862.58 ...	...	a 220,356 04	220,356 04	...
Food Production Department—Expenses of ...	...	a 7,671 99	7,671 99	...
Family Remittances—Bonuses ...	...	a 3,180 12	3,180 12	...
Colonial Allowance ...	...	a 4,855 81	4,855 81	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	a 3,572 01	3,572 01	...
Purchase of rice for P.W.D., and Telegraph Department Coolies, P. ...	...	a 34,217 71	34,217 71	...
Rent Assessment Board—Expenses of ...	...	a 895 23	895 23	...
The Penang and Province Wellesley Telephone System, Costs of the preparation of the Estimates relating to ...	...	a 496 25	496 25	...
Teluk Ayer Tidal Basin Improvement Scheme, Expenses in connection with ..	...	a 15,391 58	15,391 58	...
Purchase of Land—S. ...	...	a 5,438 56	5,438 56	...
Bonus to Mr. G. C. Valpy in connection with his visit to X'mas Island ...	...	a 40 00	40 00	...
Requisitioned Vehicles used by the S.V.C. and the Police during the Boycott Riots in June, 1919—Colony's share of the charge for ...	...	a 1,366 17	1,366 17	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,727,987 00	8,067,211 25	5,858,281 17	519,056 92
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,570,283 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	9,806,571 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	9,806,571 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,570,283 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,727,987 00	8,067,211 25	5,858,281 17	519,056 92
War Trade Office ...	...	a 3,051 83	3,051 83	...
Civil Guard ...	...	a 1,249 22	1,249 22	...
Auditor-General ...	...	a 1,409 84	1,409 84	...
Cost of oiling the water in Fort Moat, Penang ...	...	a 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
The Chinese Cemetery at Havelock Road Cost of exhumation and removal of bones from Singapore ...	...	a 337 00	337 00	...
Bonus to Messrs Horth Peniel Nichol- son and Arnold of the Census Office ...	...	a 2,189 93	2,189 93	...
Claim by Netherlands East India Postal Administration in respect of 219 regis- tered articles and 10 insured articles reported as missing ...	...	a 2,495 55	2,495 55	...
Land for padi cultivation in the Dindings cost of cutting rentices in ...	...	a 72 80	72 80	...
Land near the entrance gate of Tan Tock Seng Hospital—Purchase of ...	...	a 10,000 00	10,000 00	...
Government House—Refurnishing of ...	...	a 3,962 75	3,962 75	...
Mr. Dashwood's work in preparing data for the Consulting Engineers, Expenses in connection with ...	...	a 594 75	594 75	...
Furniture for A.D.C's. Bungalow ...	...	a 2,236 00	2,236 00	...
Indian Passport Office ...	...	a 1,502 25	1,502 25	...
Services in connection with "P" Work ...	...	a 789 99	789 99	...
Allowances to dependents ...	...	a 644 25	644 25	...
Censorship ...	...	a 3,413 29	3,413 29	...
Secretary Shipping Committee ...	...	a 973 18	973 18	...
Resident Councillor, P. ...	...	a 177 59	177 59	...
Acquisition of land at Nassim Hill, Singa- pore—Cost of ...	...	a 8,821 27	8,821 27	...
Expenses in connection with landing arrangements of His Excellency the Governor, S. ...	...	a 738 54	738 54	...
Installation of additional fans and lights in the Council Chambers ...	...	a 938 00	938 00	...
Purchase of land—Penang ...	...	a 7,621 05	7,621 05	...
Site for the new part of the Penang Free School—Purchase of a ...	...	a 147,561 45	147,561 45	...
Statutory Grant 6199 Kelemak, Alor Gajah—Purchase of a ...	...	a 1,500 00	1,500 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,727,987 00	8,270,491 78	6,061,561 70	519,056 92
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,570,283 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	9,806,571 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATE
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,570,283 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,727,987 00	8,270,491 78	6,061,561 70	519,056 92
Contribution to Federated Malay States War Relief Fund ...	...	a 462 86	462 86	...
Land in Province Wellesley—Purchase of ...	...	a 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Bonus to Mr. G. F. Turner in respect of his services as Asst. Treasurer, Penang	...	a 3,529 93	3,529 93	...
Acquisition of and draining of land at Amokioh, Singapore ...	...	a 43,743 21	43,743 21	...
Certain piece of land at Pengkalan Bahru—Purchase of, Dindings ...	...	a 900 00	900 00	...
Censorship of Chinese Newspapers ...	...	a 1,036 97	1,036 97	...
Housing accommodation for the poor ...	...	a 75,405 40	75,405 40	...
Land in the Mukim of Pengkalam Rama, Malacca—Purchase of ...	...	a 21,243 75	21,243 75	...
The Income Tax Department, S.S. Salaries of Staff and other expenses of ...	...	a 40,025 87	40,025 87	...
Legal actions affecting the rights of the Government over land at Kampong Sambar Bay and over the said Bay itself—Cost of ...	...	a 3,088 59	3,088 59	...
Land in Penang for erection of new barracks for Sikh Police—Purchase of ...	...	a 180,252 67	180,252 67	...
Purchase of land adjoining the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore and improvements to the building erected thereon ...	...	a 8,500 00	8,500 00	...
Penang Volunteers Mobilized during the rice riots 1919—Pay of ...	...	a 335 42	335 42	...
Passages for Mr. & Mrs. R. F. McQuarrie and child—Cost of ...	...	a 1,240 58	1,240 58	...
Purchase of a site for the Prangin Sub-Post Office, Penang ...	...	a 3,000 00	3,000 00	...
Grant in aid of the Singapore and South Malaya Boys Scouts Association ...	...	a 2,500 00	2,500 00	...
Land at Penang for Clerks' Quarters—Purchase of ...	...	a 66,217 00	66,217 00	...
Compensation allowed for the acquisition of land in Singapore Town for educational purposes ...	...	a 88,973 20	88,973 20	...
Havelock Road, Reclamation, S. ...	...	a 25,000 00	25,000 00	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,727,987 00	8,855,947 23	6,647,017 15	519,056 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,570,383 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,806,751 00	10,874,935 59	1,512,692 79	444,508 20
24.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—<i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,570,283 00	3,828,232 82	1,642,495 41	384,545 59
B—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—<i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,727,987 00	8,855,947 23	6,647,017 15	519,056 92
Compensation to Ang Hoon in respect of a small brick and plank Shop situated on Government land at the junction of Steven's and Balmoral Road ...		a 250 00	250 00	...
Rent Assessment Board, Expenses of P. ...		a 150 00	150 00	...
Purchase of land at Tranquerah Malacca for Educational purposes ...		a 52,880 00	52,880 00	...
Expenses of the Trengganu Commission ...		a 1,947 67	1,947 67	...
Land at Carnarvon Street Penang Purchase of ...		a 182,831 57	182,831 57	...
Preliminary expenses for the Census 1921 ...		a 2,357 21	2,357 21	...
Supreme Court Library Singapore, Repairs and betterment of the Book cases in ...		a 300 00	300 00	...
Land at Telok Kuran Singapore for Educational purposes, Acquisition of ...		a 4,685 10	4,685 10	...
Land at Toah Payoh Singapore for Educational purposes, Purchase of ...		a 75,000 00	75,000 00	...
Land at Burmah Road Penang for Telephone Exchange Building, Acquisition of ...		a 33,258 87	33,258 87	...
The relief of the Famine in China, Contribution towards ...		a 124,848 48	124,848 48	...
Acquisition of land in Penang for Educational purposes, cost of ...		a 86,479 33	86,479 33	...
Loss on the sale of rice for the year 1920, Colony's share of ...		a 9,460,200 42	9,460,200 42	...
Land at Padang Terbakar for Educational purposes, Acquisition of ...		a 3,300 00	3,300 00	...
Land at Gaylang for Educational purposes, Purchase of ...		a 92,000 00	92,000 00	...
Crag Hotel, Penang Hill, Penang Purchase of ...		a 275,000 00	275,000 00	...
The Ordinance of the Straits Settlements Additional cost of the printing of ...		a 779 14	779 14	...
Investment and Depreciation account ...		a 100,000 00	100,000 00	...
Arrears of salary for 1919 consequent on the Introduction of the new Salary Scheme, Payment of ...		a 300,000 00	300,000 00	...
House in Steven's Road now occupied by Mr. Lamb, Purchase of ...		a 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Land Adjoining District Officer's quarters at Balik Pulau, Purchase of ...		a 1,500 00	1,500 00	...
	2,727,987 00	19,673,715 02	17,464,784 94	519,056 92
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	5,298,270 00	23,501,947 84	19,107,280 35	903,602 51
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	15,105,021 00	34,376,883 43	20,619,973 14	1,348,110 71

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	15,105,021 00	34,376,883 43	20,619,973 14	1,348,110 71
25.—POST OFFICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	524,884 00	<i>a</i> 521,089 06	...	3,794 94
	524,884 00	521,089 06	...	3,794 94
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., \$29,159.51; P., \$2,802.82 ...	47,300 00	31,962 33	...	15,337 67
Compensation ...	200 00	377 24	177 24	...
Chinese Sub-Post Office—S., \$5,467.63; P., \$1,327.38 ...	8,800 00	6,795 01	...	2,004 99
Clothing for Postmen—S., \$6,682.47; P., \$4,855.09; M., \$1,056.62 ...	8,000 00	12,594 18	4,594 18	...
Foreign Postage ...	13,000 00	<i>b</i> 23,004 65	...	36,004 65
Good Service Allowances—S., \$1,055; P., \$964.55; M., \$177 ...	2,528 00	2,196 55	...	381 45
Imperial Post Office ...	40,000 00	1,232 58	...	38,767 42
Lighting and fans, S., \$3,929.49; P., \$2,086.49; M., \$214.43 ...	4,700 00	6,230 41	1,530 41	...
Mail Bags ...	5,000 00	7,640 41	2,640 41	...
Mails, Conveyance of—S., \$16,257.50; P., \$3,352.46; M., \$3,483.24; L., \$223.65 ...	17,940 00	23,316 85	5,376 85	...
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	10,000 00	9,886 46	...	113 54
Miscellaneous—S., \$3,599.68; P., \$972.39; M., \$192.10; L., \$95.97 ...	4,150 00	4,860 14	710 14	...
Overtime Allowances—S., \$10,929.69; P., \$4,832.31; M., \$374.96; L., \$70.32 ...	9,050 00	16,257 28	7,207 28	...
Printed Forms ...	8,000 00	7,938 05	...	61 95
Rent—P., \$264; M., \$311.61 ...	1,020 00	575 61	...	444 39
Stores—S., \$4,082.55; P., \$3,350.24; M., \$519.31 ...	10,800 00	7,952 10	...	2,847 90
Subsidy Mail Service <i>via</i> India ...	90,532 00	131,652 61	41,120 61	...
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., \$5,659.61; P., \$3,527.61; M., \$582.93 ...	12,350 00	9,770 20	...	2,579 80
Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P., \$4,921.64; M., \$3,091.19 ...	6,500 00	8,012 83	1,512 83	...
Telephone Exchange—P., Additions to ...	6,500 00	15,304 92	8,804 92	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,405.13; P., \$4,171.12; M., \$3,200.69 ...	8,348 00	8,776 94	428 94	...
Water Supply—S. ...	400 00	333 24	...	66 76
Wireless Telegraph Station, Maintenance of—S., \$5,229.19; P., \$5,672.94 ...	10,000 00	10,902 13	902 13	...
Taxes on Vehicles and Hand Carts, S., \$1,350; P., \$263 ...	1,573 00	1,613 00	40 00	...
	326,691 00	303,176 42	75,045 94	98,560 52
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Second Telephone Line from Malacca to Jasin ...	4,500 00	2,666 47	...	1,833 53
Telephone Line, Batang Malacca to Jasin M. ...	360 00	...	...	360 00
Telephone Line, Nyalas to Jasin M. ...	330 00	...	...	330 00
Construction of Malacca Section of Malacca —Batu Pahat Telegraph Line ...	1,290 00	1,266 55	...	23 45
Purchase of Furniture, S., \$2,155.50; P., \$2,338.35 ...	5,945 00	4,493 85	...	1,451 15
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,425 00	8,426 87	...	3,998 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	851,575 00	824,265 48	75,045 94	102,255 46
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	15,105,021 00	34,376,883 43	20,619,973 14	1,348,110 71

(a) Labuan \$1,770. (b) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i>	15,105,021 00	34,376,883 43	20,619,973 14	1,348,110 71
*5.—POST OFFICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	851,575 00	824,265 48	75,045 94	102,355 46
B—OTHER CHARGES.—Continued.				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,425 00	8,426 87	...	3,998 13
Additions to Telephone Exchange, M. ...	25,750 00	11,406 97	...	14,343 03
Improvement of Police Telephone Line P. W. ...	4,100 00	2,723 32	...	1,376 68
Typewriters, S., three at \$200 each ...	600 00	600 00	...	...
Motor Mail Vans, Purchase of, P. ...	4,000 00	5,000 00	1,000 00	...
Safe, Bukit Mertajam Sub-Office, P. ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
Purchase of five steel Cupboards—S. ...	1,000 00	730 00	...	270 00
Typewriter, P. ...	100 00	175 00	75 00	...
Purchase of New Receiver—P. ...	1,000 00	4 28	...	995 72
Extension of underground cable from 1st Cross Street to Koon Cheng Bridge—M. ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Printing Machine—P. ...	1,900 00	2,039 83	139 83	...
Tree felling M. ...	1,000 00	49 00	...	951 00
Telegraph Instruments Batteries etc., P. ...	4,500 00	1,891 22	...	2,608 78
Telephone Sub-exchange at Balik Pulau P. ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Battery material of wireless Station P. ...	3,500 00	4,293 40	793 40	...
Pillar Boxes and Letter Boxes P. ...	2,500 00	1,026 31	...	1,473 69
Bicycles for Telegraph Offices P. ...	1,300 00	2,384 92	1,084 92	...
Mail Bags Dutch Post Office P. ...	400 00	269 04	...	130 96
New Telephone Switchboard M. ...	13,000 00	...	...	13,000 00
Converting existing earth circuits into Metallic Circuits M. ...	17,175 00	396 62	...	16,778 38
Remodelling of Police Telephones M. ...	7,200 00	796 47	...	6,403 53
Construction of Malacca Tampin Trunk Line (21½ Miles) ...	41,904 00	1,896 88	...	40,007 12
Printing machine S. ...	2,200 00	...	...	2,200 00
Duplication of Plant at Paya Lebar wireless Station S. ...	19,400 00	...	...	19,400 00
Safes for Merlimau and Masjid Tanah Sub Offices M. ...	500 00	495 10	...	4 90
Composite Cored Cable for the Prye River Penang ...	...	a 2,770 97	2,770 97	...
New Telephone Exchange, Penang, Part provision for a ...	...	a 6,581 44	6,581 44	...
Installation of a 20 inch Filter at Paya Lebar Wireless station—S. ...	...	a 1,993 36	1,993 36	...
Purchase of three Safes for the Sub Post Offices—S. ...	...	a 1,050 00	1,050 00	...
	169,104 00	57,251 00	15,488 92	127,341 92
Total, Post Office	1,020,679 00	881,516 48	90,534 86	229,697 38
26.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	219,480 00	b 245,185 23	25,705 23	...
	219,480 00	245,185 23	25,705 23	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	219,480 00	245,185 23	25,705 23	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,125,700 00	35,258,399 91	20,710,508 00	1,577,808 09

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$5,964.34.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,125,700 00	35,258,399 91	20,710,508 00	1,577,808 09
26.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	219,480 00	245,185 23	25,705 23	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Working Expenses—S., \$292,162.94; P., \$47,364.17; M. \$3,137.40; L., \$793.53	298,129 00	343,458 04	45,329 04	...
Rent Allowances for Supervisors—S. & P., and Chief Clerk—P. ...	4,320 00	1,992 52	...	2,327 48
	302,449 00	345,450 56	45,329 04	2,327 48
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE..				
Extensive Repairs to Government Dis-	5,500 00	...	...	5,500 00
tillery, Hare Street—S. ...	200 00	189 00	...	11 00
Purchase of a Typewriter—L. ...	5,700 00	189 00	...	5,511 00
Total, Government Monopolies ...	527,629 00	590,824 79	71,034 27	7,838 48
27.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	15,720 00	5,164 90	...	10,555 10
	15,720 00	5,164 90	...	10,555 10
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow-	7,420 00	2,947 08	...	4,472 92
ances ...	500 00	432 50	...	67 50
Uniforms ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Contribution to Johore on account of	52,288 00	5 27	...	52,282 73
General Charges ...	62,208 00	3,384 85	...	58,823 15
Share of Head Office Expenses ...	77,928 00	8,549 75	...	69,378 25
Total, Agricultural ...				
28.—BOTANICAL GARDENS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	53,191 00	58,405 95	5,214 95	...
	53,191 00	58,405 95	5,214 95	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S.	1,930 00	2,872 50	942 50	...
\$2,713.38; P., \$159.12 ...	11,354 00	10,869 98	...	484 02
Stores, Tools etc.—S., \$9,139.42; P., \$1,730.56 ...	1,300 00	1,762 14	462 14	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,554.18; P., \$207.96	14,584 00	15,504 62	1,404 64	484 02
Total, Botanical Gardens ...	67,775 00	73,910 57	6,619 59	484 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,032 0	35,931,685 02	20,788,161 86	1,655,508 84

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,032 00	35,931,685 02	20,788,161 86	1,655,508 84
29.—RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	13,737 00	11,946 41	...	1,790 59
	13,737 00	11,946 41	...	1,790 59
<i>B.—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Raffles Museum and Library—Govern- ment Grant ..	15,000 00	24,000 00	9,000 00	...
	15,000 00	24,000 00	9,000 00	...
Total, Raffles Museum and Library ...	28,737 00	35,946 41	9,000 00	1,790 59
30.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	228,779 00	a 282,862 61	54,083 61	...
	228,779 00	282,862 61	54,083 61	...
<i>B.—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Books and Papers—S., \$132.50; P., \$112.42; M., \$54.30 ...	490 00	299 22	...	190 78
Miscellaneous—S., \$613.86; L., \$196.87; P., \$109.12; P.W., \$219.68; M., \$33 ...	995 00	1,172 53	177 53	...
Drawing Materials—S., \$3,131.98; P., \$202.72; M., \$391.96 ...	1,500 00	3,726 66	2,226 66	...
Instruments—S., \$3,368.39; M., \$811.81; P., \$167.28 ...	900 00	4,347 48	3,447 48	...
Photographic Branch ...	300 00	824 44	524 44	...
Rent Allowances—L. ...	180 00	...	...	180 00
Tools and Plant—S., \$1,489.36; P., \$1,964.51; P. W., \$799.03; M., \$7,447.68 ...	5,700 00	11,700 58	6,000 58	...
Travelling Allowances—S., \$15,324.69; P., \$7,670.05; P. W., \$5,298.14; M., \$9,908.09; L., \$480 ...	27,980 00	38,675 97	10,695 97	...
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	665 00	653 79	...	11 21
Maintenance of Rent House—L. ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	38,810 00	61,400 67	23,072 66	481 99
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Iron plan racks for Drawing Office ...	2,800 00	2,450 00	...	350 00
Teak plan Chest and Drawing table for Drawing Office—S. ...	1,300 00	1,106 50	...	193 50
Purchase of Typewriter—S. ...	220 00	220 00	...	...
Telephones—L. ...	600 00	570 21	...	29 79
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,920 00	4,346 71	...	578 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	267,589 00	344,263 28	77,156 27	481 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,827,769 00	35,967,631 43	20,797,161 86	1,657,299 43

(a) Labuan \$6,475.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,827,769 00	35,967,631 43	20,797,161 86	1,657,299 43
30.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i>				
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	267,589 00	344,263 28	77,156 27	481 99
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,920 00	4,346 71	...	573 29
Plans in murder cases, Cost of preparation—S. ...	...	a 44 50	44 50	...
Purchase of Surveying Instruments—S. ...	...	a 14 00	14 00	...
Purchase of two typewriters—P. ...	...	a 422 00	422 00	...
Six Cement brick and two Cement tile hand machines, Purchase of ...	...	a 5,603 65	5,603 65	...
House Rent for Mr. W. A. Lavender, P. W. ...	...	a 114 00	114 00	...
	4,920 00	10,544 86	6,198 15	573 29
Total, Public Works Department ...	272,509 00	354,808 14	83,354 42	1,055 28
31.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	188,451 00	154,553 01	...	33,897 99
	188,451 00	154,553 01	...	33,897 99
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Books and Papers ...	100 00	60 20	...	39 80
Drawing Materials ...	2,300 00	b 13 55	...	2,313 55
Instruments ...	3,100 00	2,740 40	...	359 60
Miscellaneous—S., \$76.73; P., \$34.90; M., \$34.89 ...	170 00	146 52	...	23 48
Zincographic Branch ...	1,350 00	1,575 06	225 06	...
Rent Allowances—S., \$50.20; P., \$343.20; M., \$313.89 ...	1,225 00	707 29	...	517 71
Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,807.13; P., \$4,980.67; M., \$4,380.15 ...	10,850 00	12,667 95	1,817 95	...
Registration of Deeds Ordinance Expenditure ...	1,300 00	1,031 23	...	268 77
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations—S., \$990.20; M., \$99.55 ...	1,100 00	1,089 75	...	10 25
	21,495 00	20,004 85	2,043 01	3,533 16
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Survey—M. ...	5,976 00	5,969 35	...	6 65
Furniture for Survey Department—S. ...	500 00	301 00	...	199 00
Contour Survey of the Penang Hill ...	...	a 6,016 16	6,016 16	...
Assessment under Labour Code ...	...	a 222 00	222 00	...
	6,476 00	12,508 51	6,238 16	205 65
Total, Survey Department ...	216,422 00	187,066 37	8,281 17	37,636 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51

(a) Unestimated. (b) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51
32.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill ...	850 00	772 50	...	77 50
Maintenance of roads round Government Buildings ...	7,500 00	10,325 41	2,825 41	...
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...	1,500 00	1,429 57	...	70 43
Maintenance of Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge to Victoria Bridge	3,000 00	2,504 24	...	495 76
Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in Connection with Public works Generally ...	600 00	495 01	...	104 99
Maintenance of Roads round Botanical Gardens ...	2,500 00	1,607 58	...	892 42
	15,950 00	17,134 31	2,825 41	1,641 10
PENANG.				
Maintenance of Hill roads ...	5,200 00	5,334 49	134 49	...
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...	1,500 00	1,441 94	...	58 06
Maintenance of quay frontage ...	1,500 00	1,771 09	271 09	...
Upkeep of roads round Government buildings ...	3,000 00	3,999 79	999 79	...
Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in Connection with Public Works Generally ...	500 00	829 09	329 09	...
	11,700 00	13,376 40	1,734 46	58 06
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands Do. Krian Bund ...	1,500 00 650 00	1,543 14 649 15	43 14 ...	... 0 85
	2,150 00	2,192 29	43 14	0 85
MALACCA.				
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Soundings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	485 01	...	14 99
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	2,000 00	2,031 87	31 87	...
	2,500 00	2,516 88	31 87	14 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,300 00	35,219 88	4,634 88	1,715 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51
32.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,300 00	35,219 88	4,634 88	1,715 00
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses of Dredger ...	18,000 00	21,740 46	3,740 46	...
Do. Grounds connected with Public Buildings ...	6,000 00	7,300 51	1,300 51	...
Do. Beacons ...	1,200 00	7 50	...	1,192 50
Do. Electric Lighting, Gov- ernment Hill ...	8,500 00	10,138 61	1,638 61	...
Do. Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings ...	5,400 00	5,420 44	20 44	...
Do. Vernacular Schools ...	3,000 00	1,629 48	...	1,370 52
Do. Old Christian Cemetery ...	500 00	499 18	...	0 82
Do. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	7,500 00	4,828 83	...	2,671 17
Furniture and Maintenance of Govern- ment Bungalows ...	2,000 00	1,910 80	...	89 20
Government Buildings let for profit, Re- pairs and Improvements to ...	2,000 00	1,978 35	...	21 65
Current Repairs ...	156,320 00	168,372 90	12,052 90	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	43,500 00	54,258 52	10,758 52	...
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	1,200 00	1,199 99	...	0 01
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Whitewash- ing and Repairs to ...	1,000 00	993 88	...	6 12
	256,120 00	280,279 45	29,511 44	5,351 99
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Current Repairs ...	400 00	213 06	...	186 94
	500 00	213 06	...	286 94
PENANG.				
Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Build- ings ...	1,000 00	394 23	...	605 77
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	3,000 00	5,063 00	2,063 00	...
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	3,000 00	4,468 94	1,468 94	...
Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...	2,300 00	4,159 33	1,859 33	...
Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...	1,000 00	1,782 35	782 35	...
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	500 00	889 31	389 31	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,800 00	16,757 16	6,562 93	605 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	288,920 00	315,712 39	34,146 32	7,353 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51
32.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	288,920 00	315,712 39	34,146 32	7,353 93
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
PENANG—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,800 00	16,757 16	6,562 93	605 77
Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...	700 00	1,470 74	770 74	...
Maintenance of furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters ...	100 00	513 80	413 80	...
Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...	2,750 00	3,994 59	1,244 59	...
Current Repairs ...	50,750 00	82,362 29	31,612 29	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	10,000 00	19,512 11	9,512 11	...
	75,100 00	124,610 69	50,116 46	605 77
DINDINGS.				
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	60 00	60 00	...	...
Maintenance of Rest-houses ...	115 00	115 00	...	...
Current Repairs ...	6,800 00	6,993 38	193 38	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	2,384 23	1,384 23	...
	7,975 00	9,552 61	1,577 61	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	2,500 00	2,951 37	451 37	...
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	400 00	363 57	...	36 43
Current Repairs ...	28,600 00	30,473 01	1,873 01	...
Minor Works ...	5,000 00	7,781 94	2,781 94	...
	36,500 00	41,569 89	5,106 32	36 43
MALACCA.				
Current Repairs ...	39,000 00	54,558 92	15,558 92	...
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	2,000 00	1,849 53	...	150 47
Maintenance of electric lights & fans in Government Offices ...	1,000 00	1,181 26	181 26	...
Maintenance of Government Residences...	2,000 00	2,638 44	638 44	...
Maintenance of river walls, quays and groynes ...	1,200 00	1,138 46	...	61 54
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	7,000 00	6,703 75	...	296 25
Minor Works ...	8,000 00	11,885 43	3,885 43	...
Whitewashing and tarring Schools and Police Stations ...	2,200 00	740 56	...	1,459 44
	62,400 00	80,696 35	20,264 05	1,967 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	170,895 00	572,141 93	111,210 76	9,963 83
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,316,700 00	36,509,505 94	20,888,797 45	1,695,991 51
32.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	470,895 00	572,141 93	111,210 76	9,963 83
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
LABUAN.				
Clearing and Burning weeds on Govern- ment lands ...	100 00	100 00	...	...
Current Repairs ...	2,000 00	1,992 65	...	7 35
Maintenance of Government House and Domain ...	750 00	687 07	...	62 93
Maintenance of grounds round cemeteries and public buildings ...	200 00	179 42	...	20 58
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	952 47	...	47 53
Street Lighting ...	100 00	98 58	...	1 42
Upkeep of Workshop ...	250 00	^a 104 06	...	354 06
Maintenance of Rest House ...	100 00	100 00	...	...
	4,500 00	4,006 13	...	493 87
Total, PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	475,395 00	576,148 06	111,210 76	10,457 70
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Steam-road roller 6 tons and Water-cart Botanical Gardens—Remetalling the Liane Road ...	7,000 00	253 30	...	6,746 70
Lunatic Asylum—Remetalling Roads ...	2,000 00	1,928 20	...	71 80
Motor Tip Lorry ...	1,000 00	989 00	...	11 00
Tar Boilers, two ...	7,000 00	9,179 74	2,179 74	...
Wireless Station Paya Lebar—Remetalling Approach Road to ...	3,000 00	21 25	...	2,978 75
	1,500 00	1,498 13	...	1 87
	21,500 00	13,869 62	2,179 74	9,810 12
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Quarters Clerks, Nibong Tebal—Metall- ing Approach Road ...	500 00	468 56	...	31 44
	500 00	468 56	...	31 44
	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

(a) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,995 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Beacon No. 23—Rebuilding ...	4,000 00	4,000 00	...	...
Botanical Gardens Laboratory ...	20,000 00	20,000 00	...	...
Botanical Gardens Reconstruction of Servants' Quarters to Directors' and Assistant Director's quarters ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Botanical Gardens—Rebuilding Japanese Cooly Lines ...	18,500 00	12,760 00	...	5,740 00
Botanical Gardens—Renewal of Four Married Quarters ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Changi Bungalow—Electric light installation ...	2,200 00	9,700 00	7,500 00	...
Chinese Protectorate—Additional Accommodation for Women and Children ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Dredger Mudlark—Special Repairs ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Goodwood Estate—Filling and Levelling ...	7,500 00	7,243 80	...	256 20
Government House—Rewiring ...	4,000 00	3,914 62	...	85 38
Government House—Quarters for Guardian ...	10,000 00	6,329 41	...	3,670 59
Government Offices—Extension of ...	115,000 00	37,282 51	...	77,717 49
Government Offices—Preliminary expenses of the new Scheme for ...	23,000 00	20,929 08	...	2,070 92
Hospital Maternity—Roof over porch ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Hospital General—Sisters' quarters ground-floor, Verandahs to be renewed in Cement ...	5,000 00	269 00	...	4,731 00
Hospital General—Erection of New ...	100,000 00	52,571 07	...	47,428 93
Hospital General—Electric light installation, Nurses' Quarters ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	...	...
Hospital General—Fire Extinguishers ...	900 00	11 75	...	888 25
Hospital General—Additional Quarters for Staff Nurses ...	30,000 00	6,559 64	...	23,440 36
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Extension of the Medical Store ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Distributors for Septic tank ...	2,500 00	4,500 00	2,000 00	...
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Two Quarters for Junior Assistant Surgeons ...	12,000 00	28,000 00	16,000 00	...
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Latrine and bathing accommodation for Lunatic attendants ...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—New Cooly Line ...	6,000 00	1,127 50	...	4,872 50
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Providing ceiling to three Wards ...	5,500 00	5,500 00	...	...
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Erection of Quarters for Dressers ...	17,500 00	41,135 86	23,635 86	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	407,300 00	270,334 24	49,135 86	186,101 62
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,995 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	407,300 00	270,334 24	49,135 86	186,101 62
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Hospital Tuberculosis—Erection of at Trafalgar Estate ...	50,000 00	...	...	50,000 00
Leper Asylum Female—Removal of ...	50,000 00	2,300 00	...	47,700 00
Lunatic Asylum—Erection of at Trafal- gar Estate ...	150,000 00	136 48	...	149,863 52
Magistrates Court—Conversion of the existing Stables and Latrines into W. C's. and urinals ...	8,000 00	...	...	8,000 00
Medical School Hostel Lecture Room, Laboratory and Bungalow ...	110,500 00	...	...	110,500 00
Mount Zion—Forming a New Canal ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Native Hospital—Rebuilding ...	100,000 00	...	...	100,000 00
Pearls Hill—Conversion of Stables into a Latrine and Urinal block ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Pearls Hill—Erection of five quarters for gardeners ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Erection of a pound at ...	1,100 00	946 30	...	153 70
Police Station Central—Hardwood flooring for Barracks ...	4,500 00	4,494 45	...	5 55
Police Station Central—Providing skylight over lock-up cells ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	...	...
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Demo- lishing the existing ten quarters in single floor block and erecting a two-storey block containing twenty married quarters ...	16,000 00	6,033 45	...	9,966 55
Police Station, Kreta Ayer—Erection of new married quarters ...	26,000 00	...	...	26,000 00
Police Station, Marine—New and improve- ments to barracks generally ...	56,250 00	...	...	56,250 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding Police Barracks ...	27,000 00	...	...	27,000 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of single men's barracks for twenty Sikhs ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Police Station, Rochore—Rebuilding mar- ried quarters ...	18,000 00	15,796 81	...	2,203 19
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Erection of fourteen married quarters ...	20,000 00	8 40	...	19,991 60
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Quarters for single men ...	5,250 00	3,472 43	...	1,777 57
Police Station, Serangoon—Raising the ground of compound ...	1,000 00	870 46	...	129 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,094,900 00	306,893 02	49,135 86	837,142 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
88.— PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,094,900 00	306,893 02	49,135 86	837,142 84
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Police Station, Teluk Ayer—Married Quar- ters new tiled roof required ...	1,750 00	1,345 42	...	404 58
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Rebuilding Barracks ...	4,000 00	3,286 50	...	713 50
Police Barracks for Sikh Police at New Bridge Road ...	80,000 00	...	...	80,000 00
Post Office, Sub, at Newton ...	12,200 00	10,278 50	...	1,921 50
Post Office, Sub, at Sea View ...	9,000 00	12,850 00	3,850 00	...
Post Office, Sub, at Seletar—Erection of quarters for postmen ...	3,300 00	2,565 00	...	735 00
Post Office, Sub—Erection of at Corner of Neil Road and Campong Bahru Road ...	11,000 00	1,000 00	...	10,000 00
Powder Magazine Tanah Merah—Renew- ing floor in cement concrete ...	3,250 00	3,152 50	...	97 50
Prison—Laying a new 4-inch main at back of warders' quarters ...	2,200 00	1,900 00	...	300 00
Prison, Criminal—Extension of the water sewage system to workyards at ...	12,000 00	12,000 00	...	...
Prison, Criminal—Remove brick pillars supporting roof in black mark stone yards ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Prison, Civil—Extensions and alterations Prisons and Prison Officers' Quarters— Electric Lighting ...	15,500 00	...	...	15,500 00
Pulau Ringet—Erection of three beacons Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Ward 17—Erection of latrine to ...	20,000 00	6,999 97	...	13,000 03
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— New Infectious diseases ward ...	11,000 00	7,113 58	...	3,886 42
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Camp fencing etc. ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Reconstruction of Ward 6 ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Reconstruction of gardeners' quarters ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Renewing verandah floor and drains of camps 17 to 20 ...	4,500 00	4,339 00	...	161 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Repairs to sea-wall ...	6,000 00	1,969 55	...	4,030 45
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Providing bed benches to two wards ...	3,000 00	987 50	...	2,012 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,322,600 00	380,502 99	52,985 86	995,082 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,322,600 00	380,502 99	52,985 86	995,082 87
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Additional P. W. D., cooly lines ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Wards 17 and 22—Erection of Kitchens to	2,800 00	...	...	2,800 00
Quarters for eight Clerks, Penang Lane— Erection of	40,000 00	38,989 16	...	1,010 84
Quarters for Clerks, Bukit Timah Road— Erection of	60,000 00	76,833 14	16,833,14	...
Quarters for C. S. O. Office-Keeper ...	2,000 00	3,600 00	1,600 00	...
Quarters for Peons—Erection of ...	2,100 00	1,209 63	...	890 37
Quarters for Sub-Warders—Two storey block	34,000 00	14,763 88	...	19,236 12
Quarters for Government Officers on Good- wood Estate—Erection of two ...	3,500 00	5,190 66	1,690 66	...
Quarters for Land Bailiff at Bukit Timah ...	6,800 00	4,602 00	...	2,198 00
Quarters for Government Officers—Erec- tion of four at Goodwood	84,000 00	82,961 60	...	1,038 40
Quarters for European Warders—Bath- rooms for	10,000 00	9,971 35	...	28 65
School, Vernacular, at Geylang with tea- cher's quarters—Erection of ...	20,000 00	...	...	20,000 00
School, Outram Road—Erection of lava- tories for teachers and pupils at ...	5,000 00	11,595 00	6,595 00	...
School, Outram Road—Providing additional covered space at	4,000 00	48 00	...	3,952 00
School, Victoria Bridge—Extension of ...	27,000 00	20,720 63	...	6,279 37
Schools, English Elementary—Two ...	70,000 00	...	...	70,000 00
School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of teacher's quarters	4,200 00	3,608 86	...	591 14
School, Vernacular, Siglap	7,000 00	6,799 51	...	200 49
Sea Wall, Tanjong Katong Fort	50,000 00	25,000 00	...	25,000 00
Sea Wall, Tanjong Rhu—Providing paddle backing and coping to	2,500 00	1,667 00	...	833 00
Singapore River Improvement	40,000 00	49,586 21	9,586 21	...
Supreme Court—Erection of new latrines ...	9,750 00	9,750 00	...	...
Tanjong Rhu—Providing a second bunga- low	7,000 00	4,225 24	...	2,774 76
Training College—Erection of	70,000 00	...	...	70,000 00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Alterations to engine house	1,600 00	1,262 80	...	337 20
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Concrete outfall drain at	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Erection of quarters for Clerks and Artificer ...	6,100 00	5,920 00	...	180 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,895,450 00	759,807 66	89,290 87	1,224,933 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.		ACTUAL.		OVER THE ESTIMATE.		UNDER THE ESTIMATE.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095	00	37,085,654	00	21,000,008	21	1,706,449	21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,000	00	14,338	18	2,179	74	9,841	56
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,895,450	00	759,807	66	89,290	87	1,224,933	21
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>								
Police Station Kampong Malacca, Raising the floors of the buildings, Compounds and drains above flood level ...	...		a	1,211 79	1,211 79		...	
School Vernacular at Beting Kusa, Erec- tion of including well ...	...		a	2,466 00	2,466 00		...	
School Vernacular at Pasir Panjang, Teachers's Quarters to be erected apart from the School and present quarters to be thrown into the School building ...	...		a	1,783 00	1,783 00		...	
School Vernacular at Sepoy Lines, Erection of Teachers' Quarters ...	...		a	1,284 75	1,284 75		...	
Post Office, Garage for Postal Vans and Quarters for Chauffeurs ...	...		a	3,147 63	3,147 63		...	
Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police Pearls Hill ...	...		a	5,931 20	5,931 20		...	
Quarters for Government Officers in Tan- glin Road, Erection of five ...	...		a	9,508 70	9,508 70		...	
Police Barracks for Sikhs, Pearls Hill, Removing parapet Wall etc., ...	...		a	690 00	690 00		...	
Sepoy Lines, Alteration to and Improving gradients of the drains from Sub-War- ders Quarters Criminal Prison etc., ...	...		a	3,100 50	3,100 50		...	
The Architect Office P. W. D. Alteration to ...	...		a	2,498 92	2,498 92		...	
Police Station, Installation of Water Closets at Station and Barracks etc., ...	...		a	6,111 32	6,111 32		...	
Shelves for the Government Printing Office Singapore, Cost of ...	...		a	1,890 56	1,890 56		...	
The Chinese Volunteer Club, General repairs Painting and Whitewashing of Goodwood Plantations, Conversion of into building sites ...	...		a	1,400 00	1,400 00		...	
Lunatic Asylum, Additional accommoda- tion to ...	...		a	424 20	424 20		...	
Workshop Equipment for Public Works Department ...	...		a	523 98	523 98		...	
The Masonry beacons Nos. 6 and 13, Re- construction of in reinforced concrete ...	...		a	1,076 89	1,076 89		...	
Ten Califont hot water heaters for the General Hospital, Purchase and instal- lation of ...	...		a	1,894 00	1,894 00		...	
	...		a	1,500 00	1,500 00		...	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,895,450	00	806,251	10	135,734	31	1,224,933	21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,000	00	14,338	18	2,179	74	9,841	56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095	00	37,085,654	00	21,000,008	21	1,706,449	21

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,000 00	14,338 18	2,179 74	9,841 56
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,895,450 00	806,251 10	135,734 31	1,224,933 21
SINGAPORE.—Continued.				
Government land in Neil Road, Removal of earth from ...	...	a 1,980 79	1,980 79	...
Cost of Work on Ang Siang Hill to make the property in Telok Ayer Street belonging to A. W. Cashin safe from landslides ...	...	a 1,348 87	1,348 87	...
Strong room in the Colonial Secretary's Office for Safe Custody of Confidential files, Construction of a ...	...	a 1,698 09	1,698 09	...
Renewal of Bressummers and Louvre Screens at the Government House ...	...	a 9,995 84	9,995 84	...
The Scheme for Electric Supply to Govern- ment Quarters on Goodwood Hill, Government Share of the Cost of ...	...	a 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Front Verandah of the Nurses Quarters at General Hospital, Reconstruction of Disinfecting Chambers for the prevention of Influenza S.S., Erection of ...	...	a 2,500 00	2,500 00	...
Government House, Additions to ...	...	a 1,396 49	1,396 49	...
Police Station Rochore and Inspector's Quarters General repairs to ...	...	a 52,833 42	52,833 42	...
Illumination of Edinburgh Road between Orchard Road entrance and Government House, Cost of ...	...	a 717 95	717 95	...
Crown Land at Balestier Road, Filling in draining and levelling of ...	...	a 1,252 30	1,252 30	...
The Road at Nassim Hill Estate, Diversion of ...	...	a 39,285 47	39,285 47	...
Quarters for the Sub-Inspector at Kam- pong Malacca Police Station, Erection of ...	...	a 5,816 18	5,816 18	...
Parcels Branch of the Post Office, Altera- tions to ...	...	a 17,950 00	17,950 00	...
Fitting up house near Tan Tock Seng's Hospital for temporary accommodation of Medical Officers ...	...	a 1,127 24	1,127 24	...
Quarters for Officers of the Government Clerical and Subordinate Services, Erec- tion of ...	...	a 7,950 57	7,950 57	...
Filling up the Moat at the Old Fort, Tanjong Katong ...	...	a 31,215 00	31,215 00	...
Temporary Buildings for the use of the Postmaster-General and other Officers Erection of ...	...	a 760 08	760 08	...
	...	a 50,125 00	50,125 00	...
Total, Singapore ...	1,895,450 00	1,039,204 39	368,687 60	1,224,933 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,917,450 00	1,053,542 57	370,867 34	1,234,774 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,917,450 00	1,053,542 57	370,867 34	1,234,774 77
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd. PENANG.				
Gaol, Guard Room—Alteration to Hospital, General—Bathrooms and latrines to Officers' Ward to be extended ...	2,000 00	1,373 01	...	626 99
Hospital, General—Extension of Nurses' Quarters ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Land at Permatang Pasir for padi cultivation—Improvement of ...	20,300 00	...	...	20,300 00
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Re- construction of the North Camp, Old Quarantine Station, to pro- vide accommodation for Eurasian Lepers ...	8,000 00	12,614 00	4,614 00	...
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Erec- tion of a Mortuary ...	3,000 00	1,999 88	...	1,000 12
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Lat- rine accommodation for staff ...	1,800 00	63 80	...	1,736 20
Leper Asylum, Female, Jelutong— Erection of a small ward ...	2,400 00	2,399 89	...	00 11
Police Station, Barracks new etc., and Inspector's quarters at Bayan Lepas ...	3,000 00	113 78	...	2,886 22
Police Station, Barracks, new etc., at Sungei Nibong ...	52,300 00	198 80	...	52,101 20
Police Station, Magazine—Erection of married quarters ...	20,500 00	1,859 66	...	18,640 34
Police Station, Carnarvon Street— Rebuilding ...	35,000 00	...	...	35,000 00
Post Office—Erection of Garage for three motor vans with quarters for drivers ...	80,000 00	940 88	...	79,059 12
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak— Erection of ration store and shelter for Sikh Police Guard at ...	5,000 00	5,227 56	227 56	...
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak— Replacement of sides of wards with walls of reinforced concrete	1,200 00	500 00	...	700 00
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak— Renewal of ventilating roofs of kitchen ...	10,000 00	12,038 78	2,038 78	...
Quarters and Station for Forester at Balik Pulau ...	2,000 00	113 78	...	1,886 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,600 00	1,566 00	...	34 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	250,600 00	41,009 82	6,880 34	216,470 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,917,450 00	1,053,542 57	370,867 34	1,234,774 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,917,450 00	1,053,542 57	370,867 34	1,234,774 77
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	250,600 00	41,009 82	6,880 34	216,470 52
PENANG—Continued.				
Quarters for Boarding Officers and Police Inspectors ...	70,000 00	...	...	70,000 00
Quarters for Clerks ...	45,000 00	334 00	...	44,666 00
Quarters for peons ...	15,000 00	1,000 00	...	14,000 00
School, English Elementary ...	70,000 00	176 80	...	69,823 20
School, Vernacular, Sungei Rusa, Balik Pulau—Enlargement of and building new quarters at ...	3,000 00	3,321 50	321 50	...
Crown Land at Brick Kiln Road— Raising of ...	...	a 9,851 40	9,851 40	...
Beacon White, South Channel—Re- placing of ...	...	a 675 00	675 00	...
Marine Department, Store Shed and pier extension—Repairs and paint- ing of ...	...	a 500 00	500 00	...
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak— Three latrines for Hospital ...	...	a 2,381 39	2,381 39	...
Quarters for Forest Guard—Telok Bahang ...	...	a 1,092 00	1,092 00	...
Police Station, Balik Pulau—New kitchen and cook's quarters at ...	...	a 904 87	904 87	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak— Additional accommodation ...	...	a 4,179 03	4,179 03	...
The Reservoir at the Leper Asylum Pulau Jerejak—Reconstruction of the floor and the enlargement of ...	...	a 12,102 85	12,102 85	...
Lake Villa, Penang—Filling up the pond in the ground of ...	...	a 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
The operation room of the native wards at the General Hospital— Alterations to ...	...	a 1,434 56	1,434 56	...
General Hospital, Penang—Alter- ation to ...	...	a 7,867 80	7,867 80	...
Total, Penang ...	453,600 00	87,831 02	49,190 74	414,959 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,371,050 00	1,141,373 59	420,058 08	1,649,734 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,371,050 00	1,141,373 59	420,058 08	1,649,734 49
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
DINDINGS.				
Anti-malarial Works at Lumut ...	20,000 00	65,859 89	45,859 89	...
Forest Station at Segari, Lumut— Erection of permanent ...	2,500 00	8,517 45	6,017 45	...
Quarters for Clerks at Lumut—Con- struction of four ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Lu- mut—Erection of ...	2,750 00	...	...	2,750 00
New pier ...	25,000 00	18,535 00	...	6,465 00
Quarters for Serang—Rebuilding	...	a 2,000 00	2,000 00	...
Hospital Lumut—Rebuilding ward	...	a 6,004 35	6,004 35	...
Police Station at Kampong Segari— Erection of ...	...	a 4,000 00	4,000 00	...
Total, Dindings ...	65,250 00	104,916 69	63,881 69	24,215 00
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Erection of a new mortuary ...	1,500 00	1,429 95	...	70 05
Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of a new kitchen ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Hospital, Butterworth—New opera- tion room and sterilising room ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Hospital, Butterworth—Renewing fence round Quarantine Camp and fencing off contacts from patients	2,500 00	2,490 76	...	9 24
Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of bathrooms, latrines and kitchen for Quarantine Camp ...	2,600 00	...	...	2, 00 00
Police Station and Barracks, Perma- tang Pauh—Renewing floors in hardwood ...	1,700 00	1,696 09	...	3 91
Police Station and Barracks, Pulau Kra—Rebuilding, including pur- chase of site ...	10,300 00	2,281 00	...	8,019 00
Police Station, Butterworth—Re- newing floor of barracks in hard- wood ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	29,600 00	14,897 80	...	14,702 20
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,436,300 00	1,246,290 28	483,939 77	1,673,949 49
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21 000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,436,300 00	1,246,290 28	483,939 77	1,673,949 49
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	29,600 00	14,897 80	...	14,702 20
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>				
Quarters for one Officer at Butterworth ...	15,000 00	12,222 65	...	2,777 35
Quarters for Sub-Inspector, Penaga—Erection of, including purchase of site ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarters for two Operators, Penaga Wireless Station—Erection of ...	10,000 00	3,000 00	...	7,000 00
Reclamation of Crown Land at Butterworth ...	50,000 00	5,749 02	...	44,250 98
School, Vernacular, at Goa Perahu—Erection of, including purchase of land ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
School, Vernacular, at Permatang Pauh and Kubang Semang Additions and alterations to ...	900 00	...	...	900 00
School, Vernacular—Erection of two teachers' quarters ...	5,400 00	100 00	...	5,300 00
Cooly Lines for Telegraph Lines men, two ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Total, Province Wellesley ...	119,100 00	35,969 47	...	83,130 53
MALACCA.				
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling—Providing fixed louvre works to Verandahs in lieu of chicks ...	2,500 00	3,343 60	843 60	...
Court House, Alor Gajah—Erection of new ...	6,100 00	6,100 00	...	...
District Office, Alor Gajah—Purchase of new furniture ...	1,810 00	756 38	...	1,053 62
District Office, Jasin—Erection of ...	584 00	575 90	...	8 10
District Office, Jasin—Approach road ...	916 00	878 77	...	37 23
Hospital, Alor Gajah ...	50,000 00	...	...	50,000 00
Hospital, Durian Daun—Replacing floors of Wards 8 and 9 with re-inforced concrete ...	10,000 00	8,538 65	...	1,461 35
Hospital, Durian Daun—Electric light installation for ...	4,000 00	3,000 00	...	1,000 00
Hospital, Jasin ...	50,000 00	1,600 00	...	48,400 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	125,910 00	24,793 30	843 60	101,960 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,555,400 00	1,282,259 75	483,939 77	1,757,080 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,555,400 00	1,282,259 75	483,939 77	1,757,080 02
(F).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	125,910 00	24,793 30	843 60	101,960 30
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>				
Malacca River—Dredging channel for reclamation ...	15,000 00	19,656 10	4,656 10	...
Police Station lock-up, Alor Gajah —Additions and alterations to ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Police Station, Barracks and Outhouses at Tebong village— Erection of ...	21,650 00	16,460 00	...	5,190 00
Police Station, Batu Berendam —Rebuilding barracks at ...	5,650 00	8,584 50	2,934 50	...
Police Station, Nyalas—Rebuild- ing kitchen ...	1,000 00	961 48	...	38 52
Police Station, Jelutong—Re- building Police Barracks at ...	5,650 00	...	...	5,650 00
Police Stations—Erection of pounds ...	1,680 00	1,175 27	...	504 73
Post Office, Malacca—Additions and alterations to ...	4,100 00	926 00	...	3,174 00
Post Office, Sub, at Masjid Tanah and Postmen's Quarters—Erec- tion of ...	17,250 00	21,700 00	4,450 00	...
Post Office, Sub, at Merlimau and Postmen's Quarters—Erection of ...	16,750 00	17,330 00	580 00	...
Post Office, Jasin ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Public Works Department—Work- shop tools and plant for ...	13,500 00	1,443 65	...	12,056 35
Quarantine Station for animals ...	25,000 00	13,523 79	...	11,476 21
Quarters for Forest Guards at Ramuan China and Alor Gajah— Erection of ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Quarters for Clerks at Jasin ...	7,000 00	...	...	7,000 00
Quay side on South Reclamation— Metalling and spawling ...	8,700 00	8,690 94	...	9 06
Reclamation at Malacca River Mouth—Extra filling and levelling ...	3,000 00	2,998 16	...	1 84
Schools, Vernacular, at Malaka Pinda, Nyalas, Klebang Besar and Bukit Rambei—Reconstruc- tion of ...	12,000 00	5,924 00	...	6,076 00
School, Vernacular, Jasin—Re- building Teachers' quarters ...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	291,340 00	147,167 19	13,464 20	157,637 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,555,400 00	1,282,259 75	483,939 77	1,757,080 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,792,095 00	37,085,654 00	21,000,008 21	1,706,449 21
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,555,400 00	1,282,259 75	483 939 77	1,757,080 02
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	291,340 00	147,167 19	13,464 20	157,637 01
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>				
Water supply, Malacca—Prelimi- nary expenses of an investigation of the possibility of a new ...	2,000 00	1,988 18	...	11 82
Vernacular School at Sempang Ampat, Reconstruction of ...	...	a 4,340 82	4,340 82	...
Clearing the Kesang River—Colo- ny's Share of the expenses of ...	...	a 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Quarters for Subordinates, Erection of four and filling of Site ...	...	a 850 00	850 00	...
Irrigation Dam in the Alor Gajah District, Cost of Additional Work ...	...	a 5,455 61	5,455 61	...
Monopolies buildings in Malacca, alterations to and furnishing ...	...	a 5,623 62	5 623 62	...
The Government Monopolies, Ex- tra Storage accommodation for New Dam at Pulau Sebang Altera- tions to ...	...	a 7,602 35	7,602 35	...
	...	a 602 76	602 76	...
Total, Malacca ...	293,340 00	178,630 53	42,939 36	157,648 83
LABUAN.				
Police Station, Quarters for Eight Married Malays ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Total, Labuan ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...	2,853,740 00	1,465,890 28	526,879 13	1,914,728 85
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	20,645,835 00	38,551 544 28	21,526,887 34	3,621,178 06

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1920.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	20,645,835 00	38,551,544 28	21,526,887 34	3,621,178 06
WAR EXPENDITURE.				
Examination Service ...	...	a 1,069 62	1,069 62	...
Volunteers ...	...	a 53,949 37	53,949 37	...
Colonial Allowance ...	...	a 6,686 90	6,686 90	...
Censorship ...	...	a 13,039 01	13,039 01	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	a 43,694 75	43,694 75	...
Shipping Committee ...	...	a 3,619 28	3,619 28	...
Prisoners of War ...	...	a 79,417 68	79,417 68	...
Civil Guard ...	...	a 785 87	785 87	...
Family Remittances ...	...	a 11,816 43	11,816 43	...
Temporary War Allowance ...	...	a 493,000 27	493,000 27	...
Defence Works ...	...	a 1,695 00	1,695 00	...
Total ...	...	708,774 18	708,774 18	...
Grand Total ...	20,645,835 00	39,260,318 46	22,235,661 52	3,621,178 06
		Deduct Saving ...	3,621,178 06	...
		Net Excess ...	18,614,483 46	...

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 24th June, 1921.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
2. PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—							
Superannuation Allowances—S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	12,979 41	
Special Allowances—S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	146 39	
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain	...	...	...	...	...	171 85	
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	5,542 04	
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	1,107 21	
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	14,864 86	
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	...	...	...	...	...	944 83	
Special Gratuities (£50)	...	...	...	...	...	428 57	
							36,185 16
3. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—							
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk	...	...	...	...	...	1,669 00	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	160 03	
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund	...	...	...	...	...	790 00	
							2,619 08
4. THE GOVERNOR:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	17,135 26	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	8,955 23	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	32,556 99	
							58,647 48
5. COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	37,800 09	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	6,435 67	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	30,727 18	
							74,962 94
6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	10,310 96	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	170,087 82	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	604 00	
							181,002 78
7. LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	70,237 05	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	10,318 26	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	828 00	
							81,383 31
<i>Carried forward</i>							434,800 70

SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 32 OF 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.		TOTAL.	
						\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...		434,800	70
9. CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	2,540	20		
Other Charges:—									
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	4,837	59		
								7,377	79
10. TREASURY:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	42,204	47		
Other Charges:—									
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	191	17		
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	3,474	67		
								45,870	31
11. AUDIT:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...			14,397	44
13. MARINE:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	56,708	93		
Other Charges:—									
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	15,969	60		
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	8,354	25		
								81,032	78
14. LEGAL:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	38,397	31		
Other Charges:—									
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	3,219	61		
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	465	00		
								42,081	92
15. POLICE:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	16,479	19		
Other Charges:—									
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	115,285	38		
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	18,249	59		
								150,014	16
16. PRISONS:—									
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	22,754	11		
Other Charges:—									
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	100,321	18		
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	10,496	00		
								133,571	29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...						...		909,146	39

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...	909,146 39
17. MEDICAL:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	74,118 74	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	511 30	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	17,787 12	92,417 16
18. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	15,317 05	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	257,407 94	272,724 99
19. VETERINARY:—							
Personal Emoluments	..	...	...	...	...	12,887 95	
Other Charges:—							
1. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	2,257 15	15,145 10
20. EDUCATION:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	60,724 85	
Other Charges:—							
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	280 00	61,004 85
21. ECCLESIASTICAL:—							
Personal Emoluments	..	...	...	...	...	2,114 01	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	1,542 00	3,856 01
22. TRANSPORT:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	156,481 60
23. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—							
Other Charges:—							
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	..	2,136 69
24. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	..	...	...	...	1,580,745 95	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	61,749 46	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	17,464,784 94	19,107,280 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...						...	20,619,973 14

SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 32 OF 1919.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...	20,819,973 14
25. POST OFFICE:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	75,045 94	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	15,488 92	90,534 86
26. GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	25,705 23	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	45,329 04	71,034 27
28. BOTANICAL GARDENS:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	5,214 95	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	1,404 64	6,619 59
29. RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,000 00
30. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	54,083 61	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	23,072 66	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	6,198 15	83,854 42
31. SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	2,043 01	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	6,238 16	8,281 17
32. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—							
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—							
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	2,825 41	
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	1,734 46	
Province Wellesley	...	...	...	...	...	43 14	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	31 87	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..						4,634 88	20,888,797 45

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS
SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No 32 OF 1919.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...	20,888,797 45
32. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued:—							
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						4,634 88	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—							
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	29,511 44	
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	50,116 46	
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	1,577 61	
Province Wellesley	...	...	...	...	...	5,106 32	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	20,264 05	111,210 76
33. PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—							
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—							
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	2,179 74	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—							
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	368,687 60	
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	49,190 74	
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	63,881 69	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	42,939 36	526,879 13
WAR EXPENDITURE.							
Examination Service	...	...	...	...	...	1,069 62	
Volunteers	...	...	...	...	...	53,949 37	
Colonial Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	6,686 90	
Censorship	...	...	...	...	...	13,039 01	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	43,694 75	
Shipping Committee	...	...	...	...	...	3,619 28	
Prisoners of War	...	...	...	...	...	79,417 68	
Civil Guard	...	...	...	...	...	785 87	
Family Remittances	...	...	...	...	...	11,816 43	
Temporary War Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	493,000 27	
Defence Works	...	...	...	...	...	1,695 00	708,774 18
TOTAL ...						...	22,235,661 52

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE. 24th June, 1921.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

Section 4.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges.

1920.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1920.					
	a. Personal Emoluments.		b. Other Charges.		Total.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor	98,970	26	72,474	74	171,445	00
5. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councilor and Residents	289,762	09	81,360	67	371,122	76
6. Government Printing Office ...	68,760	96	209,905	41	278,666	37
7. Land and District Offices ...	287,166	05	57,439	43	344,605	48
8. Forests	24,083	03	10,545	30	34,628	33
9. Chinese and Indian Immigrant's Protection	65,901	20	43,917	95	109,819	15
10. Treasury	192,373	47	19,345	30	211,718	77
11. Audit	73,889	44	1,353	79	75,243	23
12. Director of External Audit ...	4,193	23	718	32	4,911	55
13. Marine	299,012	93	313,702	33	612,715	26
14. Legal	466,892	31	20,084	93	486,977	24
15. Police	992,155	19	416,766	98	1,408,922	17
16. Prisons	203,513	11	260,869	41	464,382	52
17. Medical	427,365	74	38,014	59	465,380	33
18. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	282,775	05	803,008	94	1,085,783	99
19. Veterinary	41,196	95	8,278	45	49,475	40
20. Education	561,805	85	280	00	562,085	85
21. Ecclesiastical	8,714	01	14,625	81	23,339	82
22. Military Expenditure	48,471	43	23,101	26	71,572	69
23. Miscellaneous Services	3,080,377	97	20,421,569	87	23,501,947	84
24. Post Office	521,089	06	360,427	42	881,516	48
25. Government Monopolies ...	245,185	23	345,639	56	590,824	79
26. Agricultural	5,164	90	3,384	85	8,549	75
27. Botanical Gardens	58,405	95	15,504	62	73,910	57
28. Raffles Museum and Library ..	11,946	41	24,000	00	35,946	41
29. Public Works Department ...	282,862	61	71,945	53	354,808	14
30. Survey Department	154,553	01	32,513	36	187,066	37
	8,796,587	44	23,670,778	82	32,467,366	26

EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

[illegible]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,
1920.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

2

Section 5.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Deposits:—			
Court ...	3,286,048 62	Foodstuffs Agency Account ...	3,375,856 94
Bankruptcy ...	626,550 62	Indian Agency Account ...	817,102 50
Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...	441,355 12		
Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ...	385,809 45	Investments:—	
Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...	6,545,834 71	Colony ...	* 6,951,355 14
Police Reward Fund ...	37,163 24	Bankruptcy ...	395,000 00
Miscellaneous ...	4,729,309 29	Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...	70,000 00
	16,052,071 05	Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ...	222,974 39
Suspense:—		Police Reward Fund ...	27,417 39
Interest Currency Commissioners ...	2,543,455 20	Other Investments ...	2,584,370 18
Coin for Reminting and Subsidiary Silver Coin ...	2,597,189 09		10,251,117 10
Drafts and Remittances ...	5,140,644 29	Advances	3,013,701 63
Federated Malay States Foodstuffs Accounts ...	487,090 23	Imprests ...	54,131 47
Johore do. ...	1,379,500 00	Suspense ...	444,835,543 42
Cash in Transit ...	17,133,902 78	Loans:—	
Excess of Assets over Liabilities ...	14,573 92	Municipalities ...	3,396,645 00
	44,876,031 77	Kelantan Government ...	120,000 00
	88,704,314 04	Singapore Harbour Board ...	3,637,124 38
		Penang Harbour Board ...	587,518 10
		Ho Hong Steamship Co. ...	300,000 00
		Cash ...	13,815,573 50
		Total	88,704,314 04

* Detailed in Statement (6).
(a) Includes Suspense Account, Foodstuffs \$44,151,402.66.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 24th June, 1921.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

Description of Stock.	Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1920.	
	Rs.	a	p.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Govt. of India 5% Loan of 1929/47 ...	6,600	0	0	5,059	64	(a) 3,618	68
	6,600	0	0	5,059	64	3,618	68
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
5% Municipal Stock of 1889 ...	42,180	00		42,342	82	31,597	50
Do. of 1890 ...	1,000	00		1,018	33	750	00
Do. of 1895 ...	20,000	00		20,328	77	15,000	00
Do. of 1902 ...	38,500	00		39,135	25	28,875	00
4½% Municipal Stock of 1907 ...	168,450	00		180,525	25	117,915	00
Do. of 1909 ...	371,000	00		399,216	50	259,700	00
4% Municipal Stock of 1897 ...	101,400	00		101,400	00	60,840	00
4% Do 1913 (Penang) ...	150,000	00		150,000	00	90,000	00
	892,480	00		933,966	92	604,677	50
Crown Agents—	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Funding Loan 4 per cent 1960/90 Stock ...	125,000	0	0	1,100,000	00	723,214	29
National War Bonds 5 per cent (Sept.) 1923 ...	248,488	13	4	2,142,857	15	2,012,758	21
War Loan Stock 5 per cent (1929/47) ...	164,315	15	9	1,355,185	72	1,165,468	39
	537,804	9	1	4,598,042	87	3,901,440	89
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
Fixed Deposits ...	340,000	00		340,000	00	340,000	00
	340,000	00		340,000	00	340,000	00
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
S. S. War Loan Bonds 5½ per cent ...	20,000	00		20,000	00	18,000	00
	20,000	00		20,000	00	18,000	00
Crown Agents—	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Cash lent at interest and invested in Treasury Bills	123,000	0	0	1,054,285	71	1,054,285	71
	123,000	0	0	1,054,285	71	1,054,285	71
Total ...	..	...	...	6,951,355	14	5,922,022	78

(a) At Exchange 1s. 8½d. to the Rupee and 2s. 4d. to the Dollar.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 24th June, 1921.A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :—			SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD :—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) ...	35,685,874	29	Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905 ...	28,483,954	45
			" 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ...	1,300,000	00
LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :—			" 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works :—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) ...	23,571,428	57	(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ...	17,936,571	43
			PENANG HARBOUR BOARD :—		
			Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Re-construction of Wharves ...	460,895	18
			Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ...	1,633,079	32
			Item 4. Singapore Harbour Works ...	320,137	11
			MUNICIPALITIES :—		
			Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works ...	4,484,460	00
			" 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ...	1,250,000	00
			LOAN EXPENSES :—		
			Discount on Issue price 1 % (1907 Loan) ...	428,571 43	c.
			Do. 4½ % (1910 ") ...	1,060,714 29	
			Underwriting Commission 1 % (1907 ") ...	428,571 43	
			Do. (1910 ") ...	235,714 20	
			Brokers for arranging underwriting ½ % (1907 ") ...	107,142 86	
			Do. (1910 ") ...	58,928 57	
			Crown Agents' Commission at ½ % (1907 ") ...	214,285 71	
			Do. (1910 ") ...	117,857 14	
			Discount to Bond-holders (1907 ") ...	211,704 37	
			Do. Stock-holders (1910 ") ...	25,360 68	
			Composition Stamp Duty (1907 ") ...	223,039 29	
			Do. (1910 ") ...	147,321 43	
			Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 ") ...	25,168 13	
			Do. (1910 ") ...	7,412 14	
			Loss on Exchange ...	20,042 68	
			Less interest received ...	3,311,834 44	
				1,581,789 07	
			Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...	1,730,045 37	
				1,658,160 00	
Total ...	59,257,302	86	Total ...	3,388,205	37
				59,257,302	86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 24th June, 1921.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

Section 6.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF

PUBLIC DEBT.

1920.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1920, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	SINKING FUNDS.		
			Amount of Stocks, etc.	Cost Price.	Market Value.
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907	£ 6,913,352	4% British Honduras 1941/71 Stock £300.0.0 4% Ceylon 1939/59 Stock £435.6.3 3½% Ceylon 1934/59 Stock £805.3.6 6% Gold Coast 1945/70 Stock £563.0.3 4% Gold Coast 1939/59 Stock £500.0.0 3½% Gold Coast 1934/59 Stock £8,929.11.3 3% Gold Coast 1927/52 Stock £37,753.6.2 3% Jamaica 1922/44 Stock £5,205.1.1 6% Nigeria 1949/79 Stock £100.0.0 4% Sierra Leone 1938/63 Stock £1,582.8.7 3½% Sierra Leone 1929/54 Stock £11,500.0.0 3½% South Nigeria 1930/55 Stock £2,256.18.3 3% Trinidad 1922/44 Stock £16,200.0.0 4% Funding Loan 1960/90 Stock £132,312.10.0 5% National War Bonds (February) 1929 £36,800.0.0 5% War Loan 1929/47 Stock £74,575.9.7	£ s. d. 225—16— 0 321— 1— 6 552— 3— 0 562— 7—11 341— 6— 0 5,998— 7— 5 22,228— 8— 7 3,370—11— 6 102— 3— 6 1,217—13— 0 7,734— 5— 0 1,420— 6— 7 10,490— 2— 0 105,850— 0— 0 36,800— 0— 0 63,074— 5—10	£ s. d. 6 225— 0— 0 304—14— 4 483— 2— 1 557— 7— 8 330— 0— 0 5,447— 0— 8 20,764— 6— 5 2,966—17— 7 98— 0— 0 1,012—15— 1 6,900— 0— 0 1,354— 2—11 9,396— 0— 0 89,310—18— 9 34,224— 0— 0 61,711— 4— 2 £235,085— 9— 8
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan Bond	War Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1918 a	\$ 28,655,700			
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan (Conversion Loan) Bonds	War Loan Ordinance No. 10 of 1919 a	36,671,900			
5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan	Victory Loan Ordinance No. 1 of 1920 a	15,074,300			

a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government. (b) Cost price less brokerage no quotation available.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 24th June, 1921.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1920.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance VIII of 1913.	Set out in the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	Consolidated Rate of 14 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land). Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property. Water Rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance XVI of 1909, is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property (\$789,025); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Houses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 5 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property. An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	.....
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1476 of 1913.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	\$147,096, on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 705 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate, (\$66,940.49.) Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government.	Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property. Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance XVI of 1909.
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 706 of 1913.	Do.	Rates \$293,317.39 Taxes 37,162.00 Licences 3,386.80 Fees 16,039.20 Total ... \$349,905.39	Same as Rural Board, Penang.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
\$6,862,574.	\$7,071,546.	\$11,001,111. (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments).	No electors	.....	President and ten other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. All nominated by the Governor.
\$2,404,398.	\$2,466,382.	\$2,483,405.	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (seven including the Presi- dent). All nominated by the Governor.
\$270,442.	\$291,152.	\$247,980.	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nomi- nated by the Governor.
\$261,587. (Revenue proper, \$201,857 Govt. contribution, \$60,430)	\$249,219.	Nil.	Do.	.....	Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Executive Engi- neer and one other member nominated by the Governor in Council.
(Revenue proper, \$76,812.00 Govt. contribution, \$98,070)	\$157,274.35.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman.
(Revenue proper, \$360,123.93. Govt. contribution \$20,000)	\$504,297.11.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of ten Members under the Chairmanship of the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, appoint- ed by the Governor in Council.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including balance brought forward from 1915.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 707 of 1913.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	(See below.) Rates on Lands and houses \$ 30,200 Taxes 710 Licences 520 Fees 685 Total ... \$ 32,115	On Land 5 % of annual value (\$30,614.72.) On house 10 % of annual value \$3,788.54. Education Rate 1 %. Water rate in Lumut Township at 30 % on House Assessment.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1433 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$606,039.09. Contribution from Government.	\$514,450.87 on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.
The Education Board.	Ordinance No. XVI of 1909.	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1919. (2) School Fees. (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes]. (4) Government Contribution. (5) Interest on Bank Balances. (6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust. (7) Interest on Mortgage Raffles Institution). (8) Sale of Basketry.	\$301,753.98. \$110,760. \$588,957.17 on the annual value of property. S. S. Nil. F.M.S. Nil. (M.) Kedah. \$5,129.51. \$479.35. \$875. \$905.25.
The Hospital Board.	Ordinance No. V of 1910.	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same. 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.	1. Hospital Bills. 2. Government Contributions. 3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable. 4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures. 5. Sale of Medical Stores. 6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	... ... ... ... ... ...

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Notifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
(Revenue proper. (\$32,115)	\$56,633.66.	Nil.	No Electors.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, or in his absence from the District, the District Officer appointed by the Governor in Council.
(Revenue proper. \$608,663.60. Govt. contribution, \$289,780.73)	\$897,175.69.	Nil.	Do.	.....	The President and six other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor in Council.
\$707,106.28.	\$1,310,683.59.	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight mem- bers with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly
Singapore, \$170,239.42 Penang, \$ 62,699.24 Malacca, \$ 22,013.19 Total ... \$254,951.85	Singapore, \$451,720.80 Penang, \$294,768.97 Malacca, \$191,164.41 Total ... \$937,654.18	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of nine Mem- bers with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , three to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly.
Revenue proper. Govt. Singapore, \$170,239 \$281,481 Penang, \$ 62,699 \$232,069 Malacca, \$ 22,013 \$169,151					

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including Labuan.

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1920.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
SINGAPORE.			
Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill	Maintaining.	850 00	} Budget for 1920.
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		9,375 00	
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands		1,875 00	
Maintenance of Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge to Victoria Bridge		3,000 00	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	600 00	
Maintenance of Roads round Botanical Gardens	Maintaining.	2,500 00	
TOTAL	18,200 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger	Maintaining.	18,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings		7,500 00	
Maintenance of Beacons		1,200 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		10,500 00	
Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings		5,400 00	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools		3,000 00	
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery		500 00	
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits		7,500 00	
Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows	Repairing and Improving.	2,000 00	
Government Buildings let for profit—Repairs and improvements to		2,000 00	
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Whitewashing and Repairs to	Maintaining.	1,000 00	
Current Repairs	Repairing.	166,320 00	
Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	54,375 00	
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate	Maintaining.	1,200 00	
TOTAL	280,495 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1920.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1920.	Finished.	772	50	...		
			9,158	66	...		
			1,429	57	...		
	January, 1920.		2,504	24	...		
			495	01	...		
	March, 1920.		1,712	58	...		
			16,072	56	...		
	January, 1920.	Finished.	14,962	97	...		
	Do.		7,081	63	...		
	December, 1920.		7	50	...		
	January, 1920.		10,456	18	...		
	February, 1920.		5,368	84	...		
	January, 1920.		1,629	48	...		
	Do.		499	18	...		
	Do.		4,828	83	...		
	Do.		1,994	92	...		
	February, 1920.		1,978	35	...		
	April, 1920.		993	86	...		
	January, 1920.		163,731	14	...		
	Do.		54,240	92	...		
	Do.		1,199	99	...		
			268,973	81	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Steam Road Roller 6 tons, and water cart ...	Providing.	7,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Botanical Gardens—Re-metalling the Liane Road ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum—Re-metalling Roads ...	Do.	1,000 00	
Motor tip lorry ...	Providing.	9,750 00	
Tar boilers, two ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Re-metalling approach road to ...	Repairing.	1,500 00	
TOTAL	24,250 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Beacon No. 23—Rebuilding ...	Constructing.	4,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Botanical Gardens Laboratory ...	Do.	22,000 00	
Botanical Gardens—Re-construction of servants' quarters to Director's and Assistant Director's quarters ...	Do.	3,850 00	
Botanical Gardens—Re-building Javanese Cooly Lines ...	Do.	21,500 00	
Botanical Gardens—Renewal of four married quarters ...	Do.	1,200 00	
Changi Bungalow—Electric light installation	Installing.	9,700 00	} Budget for 1920.
Chinese Protectorate—Additional accommodation for women and children ...	Constructing.	13,000 00	
Dredger "Mudlark"—Special Repairs ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	
Goodwood Estate—Filling and levelling ...	Improving.	7,500 00	
Government House—Re-wiring ...	Renewing.	4,000 00	
Government House—Quarters for Guardian	Constructing.	10,000 00	
Government Offices—Extension of ...	Do.	115,000 00	
Government Offices—Preliminary expenses of the new scheme for ...	Do.	23,000 00	
Hospital, Maternity—Roof over porch ...	Do.	1,000 00	
Hospital, General—Sisters' quarters ground-floor, verandahs to be renewed in cement	Repairing.	5,000 00	
Hospital, General—Erection of new ...	Constructing.	100,000 00	
Hospital, General—Electric light installation, Nurses' Quarters ...	Installing.	2,500 00	
Hospital, General—Fire Extinguishers ...	Providing.	900 00	
Hospital, General—Additional Quarters for Staff Nurses ...	Constructing.	30,000 00	
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Extension of the Medical Store ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Carried forward	381,150 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1920.	Finished.	7,000	00	...		Wt. No. 440 of 1920, \$2,750.
	August, 1920.		1,925	20	...		
	December, 1920.		989	00	...		
	July, 1920.		9,179	74	...		
	September, 1920.		1,419	61	...		
	October, 1920.		1,498	13	...		
			22,011	08	...		
	March, 1920.	Finished.	4,000	00	...		
	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		20,000	00	Re-voted \$2,000 for 1921.
	October, 1920.	Do.	...		3,000	00	Re-voted \$850 for 1921.
	July, 1920.	Do.	...		12,760	00	Contract Amount \$21,500 Voted in 1921 \$ 6,500. Expended, 1920 \$12,760. Balance asked for 1921 \$ 2,240. <u>21,500.</u>
	March, 1920.	Finished.	9,700	00	...		Work not to be carried out. Wt. No. 589 of 1920, \$7,500. Wt. No. 1236 of 1920, \$5,500. Re-voted for 1921.
	July, 1920.	Finished.	3,000	00	...		
	January, 1920.	Do.	7,499	85	...		
	March, 1920.	Do.	8,914	62	...		
	February, 1920.	Do.	6,329	41	...		Spent in 1919, \$9,262.50.
	April, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		37,282	51	
	May, 1920.	Finished.	20,929	09	...		
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1921.
	November, 1920.	Do.	269	00	...		Work stopped.
	September, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		52,571	07	
	June, 1920.	Finished.	2,500	00	...		
	August, 1920.	Do.	11	75	...		Spent in 1919, \$796.60.
	April, 1920.	Do.	6,559	64	...		Work stopped.
	...	...	...		...		Work not to be carried out.
			64,713	36	125,613	58	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	881,150 00	} Budget for 1920.
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Distributors for Septic Tank ...	Providing.	4,500 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Two quarters for Junior Assistant Surgeons ...	Constructing.	32,800 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Latrine and bathing accommodation for lunatic attendants ...	Do.	1,500 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—New cooly lines	Do.	6,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Providing ceiling to three wards ...	Do.	6,983 60	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Erection of quarters for Dressers ...	Do.	54,000 00	
Hospital, Tuberculosis—Erection of at Trafalgar Estate ...	Do.	50,000 00	
Leper Asylum, Female—Removal of ...	Demolishing.	50,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum—Erection of, at Trafalgar Estate ...	Constructing.	150,000 00	
Magistrates' Court—Conversion of the existing stables and latrines into W. Cs and urinals ...	Do.	8,000 00	
Medical School Hostel—Lecture Room Laboratory and Bungalow ...	Do.	110,500 00	
Mount Zion—Forming a new Canal ...	Do.	15,000 00	
Native Hospital—Rebuilding ...	Do.	100,000 00	
Pearl's Hill—Conversion of stables into a latrine and urinal block ...	Do.	7,500 00	
Pearls Hill—Erection of five quarters for gardeners ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Erection of a pound at ...	Do.	1,100 00	
Police Station, Central—Hardwood flooring for barracks ...	Do.	4,500 00	
Police Station, Central—Providing skylight over lock-up cells ...	Providing.	3,000 00	
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Demolishing the existing ten quarters in single floor block and erecting a two-storey block containing twenty married quarters ...	Constructing.	16,000 00	
Police Station, Kreta Ayer—Erection of new married quarters ...	Do.	26,000 00	
Police Station, Marine—New and improvements to barracks generally ...	Improving.	56,250 00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Re-building Police Barracks ...	Constructing.	27,000 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	...	1,115,783 60	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	64,713	36	125,613	58	
	December, 1920.	Finished.	4,500	00	...		Wt. No. 558 of 1920, \$2,000.
	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		28,000	00	Wt. No. 1472 of 1920, \$16,000.
	...	...	...		...		Re-voted for 1921.
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,127	50	
	May, 1920.	Do.	...		5,500	00	Wt. No. 1693 of 1920, \$1,483.60.
	July, 1920.	Do.	...		41,135	86	Wt. No. 1023 of 1920, \$36,500.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	October, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		2,300	00	
	May, 1921.	Do.	...		136	48	
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...		...		Work not to be carried out. To lapse.
	...	...	...		...		Work not to be carried out.
	...	...	...		...		Work not to be carried out.
	June, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		946	30	
	December, 1920.	Finished.	4,494	45	...		
	May, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		2,500	00	Contract amount, \$3,000 Expended in 1920, \$2,500 Balance asked for 1921, \$ 500 \$3,000.
	February, 1920.	Finished.	6,033	45	...		Spent in 1919, \$27,966.55.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
			79,741	26	207,259	72	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Otd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	1,115,788 60	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of singlemen's barracks for twenty Sikhs ...	Constructing.	15,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Police Station, Rochore—Rebuilding married quarters ...	Do.	18,000 00	
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Erection of fourteen married quarters ...	Do.	20,000 00	
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—Quarters for singlemen ...	Do.	5,250 00	
Police Station, Serangoon—Raising the ground of compound ...	Improving.	1,000 00	
Police Station, Teluk Ayer—Married quarters, new tiled roof required. ...	Constructing.	1,750 00	
Police Station, Wayang Satu—Re-building barracks, etc. ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Police Barracks for Sikh Police at New Bridge Road ...	Do.	80,000 00	
Post Office, Sub, at Newton ...	Do.	12,200 00	
Post Office, Sub, at Sea View ...	Do.	13,000 00	
Post Office, Sub, at Seletar—Erection of quarters for postmen ...	Do.	5,550 00	
Post Office, Sub—Erection of a corner of Neil Road and Kampong Bahru Road ...	Do.	11,000 00	
Powder Magazine, Tanah Merah—Renewing floor in cement concrete ...	Do.	3,250 00	
Prison—Laying a new 4-inch main at back of Warders' quarters	Providing.	2,200 00	
Prison, Criminal—Extension of the water sewage system to work yards at ...	Do.	15,000 00	
Prison, Criminal—Remove brick pillars supporting roof in "Black Mark" stone yards ...	Improving.	2,000 00	
Prison, Civil—Extensions and alterations ...	Do.	15,500 00	
Prisons and Prison Officers' Quarters Electric Lighting ...	Installing.	27,000 00	
Pulau Binget—Erection of three Beacons ...	Constructing.	11,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Ward 17—Erection of latrine to ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—New infectious diseases ward ...	Do.	5,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Camp fencing, etc. ...	Do.	15,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island Re-construction of ward 6 ...	Do.	4,500 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>		1,405,983 60	

Works, etc., Singapore. — *Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	79,741	26	207,259	72	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	February, 1920.	Finished.	15,796	81	...	...	Spent in 1919, \$15,803.18.
	November, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	8	40	
	February, 1920.	Finished.	3,472	43	...	...
	June, 1920.	Do.	870	46	...	...
	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	1,345	42	
	June, 1920.	Finished.	3,286	50	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	February, 1920.	Finished.	10,296	50	...	...
	March, 1920.	Do.	12,850	00	...	...	Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$4,000.
	November, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	2,565	00	Wt. No. 729 of 1920, \$2,250.
	December, 1920.	Do.	...	...	1,000	00	
	July, 1920.	Finished.	3,152	50	...	...
	Do.	Do.	1,900	00	...	...
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	12,000	00	Estimated Cost \$15,000. Expended in 1920 \$12,000. Balance asked for 1921 \$3,000. <u>\$15,000</u>
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	6,999	97	Wt. No. 858 of 1920, \$7,000.
	February, 1920.	Finished.	7,113	58	...	...	Spent in 1919, \$3,022.42.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	February, 1920.	Finished.	4,339	00	...	...
			142,819	04	231,178	51	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$.	c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,405,983	60
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Re- construction of gardeners' quarters ...	Constructing.	6,000	00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Re- newing verandah, floor and drains of camps 17 to 20 ...	Do.	3,000	00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Re- pairs to sea wall ...	Repairing.	1,000	00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Pro- viding bed benches to two wards ...	Providing.	3,000	00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Addi- tional P. W. D. cooly lines ...	Constructing.	2,500	00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Wards 17 and 22—Erection of kitchens to Quarters for eight Clerks, Penang Lane— Erection of ...	Do.	2,800	00
Quarters for Clerks, Bukit Timah Road— Erection of ...	Do.	48,000	00
Quarters for C. S. O. Office-keeper ...	Do.	128,740	80
Quarters for peons—Erection of ...	Do.	3,600	00
Quarters for Sub-Warders—Two storey block ...	Do.	4,187	68
Quarters for Government Officers on Good- wood Estate—Erection of two ...	Do.	34,000	00
Quarters for Land Bailiff at Bukit Timah ...	Do.	5,269	88
Quarters for Government Officers—Erection of four at Goodwood ...	Do.	6,800	00
Quarters for European Warders—Bathrooms for ...	Do.	84,000	00
School, Vernacular at Geylang with teacher's quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	10,000	00
School, Outram Road—Erection of lavatories for teachers and pupils at ...	Do.	20,000	00
School, Outram Road—Providing additional covered space at ...	Do.	12,000	00
School, Victoria Bridge—Extension of ...	Providing.	4,000	00
Schools, English Elementary—Two ...	Constructing.	27,000	00
School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of tea- cher's quarters ...	Do.	70,000	00
School, Vernacular, Siglap ...	Do.	4,200	00
Sea wall, Tanjong Katong Fort ...	Do.	7,000	00
Sea wall, Tanjong Rhu—Providing puddle backing and coping to ...	Do.	50,000	00
Singapore River Improvement ...	Providing.	2,500	00
Supreme Court—Erection of new latrines ...	Improving.	50,000	00
Tanjong Rhu—Providing a second bungalow ...	Constructing.	9,750	00
Training College—Erection of ...	Do.	7,000	00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Alterations to engine house ...	Do.	70,000	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	Improving.	1,600	00
		2,083,931	96

} Budget for 1920.

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	142,819	04	231,178	51	
	February, 1920.	Finished.	1,969	55	...		Spent in 1919, \$4,030.45.
	Do.	Do.	987	50	...		
	November, 1920.	Do.	872	45	...		
	September, 1920.	Do.	2,950	00	...		
	...	...	...		...		Work not to be carried out.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		39,000	00	Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$8,000.
	Do.	Do.	...		76,822	30	Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$68,740.80.
	September, 1920.	Finished.	3,600	00	...		Wt. No. 729 of 1920, \$1,600.
	February, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,209	63	Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$2,087.68.
	October, 1920.	Do.	...		14,763	88	
	February, 1920.	Finished.	5,190	66	...		Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$1,769.38.
	October, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		4,602	00	
	August, 1920.	Do.	...		82,961	60	
	May, 1920.	Do.	...		9,971	35	
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		11,595	00	P. W. D. 6554 of 1920, \$7,000.
	Do.	Do.	...		48	00	
	February, 1920.	Finished.	20,720	53	...		Spent in 1919, \$10,768.40.
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out. Re-voted for 1921.
	February, 1920.	Finished.	3,580	00	...		
	September, 1920.	Do.	6,799	51	...		
	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		25,000	00	
	April, 1920.	Do.	...		1,667	00	
	January, 1920.	Finished.	49,587	41	...		Wt. No. 1477 of 1920, \$10,000.
	February, 1920.	Do.	9,750	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	4,225	24	...		
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out.
	August, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,262	80	
			253,051	89	500,082	07	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,083,981 96	
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Concrete outfall drain at ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Erection of quarters for Clerks and Artificer ...	Do.	6,100 00	
Wt. 170-20. Strong room in the Colonial Secretary's Office for safe custody of confidential files—Construction of a ...	Do.	2,960 00	
Wt. 374-20. Front verandahs of the Nurses' Quarters at General Hospital, Reconstruction of ...	Do.	2,500 00	
Wt. 347-20. Erection of godowns for the Government Monopolies—Part provision for ...	Do.	80,000 00	
Wt. 381-20. Disinfecting chambers for the prevention of Influenza in S. S.—Erection of ...	Do.	2,200 00	
Wt. 559-20. Police Station, Rochore, and Inspector's Quarters—General repairs to ...	Repairing.	717 95	
Wt. 613-20. Illumination of Edinburgh Road, between Orchard Road & Government House—Cost of ...	Illuminating.	1,300 00	
Wt. 486-20. Government House—Additions to ...	Constructing.	53,000 00	
Wt. 588-20. Remodelling of Dressers' quarters for a European steward and construction of three quarters for the Dressers at the General Hospital, Singapore ...	Do.	23,000 00	
Wt. 1037-20. Quarters for the Sub-Inspectors at Kampong Malacca Police Station—Erection of ...	Do.	16,900 00	
Wt. 698-20. Electric Light in the Assistant Superintendent's quarters at Pearl's Hill—Installation of ...	Installing.	1,050 00	
Wt. 854-20. Crown Land at Balestier Road—Filling in, draining and levelling of ...	Improving.	50,000 00	
Wt. 361-20. The Scheme for Electric supply to Government Quarters on Goodwood Hill—Government share of the cost of ...	Installing.	17,100 00	
Wt. 1161-20. Two temporary quarters for Dressers at General Hospital, Singapore—Erection of ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	
Wt. 859-20. The Road at Nassim Hill Estate—Diversion of ...	Do.	8,000 00	
Wt. 662-20. Parcels Branch of the Post Office—Alterations to ...	Improving.	2,250 00	
Wt. 818-20. Fitting up house near Tan Tock Seng's Hospital for the temporary accommodation of Medical Officers ...	Do.	8,000 00	
Wt. 1036-20. Quarters for the Lady Medical Officer for the Kandang Kerbau Hospital for Women—Erection of ...	Constructing.	35,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,400,009 91	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	...	253,051 89	500,082 07	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1920.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	5,920 00	
	April, 1920.	Do.	...	1,698 09	Wt. No. 170 of 1920, \$1,700. Wt. No. 1393 of 1920, \$1,260. <u>\$2,960</u>
	August, 1920.	Finished.	2,500 00	...	Wt. No. 374 of 1920, \$2,500.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 347 of 1920, \$30,000. Re-voted for 1921.
	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	1,396 49	Wt. No. 381 of 1920, \$2,200.
	June, 1920.	Finished.	717 95	...	Wt. No. 559 of 1920, \$717.95.
	Do.	Do.	1,252 30	...	Wt. No. 613 of 1920, \$1,800.
	July, 1920.	Do.	52,902 17	...	Wt. No. 486 of 1920, \$53,000.
	...	...	...	...	To lapse.
	October, 1920.	Finished.	16,900 00	...	Wt. No. 1037 of 1920. \$16,900.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 698 of 1920, \$1,050. Re-voted for 1921.
	August, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	39,285 47	Wt. No. 854, of 1920, \$50,000. Re-voted for 1921.
	December, 1920.	Do	...	5,000 00	Wt. No. 361 of 1920, \$17,100. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...	...	To lapse.
	September, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	5,816 18	Wt. No. 859 of 1920, \$8,000.
	October, 1920.	Finished.	1,127 24	...	Wt. No. 662 of 1920, \$2,250.
	Do.	Do.	7,950 57	...	Wt. No. 818 of 1920, \$8,000.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 1036 of 1920, \$35,000. Re-voted 1921.
			337,402 12	559,198 30	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.			
Brought forward	2,400,009 91	
Wt. 10-20. Shelves for the Government Printing Office, Singapore—Cost of ...	Providing.	1,892 00	} Budget for 1920.
Wt. 130-20. Goodwood Plantations—Conversion of into building sites ...	Improving.	424 59	
Wt. 130-20. Lunatic Asylum—Additional accommodation to ...	Constructing.	566 07	
Wt. 130-20. Police Barracks for Sikhs, Pearl's Hill—Removing parapet wall, etc....	Improving.	887 10	
Wt. 130-20. Police Station, Kampong Malacca—Raising the floors of the buildings, compound and drains above flood level ...	Do.	1,348 50	
Wt. 130-20. Police Station, Marine, latrine at—Converting into water closets ...	Providing.	1,000 00	
Wt. 130-20. Police Station, Installation of water closets at Station and barracks, etc....	Do.	9,970 00	
Wt. 130-20. Post Office—Garage for Postal Vans and quarters for chauffeurs ...	Constructing.	4,338 50	
Wt. 130-20. Quarters for Assistant Supt. of Police—Pearl's Hill ...	Do.	6,054 08	
Wt. 130-20. School, Vernacular at Beting Kusa—Erection of including well ...	Do.	3,030 50	
Wt. 130-20. School, Vernacular, Pusir Panjang, Teacher's Quarters to be erected apart from the school and present quarters to be thrown into the school building ...	Do.	1,800 00	
Wt. 130-20. School, Vernacular, Sepoy Lines Erection of teacher's quarters ...	Do.	1,718 30	
Wt. 130-20. Sepoy Lines—Alterations to and improving gradients of the drains from Sub-warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison, etc. ...	Improving	3,218 00	
Wt. 130-20. Workshop equipment for Public Works Department ...	Providing.	2,689 55	
Wt. 130-20. The Architect's Office, Public Works Department, Alterations to ...	Improving.	2,500 00	
Wt. 130-20. Two masonry beacons Nos. 6 and 13 Reconstruction of in re-inforced concrete ...	Constructing.	6,436 00	
Wt. 130-20. Ten Califont hot water Heaters for the General Hospital—Purchase and installation of ...	Providing.	1,500 00	
Wt. 130-20. Government Land in Neil Road—Removal of earth from ...	Removing.	2,000 00	
Wt. 130-20. Quarters for two Sub-Inspectors over the Teluk Ayer Police Station ...	Constructing.	11,000 00	
Wt. 130-20. Quarters for Government Officers in Tanglin Road—Erection of five ...	Do	9,765 87	
Carried forward	2,472,148 97	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	337,402	12	559,198	30	
	April, 1920.	Finished.	1,890	56	...		Wt. No. 10 of 1920, \$1,892.
	May, 1920.	Do.	424	20	...		Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$424.59.
	August, 1920.	Do.	523	98	...		Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$566.07.
	March, 1920.	Do.	690	00	...		Do. \$887.10.
	February, 1920.	Do.	1,211	79	...		Do. \$1,348.50.
	...	...	...		...		Do. \$1,000.
	March, 1920.	Finished.	6,111	32	...		Work not carried out.
	February, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		3,147	63	Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$9,970.
	March, 1920.	Finished.	5,931	20	...		Do. \$4,338.50.
	Do.	Do.	2,466	00	...		Do. \$6,054.08.
	February, 1920.	Do.	1,783	00	...		Spent in 1919, \$13,945.92.
	March, 1920.	Do.	1,284	75	...		Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$3,030.50.
	Do.	Do.	3,100	50	...		Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$1,800.
	November, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,076	89	Do. \$1,718.30.
	March, 1920.	Finished.	2,498	92	...		Do. \$3,218.
	August, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,894	00	Do. \$2,689.55.
	December, 1920.	Finished.	1,500	00	...		Do. \$2,500.
	May, 1920.	Do.	1,980	79	...		Do. \$6,436.
	...	...	...		...		Do. \$1,500.
	March, 1920.	Finished.	9,588	80	...		Do. \$2,000.
							Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$11,000.
							Work not to be carried out.
							Wt. No. 130 of 1920, \$9,765.87.
			378,387	93	565,316	82	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	2,472,148 97	
Wt. 152-20. Cost of work on Ang Siang Hill to make the property in Teluk Ayer Street belonging to A. W. Cashin safe from landslides ...	Repairing.	1,350 00	} Budget for 1920.
Wt. 241-20. Renewal of Bressummers and louvre screens at Government House ...	Do.	10,000 00	
Wt. 35-20. The Chinese Volunteer Club, General repairs, painting and white-washing of ...	Do.	2,100 00	
Wt. 1353-20. Bathing enclosure for His Excellency at Labrador Villa—Erection of	Constructing.	11,540 00	
Wt. 1320-20. Temporary buildings for the use of the Postmaster-General and other Officers—Erection of ...	Do.	100,000 00	
Wt. 1478-20. Bungalow at Labrador for the use of the Government Architects—Erection of ...	Do.	20,000 00	
Wt. 1476-20. Old Sikh Guard Room in the compound of the abandoned Powder Magazine at Sepoy Lines into Quarters for two European Attendants—Conversion of ...	Do.	9,000 00	
Wt. 1035-20. Quarters for Officers of the Government Clerical and Subordinate services—Erection of ...	Do.	198,000 00	
Wt. 1237-20. Quarters for Chief Inspector of Police, S. ...	Do.	40,000 00	
Wt. 1238-20. Filling up the moat at the Old Fort, Tanjong Katong, S. ...	Filling.	50,000 00	
Wt. 1408-20. Beacon No. 3 on Pulau Bosing, Rebuilding of ...	Constructing.	3,800 00	
Wt. 1384-20. Crown Land at Lorong 27A, Geylang, S., Improvements on ...	Improving.	11,300 00	
TOTAL ...	...	2,929,238 97	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
(B).—OTHER CHARGES.			
1.— <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
Municipal Assessment ...	...	23,200 00	} Budget for 1920.
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...	...	23,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..	...	46,700 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	...	378,387 93	565,316 82	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1920.	Finished.	1,348 87	...	Wt. No. 152 of 1920, \$1,350.
	August, 1920.	Do.	9,995 84	...	Wt. No. 241 of 1920, \$10,000.
	May, 1920.	Do.	1,400 00	...	Wt. No. 35 of 1920, \$2,100.
	November, 1920.	Do.	11,537 08	...	Wt. No. 1353 of 1920, \$11,540.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	50,125 00	Wt. No. 1320 of 1920, \$100,000.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 1478 of 1920, \$20,000. Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 1476 of 1920, \$9,000. Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1921.
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	32,265 00	Wt. No. 1035 of 1920, \$198,000.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 1237 of 1920, \$40,000. Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1921.
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	760 08	Wt. No. 1238 of 1920, \$50,000.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 1408 of 1920, \$3,800. Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1921.
	...	...	...	...	Wt. No. 1384, of 1920, \$11,300. Work not carried out—Re-voted for 1921.
			402,669 72	648,466 90	
	September, 1920.	Finished.	23,128 66	...	Wt. No. 1386 of 1920, \$10,700.
	April, 1920.	Do.	23,428 00	...	Do. \$11,500.
			46,556 66	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.— <i>Ctd.</i>		\$ c.	
(B.)—OTHER CHARGES.— <i>Continued.</i>			
II.— <i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
Furniture for Government Quarters ...	...	27,750 00	} Budget for 1920
Wt. 442-20. Expenses connected with Land- ing arrangements of His Excellency the Governor ...	...	796 00	
Wt. 426-20. Preliminary expenses in con- nection with Messrs. Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice and Wilson's report on the Singapore River and Teluk Ayer Tidal Basin—Improvement schemes ...	...	14,123 30	
Wt. 1015-20. Compensation to Ang Hoon in respect of a small brick and plank shop situated on Government land at the junc- tion of Stevens and Balmoral Roads ...	...	250 00	
Wt. 1040-20. Havelock Road Reclamation..	...	25,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	67,919 30	
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.			
B.—OTHER CHARGES.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
(General Conservancy and Contingencies) Village Conservancy and Contingencies ...	...	2,000 00	} Budget for 1920
TOTAL ...	...	2,000 00	
C.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ...	Maintaining.	145,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	Do.	1,200 00	
Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...	...	3,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	149,200 00	
D.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
Jurong Road Extension—Continuation of ...	...	10,000 00	} Budget for 1920.
Kranji Road—Converting four miles of, into granite including tarring ...	...	15,000 00	
Tanah Merah Kechil Rubble packing to arrest erosion ...	...	6,000 00	
Drainage of Villages, Improvements to ...	...	10,000 00	
Converting laterite Roads to granite, four miles ...	...	30,000 00	
Raising portion of Reformatory Road ...	...	7,000 00	
Coolie Lines, Jurong Road ...	Constructing.	4,650 00	
Municipal 11908-20. Purchase of two Den- nis Lorries ...	...	27,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	109,650 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ | c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1920.	Finished.	27,635 80	...	Wt. No. 197 of 1920, \$6,000. Do. 1386 of 1920, \$6,750.
	May, 1920.	Do.	738 54	...	Wt. No. 442 of 1920, \$796.
	April, 1920.	Do.	13,986 33	...	Wt. No. 426 of 1920, \$9,500. Do. 34 of 1920, \$2,000. Do. 195 of 1920, \$2,000. Do. 130 of 1920, \$623.30. <u>\$14,123.30.</u>
	October, 1920.	Do.	250 00	...	Wt. No. 1015 of 1920, \$250.
	Do.	Do.	25,000 00	...	Wt. No. 1040 of 1920, \$25,000.
			67,610 67	...	
	January, 1920.	Do.	1,943 27	...	
			1,943 27	...	
	Do.	Do.	142,797 78	...	
	March, 1920.	Do.	978 42	...	
	January, 1920.	Do.	1,554 66	...	
			145,330 86	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,945 84	...	
	Do.	Do.	14,885 98	...	
	November, 1920.	Do.	1,036 00	...	
	December, 1920.	Unfinished.	9,031 75	...	
	May, 1920.	Finished.	28,181 23	...	
	October, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	4,197 95	
	Do.	Finished.	4,650 00	...	Municipal 1190 of 1920, \$650.
	December, 1920.	Do.	26,490 00	...	Municipal 11908 of 1920, \$27,000.
			94,220 80	4,197 95	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1920.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p style="text-align: center;">PENANG.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(A).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Penang.</p>			
1. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	} Maintaining.	* 6,700 00	} Budget of 1920.
2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Quay frontage		* 2,000 00	
4. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings		* 4,000 00	
5. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Upkeeping.	* 1,000 00	
	Surveying and Boring.	* 1,000 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...		15,200 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Penang.</p>			
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings...	Purchasing.	* 1,500 00	} Budget of 1920.
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	} Maintaining.	* 6,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings		* 4,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds		* 4,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		* 1,500 00	
6. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		* 750 00	
7. Maintenance of Residency Furniture		* 1,350 00	
8. Maintenance of Furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters		* 515 00	
9. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings		* 4,000 00	
10. Current Repairs	Repairing.	* 86,450 00	
11. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	* 23,500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...		134,865 00	

* Including extensions.

not of a **Military Nature**, which have been undertaken during the Year 1920.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1920.	Finished.	5,332	99	...		
			1,486	94	...		
			1,771	09	...		
			3,985	59	...		
			853	09	...		
			13,429	70	...		
	January 1920.	Finished.	1,006	15	...		
			5,046	50	...		
			4,496	24	...		
			4,154	97	...		
			1,498	22	...		
			693	75	...		
			1,261	85	...		
			513	80	...		
			3,994	55	...		
			77,767	99	...		
			18,226	44	...		
			118,660	46	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—Continued.				
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.				
Dindings.				
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	} Maintaining. Repairing. Additions and Alterations.	a 60 00	} Budget of 1920.	
2. Maintenance of Rest-houses		115 00		
3. Current Repairs		6,800 00		
4. Minor Works and Alterations		* 2,500 00		
TOTAL, DINDINGS		9,475 00		
EXTRAORDINARY.				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Penang.				
EXTRAORDINARY.				
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Penang.				
1. Gaol Guard-Room—Alteration to	Nil.	2,000 00		
2. Hospital, General, Bathrooms and Latrines to Officers' Ward to be extended		2,500 00		
3. Hospital General—Extension of Nurses' Quarters		20,300 00		
4. Land at Permatang Pasir for padi cultiva- tion—Improvement of		* 14,000 00		
5. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Re-construct- tion of the North Camp, Old Quarantine Station, to provide accommodation for Eurasian lepers		3,000 00		
6. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Erection of a Mortuary		1,800 00		
7. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Latrine ac- commodation for staff		2,400 00		
8. Leper Asylum, Female, Jelutong—Erection of a small ward		* 6,100 00		
9. Police Station, Barracks, new, etc., and Inspector's quarters at Bayan Lepas		52,300 00		
10. Police Station, Barracks, new, etc., at Sungei Nibong		* 22,440 00		
11. Police Station, Magazine—Erection of mar- ried quarters		35,000 00		
12. Police Station, Carnarvon Street—Rebuilding		80,000 00		
13. Post Office—Erection of garage for three motor vans with quarters for drivers		* 6,970 00		
14. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Erection of ration store and shelter for Sikh Police Guard at		1,200 00		
Carried forward		250,010 00		

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1920.	Finished.	60 00		
			115 00		
			6,799 40		
			2,499 12		
			9,473 52		
		Unfinished.	...	1,373 09	
		...	...	...	Not proceeded with, vide item 26. Do.
		
		Do.	...	12,614 00	
		Finished.	1,999 88	...	
		Unfinished.	...	...
		Finished.	2,399 89	...	
		Unfinished.	...	113 78	
		Do.	...	297 80	
		Do.	...	1,826 66	
		Do.	...	...
		Do.	...	940 88	
		Do.	...	5,227 56	
		Do.	...	500 00	
			4,399 77	22,893 77	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>				
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Brought forward	250,010 00	} Budget of 1920.	
15. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Replace- ment of sides of wards with walls of reinforced concrete ...		* 19,100 00		
16. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak--Renewal of Ventilating roofs of kitchen ...		2,000 00		
17. Quarters and Station for Forester at Balik Pulau ...		1,600 00		
18. Quarters for Boarding Officers and Police Inspectors ...		70,000 00		
19. Quarters for Clerks ...		45,000 00		
20. Quarters for Peons ..		15,000 00		
21. School, English Elementary ...		70,000 00		
22. School, Vernacular, Sungei Rusa, Balik Pulau—Enlargement of and building new quarters at ...		* 5,350 00		
23. Crown Land in Brick Kiln Road—Raising of		10,000 00		
24. Lake Villa, Penang—Filling up the ponds in the ground of ...		6,000 00		
25. The Operation Room of the Native Wards at the General Hospital—Alteration to ..		1,800 00		
26. General Hospital Penang—Alteration to ...		100,000 00		
27. Survey and borings in connection with the reconstruction of Church Street Ghaut, Penang—cost of ...		2,000 00		
28. Beacon, white South Channel—Replacing of a		950 00		
29. Marine department, store sheds and pier extension—Repairs and painting ...		500 00		
30. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Three latrines for hospital ...		2,476 00		
31. Quarters for Forest Guard, Telok Bahang ...		1,092 00		
32. Police Station, Balik Pulau—New kitchen and cook's quarters at ...		1,200 00		
33. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Addition- al accommodation ...		4,400 00		
34. The Reservoir of Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Re-construction of the floor and the enlargement of ...		23,016 00		
TOTAL, PENANG ...		631,494 00		
Dindings.				
1. Anti-malarial Works at Lumut ...		* 68,000 00		} Budget of 1920.
2. Forest Station at Segari, Lumut—Erection of permanent ...		* 4,825 00		
3. Quarters for Clerks at Lumut—Construction of four ...		* 24,000 00		
4. Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Lumut—Erec- tion of ...		* 5,250 00		
5. New pier ...		* 42,800 00		
Carried forward	144,875 00		

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	4,399	77	22,893	77	
		Unfinished.	...		12,038	78	
		Finished.	113	78	...		
		Do.	1,566	00	...		
		Unfinished.	...		...
		Do.	...		334	00	
		Do.	...		...
		Do.	...		176	80	
		Do.	...		3,321	50	
		Finished.	9,851	40	...		
		Unfinished.	...		2,000	00	
		Finished.	...		1,434	56	
		Unfinished.	...		7,867	80	
		Do.	...		...
		Do.	...		675	00	
		Finished.	500	00	...		
		Do.	2,381	39	...		
		Do.	1,092	00	...		
		Do.	904	87	...		
		Do.	4,179	03	...		
		Unfinished.	...		12,102	85	
			24,988	24	62,845	06	
		Finished.	66,299	89	...		
		Unfinished.	...		...
		Do.	...		...
		Do.	...		...
		Do.	...		18,535	00	
			66,299	89	18,535	00	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i>	144,875 00	
DINDINGS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
6. Hospital Lumut—Rebuilding ward	5,780 00	
7. Police Station at Kampong Segari—Erection of	13,000 00	
8. Quarters for Serang—Re-building	2,000 00	
9. Strong room for Treasury, District Office	600 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS	166,255 00	
Rural Board, Penang Island.			
I.— <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels ...	} Maintaining.	2,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		101,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		1,600 00	
5. Maintenance of Drains ...		350 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND	106,450 00	
II.— <i>Special Services.</i>			
1. Concrete drains and Improvements to Sungei Nibong Village	11,000 00	
2. New Coolie Lines at 18th mile, Ginting Road	3,570 00	
3. Extension of concrete drain from Roman Catholic Church to existing drain at Balik Pulau	2,000 00	
4. Concrete drain and out let at Tanjong Tokong	4,000 00	
5. New Coolie Lines at Bayan Lepas	2,500 00	
6. New Coolie Lines at Sungei Pinang	2,500 00	
7. Remetalling and tarring 3 miles of Main Road at Sungei Pinang	18,000 00	
8. Bagan Jermal water service pipes—Half cost for laying pipes to Municipal Limits at Bagan Jermal	700 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND	41,270 00	
Rural Board, Dindings.			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...	} Maintaining.	18,000 00	
2. Drainage and Conservancy ...		6,752 00	
3. Street Lighting ...		600 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		600 00	
5. Maintenance of Ferries ...		500 00	
6. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		950 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS	27,402 00	

Budget of 1920.

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
		...	66,299 89	18,535 00	
		<div> <div> </div> <div> </div> </div>	6,004 35 12,517 45 2,000 00 ...	... ... ... ...	Not proceeded with.
		...	86,821 69	18,535 00	
	<div> </div>	<div> </div>	1,980 07 924 12 101,496 09 1,549 93 295 35 106,245 56	... ... ... ... ... ...
		<div> </div>	10,999 99 3,436 50	... ...
		Unfinished.	...	...	Merged into item 1.
		Not proceeded with.
		Finished.	17,990 88	...	
		Do.	700 00	...	
			33,127 87	...	
	<div> </div>	<div> </div>	17,996 68 6,744 35 600 00 599 94 499 90 949 30 27,390 17	... ... ... ... ... ...

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p style="text-align: center;">RURAL BOARD,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DINDINGS.—<i>Concluded.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">(C) PUBLIC WORKS.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Special Expenditure.</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Remetalling Sungoi Rotan Road 20-21 mile ...		5,000 00	} Budget of 1920.
2. Track-Metalling Bruas-Segari Road 12-14½ mile ...		8,000 00	
3. Track-Metalling Segari-Lumut Road ...		5,000 00	
4. Special Repairs to Timber Bridges ...		* 7,000 00	
5. Remetalling Segari Road 9-10 mile ...		3,000 00	
6. Remetalling Lumut-Sitiawan Road 3-4 mile ...		5,000 00	
7. Track-metalling road from Bruas to Lumut ...		2,008 97	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...		35,008 97	
<p style="text-align: center;">MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(B)—OTHER CHARGES.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>I. Annually Recurrent.</i></p>			
1. Municipal Assessment ...		* 8,200 00	} Budget of 1919.
2. Water Supply to Public Buildings ...		* 6,000 00	
3. Conservancy of latrines, Government Buildings ...		* 7,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...		21,700 00	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>II. Special Expenditure.</i></p>			
1. Furniture for Government Quarters ...		* 14,552 74	} Budget of 1919.
2. Cost of oiling the water in the Fort Moat ...		1,000 00	
3. Purchase of rice for Public Works Department and Telegraph Department coolies, Penang ...		* 52,819 20	
4. Filling up the moat round Fort Cornwallis—Cost at ...		35,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...		103,371 94	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue.		Finished.	4,999 04	...	
		Unfinished.	...	2,542 03	
		Do.	...	2,549 14.	
		} Finished.	6,988 00		
			3,000 00		
			4,997 80		
			2,005 12		
			21,989 46	5,091 17	
Colonial Revenue.	} January, 1920.	} Finished.	7,957 82		
			5,834 74		
			7,485 08		
			21,277 64		
		} Finished.	14,552 11		
			1,000 00		
		Unfinished.	...	30,881 68	
		Do.	...	...
			15,552 11	30,881 68	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc., not of

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands	} Maintaining.	1,500 00	} Budget of 1920.
2. Maintenance of Krian Bund		650 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		2,150 00	
(B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANE- OUS WORKS.			
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	} Maintaining.	3,000 00	} Budget of 1920. No. 782-20.
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government buildings.		400 00	
3. Current Repairs	Repairing.	33,600 00	
4. Minor Works	Additions and Alterations.	7,500 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		44,500 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Quarters, Clerks, Nibong Tebal—Metalling approach road.	Metalling.	500 00	} Budget of 1920.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS. EXTRAORDINARY.			
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANE- OUS WORKS.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
1. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Erection of a new mortuary	Erecting.	1,500 00	} Budget of 1920.
2. Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of a new kitchen	Do.	2,000 00	
3. Hospital, Butterworth—New operation room and sterilising room	Do.	4,000 00	
4. Hospital, Butterworth—Renewing fence round Quarantine camp and fencing off contacts from patients.	Fencing.	2,500 00	
Carried forward		10,000 00	

Military Nature, which have, been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	{ January, 1920.	{ Finished.	1,498	14	...	...
			649	15	...	...
			2,147	29			
	{ January, 1920.	{ Finished.	2,967	87	...	...
			396	27	...	...
			33,592	88	...	...
			7,492	47	...	...
			41,449	49			
	January, 1920.	Finished.	468	56	...	...
			468	56			
	May, 1920.	Finished.	1,493	75	...	...
	July, 1920.	Do.	2,000	00	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Not proceeded with.
	August, 1920.	Do.	2,490	76	...	...
			5,984	51			

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.		\$ c.	
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	10,000 00	
5. Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of Bath-rooms, latrines and kitchen for Quarantine Camp ...	Erecting.	7,750 00	Budget of 1920 and Warrant No. 1383 of 1920.
6. Police Station and Barracks, Permatang Pauh—Renewing floors in hardwood ...	Renewing.	1,700 00	} Budget of 1920.
7. Police Station and Barracks, Pulau Kra—Rebuilding including purchase of Site ...	Re-building.	10,300 00	
8. Police Station, Butterworth—Renewing floor of barracks in hardwood ...	Renewing.	5,000 00	} Budget of 1920 and Warrant No. 974 of 1920.
9. Quarters for one officer at Butterworth ...	Erecting.	36,000 00	
10. Quarters for Sub-Inspector Penaga—Erection of, including purchase of Site ...	Do.	3,000 00	Budget of 1920.
11. Quarters for two operators, Penaga Wireless Station—Erection of ...	Do.	17,940 00	Budget of 1920 and Warrant No. 856 of 1920.
12. Reclamation of Crown Land at Butterworth	Reclaiming.	50,000 00	} Budget of 1920.
13. School, Vernacular, at Goa Perahu—Erection of, including purchase of land ...	Erecting.	4,000 00	
14. School, Vernacular, at Permatang Pauh and Kubang Semang—Additions and alterations to ...	Additions and Alterations.	900 00	
15. School, Vernacular—Erection of two teachers' quarters ...	Erecting.	10,200 00	Budget of 1920 and Warrants Nos. 856 and 1466 of 1920.
16. Coolie Lines for Telegraph linesmen, two ...	Do.	6,000 00	Budget of 1920 and Warrants No. 902 of 1920.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	162,790 00	
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
1. Maintenance of Water Supply ...	} Maintaining.	7,500 00	Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 5 of 1920.
2. Markets ...		500 00	} Budget of 1920.
3. Minor Works and Repairs ...		1,000 00	
4. Village Drains ...		1,000 00	
5. Roads and Bridges ...		168,000 00	Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 5 of 1920.
6. Ferries ...		28,000 00	Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budgets Nos. 2 and 4 of 1920.
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		1,000 00	Bdget of 1920.
8. Maintenance of Muda Bund ...		3,000 00	Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 5 of 1920.
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	210,000 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	5,984	51	...		
	November, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		...
	May, 1920.	Finished.	1,696	09	...		
	March, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		2,281	00	
	May, 1920.	Finished.	5,000	00	...		
	March, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		12,222	65	
	...	...	...		...		Not proceeded with.
	July, 1920.	Do.	...		3,000	00	
	October, 1920.	Do.	...		5,749	02	
	...	Do.	...		...
	...	Do.	...		...
	November, 1920.	Do.	...		100	00	
	...	Do.	...		...
			12,680	60	23,352	67	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1920.	Finished.	7,468	29	...		
			497	43	...		
			975	24	...		
			993	19	...		
			167,985	59	...		
			27,999	84	...		
			999	76	...		
			2,998	86	...		
			209,917	70	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—Concluded. PUBLIC WORKS.—Conld. <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	210,000 00	
9. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...	} Maintaining.	2,400 00	} Budget of 1920. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No 5 of 1920.
10. Clearing Drainage Channels ...		4,000 00	
11. Upkeep of Motor Lorries ...		3,200 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ..	...	219,600 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Improving Dangerous Corners ...		4,000 00	} Budget of 1920. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budgets Nos. 1, 3 and 5 of 1920. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 1 of 1920.
2. Widening Road, Kepala Batas to Dusun Lada ...		10,000 00	
3. Bridges across Muda River ...		45,223 72	
4. Retaining wall, Permatang Bindahari ...		14,194 00	} Budget of 1920. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budgets Nos. 1 and 4 of 1920. Budget of 1920.
5. Metalling and Asphalting Station Road in Bukit Mertajam ...		3,000 00	
6. Metalling and Asphalting Road in Simpang Ampat Village ...		3,000 00	
7. Metalling and Asphalting Road in Bukit Tengah ...		3,000 00	} Budget of 1920. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budgets Nos. 1 and 4 of 1920. Budget of 1920.
8. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ...		10,000 00	
9. Cutting down trees on roadsides ...		1,000 00	
10. New Roads, Southern Division ...		72,951 25	} Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1920. Do. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1920.
11. Sungei Lembu Road—Metalling one mile ...		6,000 00	
12. Public Works Department Coolie Lines, Sungei Kreh—Rebuilding ...		4,000 00	
13. Public Works Department Coolie Lines, Pokoh Sennah—Re-tiling on hardwood timbers. ...		950 00	} Budget of 1920. Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1920. Budget of 1920.
14. Public Works Department Coolie Lines, Kubang Semang—Extension to ...		2,000 00	
15. Bukit Panchor Reservoir—Filling Swamp ...		2,500 00	
16. Bukit Mertajam market painting ...		1,000 00	} Budget of 1920 and Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1920. Budget of 1920.
17. Water Gate, Sungei Star ...		2,850 00	
18. Improvement of main roads ...		210,000 00	
19. Water Supply, Prai and Butterworth ...		100,000 00	} Budget of 1920.
20. New bridge at Nibong Tebal ...		150,000 00	
21. Purchase of two steam rollers ...		2,961 60	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	648,630 57	
EDUCATION BOARD FUND.			
1. School and Teachers' quarters at Bertam ...	Constructing.	17,100 00	Penang $\frac{540}{21}$
2. Extension of the Vernacular School at Sungei Acheh ...	Extending.	9,200 00	Penang $\frac{540}{21}$
TOTAL, EDUCATION BOARD ...	...	26,300 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished actual amount of expenditure.		If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	...	...	209,917	70	...		
	January, 1920.	Finished.	2,400	00	...		
			3,997	86	...		
			3,199	45	...		
			219,515	01			
	January, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,897	98	
		Finished.	10,000	00	...		
		Unfinished.	...		18,869	73	
	March, 1920.	Do.	...		5,532	07	
	January, 1920.	Finished.	2,929	85	...		
	April, 1920.	Do.	2,999	25	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,993	10	...		
	May, 1920.	Do.	9,982	28	...		
	January, 1920.	Do.	991	33	...		
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		23,317	75	
	Do.	Finished.	5,999	07	...		
	...	Unfinished.	...		...
	April, 1920.	Finished.	950	00	...		
	June, 1920.	Do.	1,959	87	...		
	July, 1920.	Do.	2,500	00	...		
	May, 1920.	Do.	994	70	...		
	April, 1920.	Do.	2,850	00	...		
	August, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		109,888	35	
	March, 1920.	Do.	...		2,976	21	
	...	Do.	...		...
	August, 1920.	Finished.	1,130	27	...		
	...	...	46,279	72	162,482	09	
Education Board Revenue.	July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...		9,000	00	
	March, 1920.	Do.	...		...
					9,000	00	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1920.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government buildings	Constructing.	2,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1920.	
2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking soundings in connection with Public Works generally				
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	2,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	39,000 00		
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds	Do.	2,000 00		
3. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Offices	Do.	1,000 00		
4. Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	2,000 00		
5. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and Groynes	Do.	1,200 00		
6. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Do.	7,000 00		
7. Minor Works	Do.	8,000 00		
8. Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	Do.	2,200 00		
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	62,400 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
1. Bungalow, Tanjong Kling—Providing fixed louvre works to verandahs in lieu of chicks	Constructing.	2,500 00		
2. Court House, Alor Gajah—Erection of new	Do.	6,100 00		
3. District Office, Alor Gajah—Purchase of new furniture	Do.	1,810 00		
4. District Office, Jasin—Erection of ...	Do.	584 00		
5. District Office, Jasin—Approach road ...	Do.	916 00		
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	11,910 00	

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1920.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1920.	1st Jan., 1920.		1,998 69	...	
	1st April, 1920.		486 66	...	
			2,485 35	...	
	1st Jan., 1920.	Finished.	54,828 58	...	Extensions of \$6,000 & \$10,000 authorised by Wt. Nos. 1039 and 1473 of 1920 respectively.
	...		1,875 17	...	
	1st Jan., 1920.		1,181 26	...	Extension of \$300 authorised by Wt. No. 874 of 1920.
	13th Jan., 1920.		2,684 54	...	Extension of \$700 authorised by Wt. No. 1260 of 1920.
	1st Jan., 1920.		1,174 23	...	
	1st March, 1920.		6,703 75	...	
	14th Jan., 1920.		12,000 00	...	Extension of \$4,000 authorised by Wts. Nos. 874 & 1473 of 1920
	20th Mar., 1920.		740 56	...	
			81,188 09	...	
	1st August, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	3,343 60	Extension of \$1,000 authorised by Wt. No. 1097 of 1920.
	21st Jan., 1920.		6,100 00	...	
	29th Mar., 1920.	Finished.	756 38	...	
	1st Jan., 1920.		575 90	...	
	1st Mar., 1920.		884 27	...	
			8,316 55	3,343 60	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i>	11,916 00	
6. Hospital, Alor Gajah ...	Constructing.	50,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1920.
7. Hospital, Durian Daun—Replacing floors of wards 8 and 9 with reinforced concrete ...	Do.	10,000 00	
8. Hospital, Durian Daun—Electric Light Installation for ...	Do.	4,000 00	
9. Hospital, Jasin ...	Do.	50,000 00	
10. Malacca River—Dredging channel for reclamation ...	Do.	15,000 00	
11. Police Station Lock-up, Alor Gajah—Additions and alterations to ...	Do.	1,000 00	
12. Police Station, Barracks and Outhouses at Tebong village—Erection of ...	Do.	21,650 00	
13. Police Station, Batu Berendam—Rebuilding barracks at ...	Do.	5,650 00	
14. Police Station, Nyalas—Rebuilding kitchen ...	Do.	1,000 00	
15. Police Station, Jelutong—Rebuilding Police barracks at ...	Do.	5,650 00	
16. Police Stations—Erection of pounds ...	Do.	1,680 00	
17. Post Office, Malacca—Additions and alterations to ...	Do.	4,100 00	
18. Post Office, Sub, at Masjid Tanah and postmen's quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	17,250 00	
19. Post Office, Sub, at Merlimau and postmen's quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	16,750 00	
20. Post Office, Jasin ...	Do.	3,000 00	
21. Public Works Department—Workshop tools and plants for ...	Do.	13,500 00	
22. Quarantine Station for animals ...	Do.	25,000 00	
23. Quarters for Forest Guard at Ramuan China and Alor Gajah—Erection of ...	Do.	2,000 00	
24. Quarters for clerks at Jasin ...	Do.	7,000 00	
25. Quay side on South Reclamation—Metalling and Spawling ...	Do.	8,700 00	
26. Reclamation at Malacca river mouth—Extra filling and levelling ...	Do.	3,000 00	
27. Schools Vernacular at Malaka Pinda, Nyalas, Klebang Besar and Bukit Rambei—Reconstruction of ...	Do.	12,000 00	
28. School Vernacular Jasin—Rebuilding teachers' quarters ...	Do.	1,500 00	
29. Water Supply Malacca—Preliminary expenses of an investigation of the possibility of a new ...	Do.	2,000 00	
30. Cleaning the Kesang river, Colony's share of the expenses of ...	Do.	...	
<i>Carried forward</i>	293,340 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue 1920.	...	...	8,316	55	3,343	60	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	21st July, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	8,538	65	Extension of \$6,500 authorised by Warrant No. 1033 of 1920.
	1st Nov., 1920.	Do.	...	...	3,000	00	
	1st Sept., 1920.	Do.	...	...	1,600	00	
	1st Jan., 1920.	Finished.	19,656	10	...	...	Extension of \$5,000 authorised by Warrant No. 1473 of 1920.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	1st Oct., 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	16,460	00	Extension of \$5,000 authorised by Warrant No. 777 of 1920.
	1st Sept., 1920.	Do.	...	...	8,584	50	Extension of \$3,500 authorised by Warrant No. 777 of 1920.
	Do.	Finished.	961	48	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	1st July, 1920.	Finished.	1,175	27	...	...
	1st Dec., 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	926	00	Extension of \$800 authorised by Warrant No. 1632 of 1920.
	1st June, 1920.	Finished.	21,700	00	...	...	Extension of \$4,450 authorised by Warrant No. 633 of 1920.
	1st Aug., 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	17,330	00	Extension of \$4,250 authorised by Warrant No. 633 of 1920.
	1st Mar., 1920.	Finished.	3,000	00	...	...
	1st Jan., 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	9,108	84	
	16th Jan., 1920.	Do.	...	...	20,220	95	Extension of \$22,000 authorised by Wt. Nos. 1626 of 1920 and \$6,697.16 reimbursed by Municipality.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.
	1st April, 1920.	Finished.	8,690	94	...	...
	1st Jan., 1920.	Do.	2,998	16	...	...
	1st Oct., 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	5,924	00	Extension of \$2,000 authorised by Warrant No. 1097 of 1920.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	1st April, 1920.	Finished.	1,988	18	...	...
	1st June, 1920.	Do.	5,000	00	...	...	\$5,000 authorised by Wt. No. 11 of 1920 and \$5,000 in addition paid by Johore Government.
			73,486	68	95,036	54	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—Continued.		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.—Continued.			
<i>Brought forward</i>	293,340 00	} Colonial Estimates 1920.
31. Vernacular School, Sempang Ampat—Recon- struction of ...	Constructing.	...	
32. Quarters for Subordinates—Erection of four and filling of site ...	Do.	...	
33. Irrigation dam in the Alor Gajah District— Cost of additional work ...	Do.	...	
34. Monopolies buildings in Malacca—Alterations to and furnishing ...	Do.	...	
35. The Government Monopolies—Extra storage accommodation for ...	Do.	...	
36. New dam at Pulau Sebang—Alterations to ...	Do.	...	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY ...	...	293,340 00
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Municipal Assessment	1,507 00	} Colonial Estimates 1920.
2. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Build- ings ...	...	700 00
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	2,207 00
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Furniture for Government Quarters ...	...	3,000 00
TOTAL, EXPENDITURE ...	...	3,000 00
RURAL BOARD.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Maintenance of Mukim Roads ...	Repairing.	11,000 00	} Colonial Estimates, Rural Board Expenditure.
2. Maintenance of Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals ...	Do.	200,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	Do.	2,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	213,000 00

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1920.		...	73,486 08	95,086 54	
	1st Jan., 1920.	} Finished.	4,340 82	...	\$4,350 authorised by Wt. No. 130 of 1920.
	1st May, 1920.		850 00	...	\$850 authorised by Warrant No. 130 of 1920.
	1st April, 1920.		5,489 90	...	\$5,500 authorised by Warrant No. 221 of 1920.
	1st Aug., 1920.	} Unfinished.	...	5,628 62	\$7,500 authorised by Wt. No. 591 of 1920.
	1st Oct., 1920.		...	7,602 35	\$12,000 authorised by Wt. No. 857 of 1920.
	1st Nov., 1920.		...	602 76	\$2,500 authorised by Wt. No. 1313 of 1920.
			84,167 40	108,865 27	
	1st Jan., 1920.	Finished.	1,428 00		
	Do.	Do.	696 93		
Rural Board Revenue.			2,124 93		
	1st Jan., 1920.	Finished.	4,199 74	...	Extension of \$1,000 authorised by Wt. No. 867 of 1920.
			4,199 74		
	1st Feb., 1920.	Unfinished.	...	928 89	
	1st Jan., 1920.	Finished.	216,188 37	...	\$11,292-56 added to vote as reimbursements of \$5,000 extension authorised by Wt. No. 1653 of 1920.
	1st Feb., 1920.	Do.	2,792 58	...	Extension of \$1,000 authorised Supplementary Budget 2 of 1920.
			218,980 95	928 89	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
RURAL BOARD.— <i>Continued.</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Ma- sonry and Concrete and additional Culverts where necessary ...	Constructing.	30,000 00	Colonial Estimates, Rural Board Expenditure.
2. Opening up Granite Quarries ...	Do.	1,000 00	
3. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of gradients and traces of roads ...	Do.	490,000 00	
4. Bridge on Tanjong Minyak Road ...	Do.	9,000 00	
5. Widening road at Merliman ...	Do.	750 00	
6. Coolie Lines and Well, Bemban, Serkam Road	Do.	3,500 00	
7. Drains at 6½ mile Jasin Road ...	Do.	2,750 00	
8. Metalling Road at Kuala Sungei Bahru Village ...	Do.	2,500 00	
9. Cooly Lines and Well 22nd mile Merlimau- Jasin Road ...	Do.	3,500 00	
10. Wells for six cooly lines ...	Do.	2,500 00	
11. Widening and metalling road at Tebong Village ...	Do.	1,500 00	
12. Share of cost of Kesang Bridge ...	Do.	20,000 00	
13. Acquisition and improvement of Wells at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	1,650 00	
14. Bridge over Kuala Sungei Bahru ...	Do.	...	
15. Cost of provision of rice ...	Do.	...	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD	568,650 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	1st Jan., 1920.	Finished.	29,991	56			
	1st Feb., 1920.	Unfinished.	..		17	50	
	1st Jan., 1921.	Finished.	582,554	28	...		Extension of \$80,000 authorised by Warrant No. 1653 of 1920 and \$12,598-69 added to vote as reimbursements.
	1st Nov., 1920.	Unfinished.	...		1,900	80	
	1st April, 1920.	Finished.	625	00	...		
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out.
	1st Oct., 1920.	Unfinished.	...		6,370	00	Extension of \$3,620 authorised by Supplementary Budget 2 of 1920.
	Do.	Do.	...		2,900	00	Extension of \$1,000 authorised by Supplementary Budget 2 of 1920.
	18th Sept., 1920.	Finished.	5,600	00	...		Extension of \$2,100 authorised by Supplementary Budget 2 of 1920.
	1st July, 1920.	Do.	2,160	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,490	38	...		
	...	...	...		...		Work not carried out.
	1st Sept., 1920.	Finished.	1,650	00	..		
	...	Do.	2,739	05	...		\$2,750 authorised by Sup. Budget 1 of 1920.
	...	Do.	45,430	41	...		\$21,000 authorised by Sup. Budget 2 of 1920, \$7,000 extension authorised by Warrant No. 1653 of 1920 and \$17,814-80 added to vote as reimbursements.
			672,240	68	11,188	30	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LABUAN.

1920.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p style="text-align: center;">LABUAN.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</p> <p>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">WORKS.</p>			
1. Clearing and burning weeds on Government Lands	Maintaining.	100 00	} Budget of 1920.
2. Current Repairs	Repairing.	2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Government House and Domain	Maintaining.	750 00	
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	1,000 00	
6. Street Lighting	Maintaining.	100 00	
7. Upkeep of Workshop	Do.	250 00	
8. Maintenance of Rest House	Do.	100 00	
TOTAL ...	...	4,500 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">EXTRAORDINARY.</p> <p>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">WORKS.</p>			
1. Police Station.—Quarters for eight married Malays ... ..	...	5,000 00	
TOTAL ...	...	5,000 00	

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1920.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1920.	} Finished.	100 00	...	
	Do.		1,992 65	...	
	Do.		687 07	...	
	Do.		179 42	...	
	Do.		967 32	...	
	Do.		98 58	...	
	Do.		111 72	...	
	Do.		100 00	...	
			4,236 76	...	
	Mar., 1920.	Finished.	5,000 00	...	
			5,000 00	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1920.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
Ordinances.		
20th January, 1920 ...	No. 1.—An Ordinance to provide for raising money to be lent to His Majesty's Government	3rd February, 1920.
30th January, 1920 ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to provide for the admission of persons into and their departure from the Colony	12th February, 1920.
31st January, 1920 ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance for imposing a Tax on Income	9th March, 1920.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Lunatic Asylums	16th February, 1920.
26th March, 1920 ...	No. 5.—An Ordinance to regulate the keeping of printing presses and the printing of documents.	19th April, 1920.
Do.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend further the Penal Code and the Criminal Procedure Code	12th April, 1920.
Do.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Chandu Revenue Ordinance, 1909	15th April, 1920.
23rd April, 1920 ...	No. 8.—An Ordinance to delegate the powers of the Governor under certain Ordinances	12th May, 1920.
30th April, 1920 ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to alter the title of the Assistant Colonial Secretary	12th May, 1920.
4th June, 1920 ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the Railway Ordinance, 1905, and the Police Force Ordinance, 1872.	2nd June, 1920.
...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Defence Force	2nd June, 1920.
11th June, 1920 ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Dealers Ordinance, 1910	10th June, 1920.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Padi Cultivators Protection Ordinance, 1914.	10th June, 1920.
17th June, 1920 ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Straits Settlements Ports Ordinance, 1912.	15th June, 1920.
Do.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Destruction of Mosquitos Ordinance, 1919.	15th June, 1920.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to incorporate the "Sailors Home" and to validate their title to certain property in the town of Singapore	Do.
23rd July, 1920 ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance to transfer from the Executive Council either to the Governor or to certain officials powers now vested in the Executive Council by various Ordinances ...	24th July, 1920.
27th August, 1920 ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to establish in accordance with the Order in Council of 18th August, 1918, a local Clearing Office to give effect to certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace between the Allied and Associated Powers and the Central Powers	27th August, 1920.
...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Ordinances relating to labour	26th October, 1920.
15th October, 1920	No. 20.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Police Force	15th October, 1920.
29th October, 1920 ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of Schools and of their managers and teachers and for grants-in-aid to certain schools	30th October, 1920.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
Ordinances.—<i>Continued.</i>		
...	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913	30th October, 1920.
19th November, 1920.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1887.	18th November, 1920.
Do.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code, 1910	Do
Do.	No. 25.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1919	Do.
26th Do.	No. 26.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1921	25th Do.
Do.	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1912.	Do
...	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the law for the Acquisition of Land for Public Purposes and for Companies	Do
Do.	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Ordinance, 1913.	26th Do.
3rd December, 1920.	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend the Former Enemy Aliens Admission Ordinance, 1919	2nd December, 1920
17th Do.	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend the Courts Ordinance, 1907	17th Do.
Do.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910	Do.

Section 10.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1920.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

Under this heading should be included a statement showing the conditions of appointment to the various Council .

1920.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL IN 1920.**

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. ...	3rd Feb., 1920.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	25th Aug., 1919, to 2nd Feb., 1920.	"	Officer Administering the Government.
His Excellency DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. ...	6th Feb., 1915.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	8th June, 1916.	"	Colonial Secretary.
GILBERT AMOS HALL ...	21st Oct., 1919, to 25th Feb., 1920.	"	Resident Councillor, Penang.
HAROLD WILLIAM FIRMSTONE ...	27th Feb., 1920.	"	" " "
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.	19th Nov., 1919.	"	Attorney-General.
ARTHUR MEER POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...	11th Dec., 1918.	"	Treasurer.
FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C.E.	1st Dec., 1909.	"	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General.
ACTING MEMBERS.			
<i>James William Murison, Kt. Bach.</i>	13th June, 1920.	"	Acting Colonial Secretary.
<i>Roger David Acton</i> ...	21st June, 1920, to 27th Oct., 1920.	"	Acting Attorney-General.
<i>George Galistaun Seth</i> ...	28th Oct., 1920.	"	" "
<i>Edwy Lyonet Talma</i> ...	29th May, 1920.	"	Acting Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL IN 1920.**

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING**

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
HIS EXCELLENCY SIR LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. ..	3rd Feb., 1920.	...	Ex-Officio.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	25th Aug., 1919 to 2nd Feb., 1920.	...	Ex-Officio.
HIS EXCELLENCY DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. ...	6th Feb., 1915.	...	Ex-Officio.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ..	8th June, 1916.	...	
GILBERT AMOS HALL ...	21st Oct., 1919 to 25th Feb., 1920.	...	
HAROLD WILLIAM FIRMSTONE ..	27th Feb., 1920.	...	"
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.	19th Nov., 1919.	...	"
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...	11th Dec., 1918.	...	"
FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E.	1st Dec., 1909.	...	"
CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS ...	7th Mar., 1911.	C. O. D. No. 53 of 7-3-1911.	
HAROLD WILLIAM FIRMSTONE ...	29th Sept., 1916 to 26th Feb., 1920.	C. O. D. No. 313 of 26-9-1916.	
ALEXANDER RICHARD CHANCELLOR	7th Mar., 1919 to 27th Mar., 1920	C. O. D. No. 89 of 25-3-1919.	
LIM BOON KENG, O.B.E. ...	10th Aug., 1918 to 9th Aug., 1921.	C. O. D. No. 314 of 28-10-1918.	Three years.
JOHN MITCHELL ...	10th May, 1919 to 9th May, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 324 of 7-8-1919.	"
ROBERT JARDINE ADDIE ...	22nd May, 1918 to 21st May, 1921.	C. O. D. No. 239 of 24-8-1918.	"
JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL ...	12th Feb., 1919 to 11th Feb., 1922.	C. O. D. No. 298 of 15-7-1919.	"

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.**THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1920.**

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
			<p>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</p> <p>Officer Administering the Government.</p> <p>Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.</p> <p>Colonial Secretary.</p> <p>Resident Councillor, Penang.</p> <p>” ”</p> <p>Attorney-General.</p> <p>Treasurer.</p> <p>Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.</p> <p>Registrar of Companies.</p> <p>Director of Education.</p> <p>Inspector-General of Police.</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
DONALD YARBURY PERKINS ...	5th June, 1919 to 4th June, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 327 of 7-8-1919.	Three years.
FREDERICK LEWIS TOMLIN *	12th May, 1919 to 11th May, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 289 of 9-7-1919.	
WALTER FREDERICK NUTT, O.B.E. ...	30th May, 1919 to 29th April, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 453 of 17-10-1919.	„
ALBERT FREE GOODRICH †	13th June, 1919 to 12th June, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 326 of 7-8-1919.	„
ACTING MEMBERS.			
<i>James William Murison, Kt. Bach.</i>	13th June, 1920.	...	Ex-Officio.
<i>Roger David Acton</i> ...	21st June, 1920 to 27th Oct., 1920.	...	„
<i>George Galistaun Seth</i> ...	28th Oct., 1920.	...	„
<i>Edwy Lyonel Talma</i> ...	29th May, 1920.	...	„
<i>David Beatty</i> ...	2nd March, 1920 to 20th May, 1920.	C. O. D. No. 247 of 29-4-1920.	„
<i>Sydney Herbert Reginald Lucy</i> ..	2nd March, 1920 to 23rd Aug., 1920.	Do.	„
<i>James Lornie</i> ...	27th May, 1920.	C. O. D. No. 424 of 3-8-1920.	„
<i>Percy Tothill Allen</i> ...	„ „	C. O. D. No. 646 of 9-11-1920.	„
<i>William Edward Cleaver</i> ...	29th Sept., 1919 to 30th July, 1920.	C. O. D. No. 535 of 28-11-1920.	„
<i>Walter Lowther Kemp</i> ...	14th Oct., 1919.	C. O. D. No. 3 of 3-1-1920.	„
<i>Maurice John Upcott</i> ...	21st Oct., 1919 to 20th Sept., 1920.	C. O. D. No. 4 of 3-1-1920.	„
<i>Song Ong Siang</i> ...	6th Nov., 1919 to 30th Jan., 1920.	C. O. D. No. 9 of 6-1-1920.	„
<i>Ernest Edward Smith</i> ...	22nd May, 1920 to 30th Dec., 1920.	C. O. D. No. 417 of 27-7-1920.	„

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore.

† Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang.

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1920.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS,

1920.

CONTENTS.

				PAGE.			
CADET SERVICE				4			
				<i>Singapore.</i>	<i>Penang.</i>	<i>Malacca.</i>	<i>Labuan.</i>
GOVERNMENT HOUSE				8	...	...	...
SECRETARIAT				8	...	...	...
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR ... ..				...	51	...	...
RESIDENTS ... ..				...	...	94	107
PRINTING				10	...	...	...
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				12	61	94	..
DISTRICTS				13	62	94	107
FORESTS				13	65	96	...
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				14	65	96	...
IMMIGRATION				14	...	...	...
TREASURY				14	65	96	...
AUDIT				18	66	96	...
MARINE				19	67	96	107
LEGAL				22	69	97	107
POLICE				25	72	97	108
PRISONS				30	75	99	108
MEDICAL				33	76	99	108
VETERINARY				40	79	100	...
EDUCATION				40	79	100	107
ECCLESIASTICAL				44	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS				44	81	101	108
MONOPOLIES				53	89	103	108
GARDENS				56	90	...	...
MUSEUM				56	...	...	...
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY				56	91	103	108
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS				109			

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CLASS I A.				
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	Arthur Meek Pountney, C.B.E.	1st Feb., 1914.	\$15,600	
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	Harold William Firmstone	6th Nov., 1896.	a 14,400	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ...	Charles James Saunders	5th March, 1916.		
		30th Oct., 1890.	14,400	
		12th Feb., 1910.		
		29th Oct., 1891.	14,400	
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Frank Morrish Baddeley	1st Feb., 1916.		
Resident, Collector and Officer in charge of the Treasury, Malacca ...		19th Nov., 1897.	14,400	
	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	1st Jan., 1919.	14,400	
		31st Oct., 1889.		
CLASS I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	William Langham-Carter	20th Oct., 1919.	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	Roger David Acton	30th Oct., 1890.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
		6th Nov., 1896.		
District Judge, Singapore ...	Paul August Felix David	Do.	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma	Do.	12,600	
Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	Ralph Scott	1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
		30th Nov., 1895.		
Solicitor-General, S. S. ...	George Galistaun Seth	1st Mar., 1920.	12,600	
		14th Nov., 1901.		
Secretary for Chinese Officers	David Beatty	1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary	Ernest Charteris Holford Wolff	17th Nov., 1898.		
Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore ...		1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
		19th Nov., 1897.		
	Frederick James Hallifax	1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
		19th Jan., 1893.		
	Francis Alexander Stewart	18th Dec., 1919.	12,600	
Auditor-General ...	McClelland	6th Nov., 1896.		
Supernumerary ...	Roland John Farrer	1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
		6th Nov., 1896.		
Supernumerary ...	William Peel	1st Jan., 1919.	12,600	
		19th Nov., 1897.		
CLASS II.				
(\$9,900 - 300A - 11,400)				
	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	1st Jan., 1919.	11,400	
		6th Nov., 1896.		
	George Arthur Hereford	1st Jan., 1919.	11,400	
		17th Nov., 1898.		
	Meadows Frost	Do.	11,100	
	Edward Pratt	1st Jan., 1919.	11,400	
		24th Oct., 1898.		
	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman a	1st Jan., 1919.	11,100	
		13th Oct., 1899.		
	George Gordon Wilson b	Do.	11,100	
	James Lornie b	Do.	11,100	

(a)—Salary paid by the Federated Malay States Government.

(b)—Supernumerary to Class II.

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CLASS II.—Continued. (\$9,900—300A—11,400)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor; Superintendent; Government Monopolies; Deputy Treasurer; Supernumerary Officers, etc.	Henry Norman <i>a</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Nov., 1899.	\$11,100	
	Henry Charles Eckhardt <i>a</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 4th Nov., 1899.	11,100	
	Reginald Crichton <i>a</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 15th Nov., 1900.	10,800	
	Cecil Harry George Clarke <i>a</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 29th Nov., 1901.	10,500	
	Alwyn Sidney Haynes <i>a</i>	{ Do.	10,500	
	Edward Warren Neville Wyatt <i>a</i>	{ 27th Nov., 1920. 27th Nov., 1903.	9,900	
	William Hamilton Lee Warner <i>a</i>	{ Do.	9,900	
	Victor Gerald Ezechiel <i>a</i>	{ 9th May, 1920. 30th Nov., 1907.	9,900	
CLASS III. (\$8,400—300A—9,600)				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.; Assistant Official Assignee; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); First Assistant Colonial Secretary; Second Assistant Colonial Secretary; Assistant Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; Collector of Income-Tax, Penang; Currency Officer.	James Startin Wills Arthur	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 22nd Oct., 1904.	9,600	
	Julius Ernest Nathan	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 25th Nov., 1904.	9,600	
	Norman Kerr Bain	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 8th Dec., 1906.	9,000	
	Geoffrey Edmund Cator	{ 16th Nov., 1919. 16th Nov., 1907.	8,700	
	Montague Earle Sherwood, M.B.E.	{ 16th Nov., 1919. 21st Oct., 1907.	8,700	
	Norman David Mudie	{ 16th Nov., 1919. 30th Oct., 1907.	8,700	
	Gordon Lupton Ham	{ 7th Nov., 1920. 7th Nov., 1903.	8,400	
	William Bartley, M. B. E.	{ 7th Nov., 1920. 13th Oct., 1908.	8,400	
CLASS IV (14.) (\$6,300—300A—7,500)				
Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; District Officers, Christmas Island, Bukit Mertajam and Dindings (3); Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang; Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore (2); Deputy Registrar, Sin-	Maurice Rodesse, <i>b c</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1902. Do.	<i>d</i> 8,700	
	Francis Thomas Tree	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 19th Nov., 1910.		
	Julian Dudley Hall	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 19th Nov., 1910.	7,200	
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne	{ Do.	7,200	
	Harold Robert Bull	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 17th Nov., 1911.	6,900	
	William Sydenham Ebdon	{ Do.	6,900	
	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	{ 14th Dec., 1919. 14th Dec., 1912.	6,600	

(a)—Supernumerary to Class II.
Endowment Board.(b)—Not in the Cadet Service.
(d)—Includes a personal allowance of \$1,200.

(c)—Is also Secretary of the Muhammedan and Hindu

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CLASS IV (14.)—Continued.				
Singapore; Assistant to Resident, Malacca; Assistant to the Attorney-General; Resident, Labuan; 3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary; Collector of Income-Tax.	Frederick Joseph Morten	14th Dec., 1919. 14th Dec., 1912.	\$6,600	
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville	Do.	6,600	
	Raywood Ingham ...	Do.	6,600	
	Joseph Howard Pedlow	Do.	6,600	
	Eric Tregear Williams	29th Nov., 1920. 28th Nov., 1913.	6,300	
	George Røgnvold Sykes	29th Nov., 1920. 26th Nov., 1913.	6,300	
	George Bannerman Kellagher <i>a</i>	29th Nov., 1920. 29th Nov., 1913.	6,300	
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick	Do.	6,300	
	Bryan Stagg Walton <i>a</i>	Do.	6,300	
CLASS V (12.)				
\$4,800 - 600A - 5,400 - 300A - 6,000).				
Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2); District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4); Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Singapore; Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley; Collector of Income-Tax, Singapore; Collector of Income-Tax, Malacca.	Frank Kershaw Wilson	27th Nov., 1919. 28th Nov., 1914.	6,000	
	George Christopher Dodd	2nd April, 1918. 28th Nov., 1914.	6,000	
	Harold Francis Monk	27th Dec., 1917. 28th Nov., 1914.	6,000	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty	Do.	6,000	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	6,000	
	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse	21st Feb., 1918. 9th Jan., 1915.	5,700	
	Oswald Eric Venables	28th Nov., 1914.	3,300	Free Quarters.
	Reginald Bird ...	15th Oct., 1919.	3,300	Do.
	John Richard Neave	Do.	3,300	Do.
	James Innes Miller	Do.	3,300	Do.
Cadets	Arthur Vincent Aston	Do.	3,300	Do.
	Francis Daniel Hislop	22nd Nov., 1919.	3,300	Do.
	William Donald Horne	27th Mar., 1920.	3,300	Do.

(a)—Supernumerary to Class IV.

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Cadets— <i>Continued</i>	Christopher William Dawson	27th Mar., 1920.	\$8,300	Free Quarters.
	Leslie Betram Gibson	Do.	3,300	Do.
	Sydney Noel King	31st Mar., 1920.	3,300	Do.
	Patrick Alexander Brown McKerron	31st Mar., 1920.	3,300	Do.
	John Graham Black	8th May., 1920.	3,300	Do.
	Harmer Joseph Elley	26th Mar., 1920.	3,300	Do.
	William Newland Gourlay	22nd May, 1920.	3,300	Do.
	G. Hawkins	12th Nov., 1920.	3,300	Do.
	Richard William Grant	Do.	3,300	Do.
	W. E. Rigby	Do.	3,300	Do.
	W. H. Gatfield	Do.	3,300	Do.
	George Edward Clayton	Do.	3,300	Do.
	Richard John Curtis	Do.	3,300	Do.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor ...	Sir Laurence Nunns Guille- mard, K.C.B. <i>a</i> ...	13th Nov., 1919. 13th Nov., 1919.	<i>b</i> £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allowance £1,500.
Aide-de-Camp ...	Henry Arthur Mallet, Lieut., R. N.	3rd Feb., 1920. 3rd Feb., 1920.	<i>c</i> \$4,200	Freequarts. Horse Allowance. \$480 p.a.
Private Secretary	Richard Bourke Osborne, M.C. <i>d</i>	6th June, 1920. 22nd Oct., 1909.	<i>e</i> f 1,200	Govt. House.
Office Assistant ...	William Walter Bachelor	1st Jan., 1919. 22nd Feb., 1899.	<i>g</i> 3,420	Allowance of \$480 paid by the F.M.S.
Shorthand Typist ..	{ George Edward Bogaars Hubert Leopold van der Beck	18th Feb., 1920. 18th Feb., 1920 1st March, 1920. 1st March, 1920.	1,920 1,920	
Guardian ...	Ernest Coyne ...	20th May, 1920. 1st Dec., 1913	2,760	Free Quarters.
House-keeper ...	Margaret Coyne ...	1st May, 1920. 1st Aug., 1917.	1,200	Do.
Orderly	Francis Aaron ...	19th Feb., 1891. 19th Feb., 1891.	600	Do.
Foreman Gardener	Sathivasagum Appadurai Sa- thianathen	15th Apl., 1917. 27th Oct., 1905.	780	Do.
SECRETARIAT.				
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	Frederick Seton James, C.M.G.	28th Mar., 1916. In Niger Coast Pro- tectorate in 1896.	26,400	Entertainment Allow- ance of £300. Duty Allowance of £100.
Office Assistant	Robert Glyn Evans <i>h</i>	12th July, 1915. 12th July, 1915.	6,600	
Second Office Assistant	Jovita John Pereira	22nd Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1889.	4,080	
Confidential Clerk	Patrick Campbell Cowley-Brown	14th Oct., 1919. 22nd Apl, 1919.	5,700	
Clerk, Special Class	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st June, 1915. 21st Oct., 1885.	3,120	
	{ Tay Soo Chiang ... Clarence D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1902. 1st Jan., 1915. 30th July, 1900.	2,520 2,400	
	Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Menon	16th Mar., 1915. 6th July, 1904.	2,280	
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Ong Kim Tiang ... Harry Dunston Klass Low Leng Chuan ... Tan Koh Siew ...	1st June, 1916. 1st Jan., 1902. 1st Nov., 1919. 1st Jan., 1907. 1st Jan., 1920. 9th Jan., 1908. 1st July, 1920. 20th July, 1908.	2,160 1,920 1,800 1,800	

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—\$2,100 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—Class IV Officer, F. M. S. \$625 p.m. *e*—\$600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *f*—Jinrikisha allowance \$120 p.a. but draws Horse Allowance instead whilst officiating as A. D. C. *g*—\$1,140 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *h*—Inspector under the Mineral Ores Enactment, F. M. S. £400 with £60 Duty Allowance. *i*—Allowance of \$120 p.a. as Clerk, Council's Branch.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARIAT—Continued.				
Clerks, Class II	Henry Lazaroo ...	1st Oct., 1916.	\$1,560	
	Louis Hendricks ...	3rd May, 1911. 23rd Mar., 1919.	1,320	
	Tan Kim Moh ...	1st Dec., 1916. 1st July, 1919.	1,320	
	Sheikh Abdul Karim	15th June, 1916. 11th Aug., 1919.	1,320	
	Victor Doss ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail	1st Oct., 1918. 1st July, 1920.	1,200	
		1st July, 1919.		
	J. Lee Ah Mun ...	4th Jan., 1917. 4th Jan., 1917.	900	
	Lee Kee Meng ...	1st Aug., 1918. 1st Aug., 1918.	780	
	Kwok Ah Ha ...	4th Nov., 1919. 4th Nov., 1919.	720	
Clerks, Class III	Ernest Colvin Batchelor	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Mar., 1919.	600	
	Dorasamy Sundrum	1st July, 1919. 1st July, 1919.	600	
	Chan Koon Seng ...	1st Oct., 1919. 1st Oct., 1919.	600	
	George Graham Stubbs	29th Mar., 1920. 29th Mar., 1920.	480	
	Wee Eng Yong ...	1st April, 1920. 1st Apr., 1920.	480	
	Phua Boon Huat ...	15th Apr., 1920. 15th Apr., 1920.	480	
	Aboobakar bin Babjee	19th Apr., 1920. 19th Apr., 1920.	480	
	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	18th June, 1920. 18th June, 1920.	480	
	Joseph de Souza ...	1st Aug., 1920. 1st Aug., 1920.	480	
	Tan Ah Bee ...	Do. Do.	480	
	Wee Swee Seng ...	6th Aug., 1920. 6th Aug., 1920.	480	
	Karl L. Klassen ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Oct., 1920.	660	
	Arputhanathen Abisheganaden	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Jan., 1917.	2,400	
	William Especkerman	1st Aug., 1919. 20th Jan., 1913.	2,040	
	Nazar Pereira ...	1st July, 1920. 21st April, 1913.	1,920	
Shorthand Typist	Osman bin Abubakar	1st Aug., 1920.	1,920	
	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	28th June, 1915. 1st July, 1917.	780	
Telephone Clerk		18th Dec., 1908.		
Malay Writer ...	(Vacant)			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS.—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Superintendent ...	James Ernest Tyler	1st July, 1905.	\$ 1,200	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Harold Percy Trewin	1st July, 1905. 20th Nov., 1920.	\$ 250	
2nd Assistant Superintendent ...	Francis Emmanuel Jenkins	20th Nov., 1920. 1st Jan., 1920.	\$3,120	
Head Reader ...	Vacant	1st June, 1907.		
Proof-Readers	William Bernard	2nd Mar., 1917.	708	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	16th Nov., 1910.	852	
Copy-Holders	S. Thambiappen	2nd Jan., 1913.	504	
	M. K. Ganesh	2nd Jan., 1913.	504	
	Thomas Aloysius Simon	16th Apl., 1919.	504	
		16th Apl., 1919.	504	
Clerk, Class I ...	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st Jan., 1919.	1,920	
Clerk, Class II ...	Teo Gim Seng	9th Jan., 1905.	1,560	
Press Revisers	Roman Saminathan	1st Jan., 1916.	636	
	M. Subramanian Pillay	7th Jan., 1906.	636	
Foreman Compositor	Armuncio Maximilian Esbran	1st Jan., 1919.	1,320	
Machine Foreman	James Alvies	2nd Dec., 1912.	1,560	
Chinese Compositor	Ho Poh Tin	1st Feb., 1919.	480	
Chief Compositors	Malayappa Ruthna	1st Feb., 1919.	1,080	
	Abin Haji Eusope	11th Dec., 1911.	1,020	
	Mal. usamy Francis	15th Nov., 1889.	900	
Foreman, Linotype	Louis Hernandez	31st Jan., 1905.	900	
Linotype Operators	Emmanuel Albuquerque	26th July, 1886.	756	
	Awang bin Tahir	1st Jan., 1918.	720	
	Raya Pillay Pakia Nathan	1st Oct., 1915.	540	
Stationary Clerk	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy	14th Jan., 1901.	504	
Forwarding Clerk	Murugasan Manickam	1st Nov., 1913.	504	
1st Class Compositors	Deen Pasayala	1st Jan., 1888.	780	
	Aurokiasamy Joseph	1st July, 1919.	732	
	Sinnayyapillai Savarimuthu	1st Aug., 1897.	708	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE—Ctd.				
1st Class Compositors	Soosia Pillay Anthony	11th Dec., 1911. 9th Jan., 1907.	\$708	
	Ladin bin Ahmat ...	1st May, 1913. 7th Dec., 1900.	684	
	Cannousamy Marius	1st Nov., 1913. 22nd Mar., 1905.	684	
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy	7th Jan., 1916. 2nd Mar., 1908.	684	
	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam	8th Feb., 1919. 1st Nov., 1908.	684	
	Anthony Arlando ...	1st July, 1919. 12th Oct., 1908.	684	
	Saminathan Peter ...	1st Mar., 1917. 10th May, 1915.	504	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st Mar., 1917. 6th May, 1913.	504	
	Arokiasamy Anthony	1st Nov., 1918. 25th Jan., 1918.	504	
	Egmore Subrayah Mudaliar Sarangapani ...	1st Feb., 1912. 12th Aug., 1911.	504	
	Shunmugam Mudaliar Thungavaloo ...	1st Dec., 1912. 11th Dec., 1911.	504	
	Danarajalou Singarayen Bangaru ...	8th Aug., 1912. 13th Sept., 1909.	504	
	Gopalsamy Cooposamy	1st June, 1918. 14th Jan., 1918.	504	
	Saiyappa Mudali Swamycunnoo	1st Jan., 1913. 5th Mar., 1909.	504	
	Sangara Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1913. 1st Sept., 1909.	504	
	H. A. Jalil bin H. Ahmad	1st June, 1890. 1st June, 1890.	504	
	Rayappa Mudaliar Loordusamy	22nd Aug., 1912. 22nd Aug., 1912.	504	
2nd Class Compositors	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1913. 1st Feb., 1912.	504	
	Sundram Anthony	8th Mar., 1918. 8th Mar., 1918.	504	
	Vengadachala Pillay Govindasamy ...	1st Feb., 1913. 2nd Jan., 1912.	504	
	Gnanaparagasam Gnanoo	15th May, 1913. 2nd Jan., 1912.	504	
	Samicunnoopillay Tathrasamy	1st Nov., 1913. 1st Nov., 1913.	504	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim	1st July, 1919. 4th Aug., 1914.	504	
	Agnas Vinson Pereira	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1918.	504	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	2nd Feb., 1920. 2nd Feb., 1920.	480	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	7th Feb., 1920. 7th Feb., 1920.	480	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE—<i>Cld.</i>				
2nd Class Compositors ...	Sundram Viagulasamy	1st March, 1920.	\$480	
	Muthusamy Aiyakannoo	1st Mar., 1920.		
	Chinniah ...	24th June, 1920.	480	
	Thambusamy Innasimuthu	24th June, 1920.		
		12th July, 1920.	480	
Assistant Machine Foreman and Stereotyper ...	Yap Cho Heng ...	12th July, 1920.		
	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Sept., 1920.	480	
	V. Ramasamy ...	1st Sept., 1920.		
	Chaboo bin Edat ...	1st Sept., 1920.		
	Lee Ah Ann ...	1st Sept., 1920.		
Chief Pressmen ...	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1919.	984	
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	29th Jan., 1908.		
	Chan Ah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1919.	516	
	Acha bin Paras ...	1st June, 1919.	516	
	Mohamed Taha bin Serban	1st Jan., 1919.	516	
Foreman Binder ...	Mohamed Taha bin Serban	2nd May, 1910.	516	
Chief Ruler ...	Joseph de Cruze ...	1st Jan., 1919.	516	
Warehouseman ...	Omar bin Mohamed	11th Oct., 1907.		
Assistant Warehouseman ...	Chua Chin Nam ...	1st May, 1920.	480	
Type-Caster ...	Bastian Mariadas Ambrose	1st July, 1899.	480	
Store-keeper, Composing Room	Vengadachalam Vedachalam	1st Jan., 1920.	480	
Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications ...	Labh Singh ...	1st Aug., 1911.		
Bill Collector and Head Peon		1st Aug., 1911.		
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza	1st Jan., 1913.	756	
Clerk, Class I ...	Janis bin Ali ...	30th July, 1909.		
Clerks, Class II ...	Omar bin Merhaban	19th Aug., 1905.	480	
	Low Kim Yin ...	19th Aug., 1905.		
	Ernest Klass ...	19th Aug., 1905.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Old</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Abdullah bin Ali ...	26th Feb., 1917. Do.	\$840	
	Reginald Wallace Lazaroo	28th Aug., 1916. Do.	780	
	Hashim bin Hadji Shukor	8th Feb., 1917. Do.	720	
	Ang Chwee Seng	25th Jan., 1919. Do.	600	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	12th Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Wee Lian Bee ...	14th Oct., 1916. 1st Nov., 1905.	1,140	
Extra Clerk ...	Francis Xavier ...	7th Jan., 1908. Do.	936	
Land Bailiffs	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	9th Oct., 1903. 7th July, 1900.	<i>a</i> 1,560	
	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1908. 2nd Nov., 1903.	<i>a</i> 1,560	
	Thomas Alfred Fernandez	9th Sept., 1919. 11th Sept., 1916.	<i>b</i> 960	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira	16th Nov., 1920. 17th Apl., 1912.	1,200	
	(<i>Vacant</i>)			
Bailiff ...	(<i>Vacant</i>)			
Assistant Bailiff ...	Patrick Berry ...	20th June, 1904. Do.	<i>c</i> 1,560	
Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...	Rejab bin Merhaban	28th July, 1916. 15th Aug., 1910.	840	
Foreshore Ranger ...	Arthur Rozario ...	14th Mar., 1919. Do.	756	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
District Officer ...	Francis Edward Harmer	1st Oct., 1920. 18th Oct., 1904.	<i>d</i> 8,100	Duty Allowance \$420 p. a. Free Quarters.
Interpreter ...	Chin Peng Nam ...	24th Nov., 1919. Do.	1,200	Free Quarters.
FOREST DEPARTMENT. <i>Singapore.</i>				
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	George Eaton Stannard Cubitt	1st Apl., 1915. Do.	<i>e</i> 3,572	
Clerk ...	Tan Chin Leng	1st Dec., 1906. Do.	1,200	
Forester ...	Eusope bin Ahmat	1st July, 1909. 15th July, 1899.	360	Free Quarters.

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum and an Extra Transport Allowance of \$180 per annum from Rural Board funds. *d*—Temporary Allowance 20 per cent with maximum \$120. Temporary Married Allowance 20 per cent with maximum. *e*—Federated Malay States, pay two-thirds of the salary.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Registration Officer ...	(Vacant)			Personal Allowance of \$600 p a.
Translator and Interpreter ...	Ho Siak Kuan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1902. 23rd Feb., 1884.	\$4,500	
Clerk, Class I ...	Choo Kim Swee ...	{ 2nd Nov., 1915. 7th Dec., 1894.	2,280	
Clerks, Class II ...	{ Lim Cho Meng ...	{ 28th May, 1914. 16th Feb., 1905.	1,680	
	{ E. Toon Hee ...	{ 2nd Nov., 1915. 1st July, 1910.	1,560	
Writers ...	(Vacant)			
Inspector ...	Phua Kim Bun ...	{ 1st May, 1906. 1st Nov., 1902.	840	
		{ 11th June, 1917. 28th Aug., 1898.	2,220	
Assistant Translator ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	{ 18th Apl., 1916. 21st Feb., 1913.	1,620	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Katsuyoshi Koide a ...	{ 1st July, 1919. Do.	1,500	
Boarding Officer ...	Simon Cecil de Souza	{ 1st Feb., 1897. 1st June, 1891.	b 2,400	
Assistant Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel	{ 19th Jan., 1917. Do.	c 936	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Allowance to officer acting as Asst. Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	John Truman Navaratnam Handy d ...	{ 19th Nov., 1920. 1st July., 1917.	£480	
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer ...	(Vacant)			
Chief Cashier ...	John William Roland Bloom	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 4th July, 1896.	3,420	
		{ 1st Jan., 1914. 15th May, 1899.	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Ameeran Abdul Aziz	{ 23rd June, 1914. 12th Sept., 1898.	2,520	
		{ 1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1900.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	Arunasalam Pillay	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 10th Jan., 1907.	e 1,800	
		{ 28th Aug., 1916. 1st Aug., 1910.	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Albert Victor de Souza	{ 9th April, 1917. 1st April, 1912.	1,440	
		{ 1st July, 1911. 1st Feb., 1918.	660	

a—Japanese Translator, Post Office, Singapore at \$300 per annum. *b*—Personal Allowance of \$990 per annum. Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance \$144 per annum. *d*—Acting Deputy Registrar. *e*—Allowance \$120 per annum for keeping Medical School Accounts.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—Continued.				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Cheong Suan Swee	{ 1st Oct., 1920. Do.	\$600	
Secretary, Widows and Orphan's Pensions ...	Cyril Percival Martinus	{ 1st Sept., 1920. 8th Jan., 1896.	3,300	
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk in Charge ...	Samuel Harvey Bateman	{ 26th Nov., 1920. 21st April, 1898.	3,800	
Clerk, Class II ...	Joseph Lui d'Almeida	{ 22nd Oct., 1911. 4th June, 1904	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	William Moss ...	{ 2nd Feb., 1918. Do.	660	
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hung ...	{ 4th Mar., 1903. 19th Mar., 1898.	2,880	Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum.
Shroff, Grade I ...	Teon ^h Beng Geok ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st July, 1904.	1,380	
Shroffs, Grade II ...	{ Leong Fook Sang	{ 16th Apl., 1919 Do.	720	
	{ Ong Guan Leong ...	{ 15th Sept., 1920. Do.	600	
Head Pressman ...	Rama Chotta ...	{ 6th June, 1908. Do.	888	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.				
Accountant ...	Thomas William Stubbs	{ 1st Jan., 1907. 20th Feb., 1888.	6,600	
Assistant Accountant ...	George Wallace Gostelow	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 12th Feb., 1896.	3,300	
Clerks, Special Class ...	{ Henry d'Rozario ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 5th July, 1887.	2,640	
	{ Kiong Chin Eng ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. 1st Jan., 1900.	2,640	
	{ Edward Marquard Perreau	{ 4th Aug., 1913. 13th Sept., 1889.	2,520	
	{ Joaquim Bernard Pereira	{ 1st Apl., 1916. 25th Aug., 1900.	2,160	
	{ Sayna Dorasamy ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 1st May, 1901.	2,160	
	{ Kanapathipillai Subramanian	{ 28th Aug., 1916. 11th Aug., 1903.	2,160	
	{ Ang Boon Hock ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,920	
	{ Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 29th May, 1907.	1,800	
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Joseph Michael Fernandez	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st April, 1908	1,800	
	{ Song Ong Whatt ...	{ 1st April, 1916. 1st Feb., 1909.	1,560	
	{ Lim Seng Kiang ...	{ 25th Aug., 1917. 1st May, 1912.	1,440	
	{ Sih Kim Yow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st April, 1912.	1,320	
	{ Tharumalingam Gopal	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 2nd Oct., 1913.	1,320	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—Continued.				
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH—Ctd.				
Clerks, Class II	George Andrew Ree	27th May, 1920. 1st Aug., 1919.	\$1,200	
	Lim Bong Soo	6th June, 1920. 27th Feb., 1919.	1,200	
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph	14th Apl., 1919. 12th Oct., 1916.	1,320	
	Horatio Wilson	27th May, 1920. 15th Apl., 1918.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Godfrey Eric Siddons	1st Nov., 1918. Do.	660	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.				
Clerks, Class I	Edward Fernandez	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1901.	2,520	
	Mariappen Sabapathy	1st Apl., 1917. 1st Mar., 1904.	2,040	
Clerks, Class II	Kathiravalu Sapatnam	18th Sept., 1916. 1st Oct., 1911.	1,560	
	Chia Teck Yong	22nd Nov., 1919. 2nd Nov., 1915.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III	Cheng Kim Whatt	1st May, 1918. Do.	660	
	Pang Qui Kwan	1st July, 1920. Do.	480	
Cashier	Lim Siew Long	4th Nov., 1918. 1st Sept., 1907.	3,360	
Officer in Charge	Song Kee Kuan	7th Feb., 1920. 1st Jan., 1901.	2,400	
Assistant Officer in Charge	Goh Tiang Soo	7th Feb., 1920. 1st June, 1904.	1,800	
Assistant Cashier	Cheo Kew Joo	1st Jan., 1919. 16th Feb., 1910.	1,920	
Shroff, Grade I	Lim Siew San	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,260	
	Ng Yong Seng	17th Sept., 1920. Do.	600	
	Lim Seng Chiang	1st Jan., 1912. 24th Jan., 1910.	960	
	Lim Boon Pin	1st Jan., 1912. 25th Jan., 1910.	960	
	Chea Keng Teow	1st Jan., 1915. 16th July, 1913.	840	
	Tan Bin Guan	1st Oct., 1917. Do.	780	
	Toh Ong Watt	1st Jan., 1920. 10th Apl., 1913.	780	
	Chua Yew Swee	1st Jan., 1920. 1st April, 1914.	780	
	Tan Peck Kuat	1st Jan., 1920. 16th Nov., 1915.	780	
	Chan Koon Teck	1st Jan., 1920. 3rd April, 1916.	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—Concluded.				
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH—Ctd.				
	Goh Tiang Soon ...	1st Jan., 1920. 4th Sept., 1916.	\$780	
	Siow Cheng Tiam ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Oct., 1916.	780	
	Teo Geok Seng ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Oct., 1916.	780	
	Chia Bay Long ...	1st Jan., 1920. 30th Oct., 1917.	720	
	Boy Joo Guan ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Jan., 1915.	720	
	Choa Giang Quee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 6th July, 1917.	720	
	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st May, 1920. 18th Feb., 1919.	720	
	Chan Theng Hong ...	1st Mar., 1920. 9th July, 1917.	720	
	Lim Peng Kwan ...	1st April, 1920. 3rd Dec., 1917.	720	
	Y. A. Patail ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Sept., 1917.	720	
Shroffs, Grade II	Tan Kim Guan ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st July, 1917.	660	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1917.	660	
	Tay Eng Kee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 3rd Oct., 1917.	660	
	Yeo Cheng Eng ...	1st Jan., 1920. 15th Oct., 1917.	660	
	Wee Tiang Wee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Jan., 1919.	660	
	Murugiah Pillay ...	2nd Feb., 1920. 16th Oct., 1919.	660	
	Yeo Ah Kow ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	600	
	Fong Kum Mok ...	11th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Low Kim Puay ...	Do. 3rd Aug., 1920.	600	
	Teo Udang ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1920.	660	
	Kho Chik Tuan ...	9th Feb., 1920.		
LOAN BRANCH.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Narayanan Govindasamy	15th Mar., 1915. 9th Feb., 1909.	1,560	
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim	30th Sept., 1920. Do.	480	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Clerks, Special Class	(<i>Vacant</i>)			
	(<i>Do.</i>)			
Clerks, Class I	Goono Veragoo Naidoo	1st Jan., 1914.	\$2,520	
	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	16th Aug., 1900.	2,520	
	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	6th Dec., 1920.	2,160	
	John Walter Pereira	27th July, 1899.	2,040	
	William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa	1st Aug., 1916.	1,920	
	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza	1st June, 1902.	1,920	
	Kengasamy Murugiah	1st July, 1917.	1,920	
	Tan Hong Beng	27th June, 1898.	1,800	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	1st Mar., 1919.	1,560	
	Claud Gerard de Souza	1st Dec., 1905.	1,560	
Clerks, Class II	Adrian da Silva	8th July, 1919.	1,320	
	Francisco Villaneuva	1st Apl., 1906.	1,320	
	Percival John de Rozario	1st Nov., 1919.	1,320	
	Soo Ah Lim	11th June, 1906.	1,200	
	Zainol bin Omar	1st Sep., 1920.	1,200	
	John Paulo	1st July, 1908.	1,200	
	Ismail bin Ahmad	1st Jan., 1916.	600	
	Fakir Mohamed	25th Oct., 1907.	600	
	Mohd. Said bin Haji Abdul Kahar	1st Aug., 1916.	600	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai	29th Jan., 1910.	480	
Clerks, Class III	Sunmugam Ramnath Pillay	15th Apl., 1918.	480	
	Ong Cheng Ho	22nd Jan., 1918.	480	
		1st Nov., 1918.	480	
		1st Feb., 1917.	480	
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT. ^a				
Director of External Audit	William Arthur White	12th May, 1919.	12,600	
Senior Assistant Auditor	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	7th May, 1903.	11,400	
		2nd June, 1919.		
		19th July, 1917.		

^a—The Staff employed in the F.M.S. on the Audit of the Railway Accounts is not included. The establishment for that purpose comprises one Assistant Auditor and six clerks.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.—Cld.				
Assistant Auditor	{ Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	12th May, 1919.	\$7,440	
	{ Thomas S. Evans, A.C.A.	Do.		
		3rd Nov., 1920.	8,520	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class I	{ Lim Khye Liang ...	1st Apl., 1919.	2,520	
	{ A. Samuel Chelliah	Do.		
		1st Feb., 1918.	2,040	
		1st June, 1910.		
Clerks, Class II	{ Harry Joseph Rodrigues	1st July, 1919.	1,680	
	{ Hermenegild Oswald Pestana	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,440	
		Do.		
	{ John Wilfred Gammell	1st Feb., 1918.	780	
		15th Mar., 1915.		
	{ Kavana Ahna Suppian	1st Mar., 1918.	780	
		15th June, 1915.		
Clerks, Class III	{ Kyeana Ratnaswami	3rd Mar., 1919.	720	
	{ Louis Cyril Chelliah	Do.		
		1st Mar., 1919.	720	
		Do.		
	{ Chua Teck Kim ...	24th Mar., 1919.	600	
		Do.		
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Master Attendant, S. S.	Bertie Angelo Cator (on leave) ^a	1st Nov., 1915.	b 12,600	
		12th Jan., 1907.		
Deputy Master Attendant	W. H. Calthrop Calthrop Captain A.M.R.N.	18th Dec., 1920.	c 6,000	
		Do.		
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1900.	5,400	Free Unfurnished Quarters.
		26th May, 1898		
Senior Boarding Officer	Edward Edwards	14th Dec., 1906.	d 4,800	
		17th Sept., 1906.		
	{ Alexander Henderson Chalmers	24th Dec., 1906.	4,200	Do.
		Do.		
	{ Arnold Martin Longue	11th Jan., 1909.	1,080	
		Do.		
Boarding Officers	{ Joseph Arthur Quental	13th Feb., 1915.	£185	
		Do.		
	{ Claude Harold Armstrong	5th Jan., 1916.	1,020	Free Unfurnished Quarters.
		Do.		
	{ Daniel Lazaroo	13th July, 1918.	900	
		Do.		
	{ John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	1,260	
Signal Sergeants		15th July, 1891.		
	{ Edward Braun	18th Aug., 1915.	1,080	
		Do.		
Registrar of Imports and Exports	(Vacant)			

^a—Acting Commander, R.N. (Emergency List). ^b—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1920 was \$1,217.24. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1920 was \$ Nil. ^c—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1920 was \$973.88. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1920 was \$290. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$ Nil. ^d—Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50. Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPT.—Continued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.				
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Charles Arthur Peal <i>a</i>	80th Nov., 1916. 27th Nov., 1912.	<i>b</i> \$5,400	Free Quarters.
Clerk, Special Class	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Oct., 1914.	<i>c</i> 2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Tan Joo Khoon ...	1st Jan., 1891. 1st Jan., 1914.	<i>d</i> 2,520	An Allowance of \$120 per annum.
	Charles John Monteiro	1st Jan., 1901. 22nd May, 1915.	2,280	
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy	5th May, 1888. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,800	
	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1905. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,800	
	John Lye Yew ...	1st May, 1908. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II	Cheang Cheng Lim	1st March, 1904. 26th Nov., 1920.	1,680	
	Lim Teong Ghee	9th Sept., 1898. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	28th Apl., 1905. 22nd May, 1915.	1,560	
	Armanis Justinian Varella	1st Feb., 1910. 1st Apl., 1917.	1,440	
	James Edwin Fernandez	19th Mar., 1912. 1st July, 1917.	1,440	
	Abdul Kadir bin Manap	1st Jan., 1912. 1st June, 1919.	600	
	Ramasamy Dorasamy	Do. 1st Jan., 1919.	600	
	Nagappan Saminathan	Do. 1st Nov., 1913.	1,020	
	Malavarayar Thampiah	Do. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,080	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	Do. 1st Mar., 1919.	600	
Clerks, Class III	Louis Joseph ...	Do. 12th Jan., 1920.	480	
	Tan Chow Fong ...	Do. 3rd Sept., 1913.	540	
	Ang Teck Swee ...	Do. 24th Aug., 1916.	780	
	Bong Kim Cheong ...	Do. 8th Jan., 1920.	660	
	Woon Chow Tat ...	Do. 8th Sep., 1919.	720	
	Lim Swee Hong ...	Do. 26th Feb. 1918.	660	
	Karthigasu Suppiah	Do. 8th Jan., 1920.	660	
	Alexius Rodrigues...	Do. 16th Aug., 1920.	480	
Usher	Sabahan Osman ...	Do. 17th June, 1909.	1,080	
Petroleum Inspector	Francis Emanuel Desker	Do. 1st Dec., 1912. 1st Aug., 1900.	900	

a—Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Naval Reserve, Active List, £25 per annum, 12s. per day if on drill. *b*—Personal Allowance of \$600 per annum and an Allice. of \$600 for conducting commercial correspondence. *c*—The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1920 was \$973.88. He also receives an allowance of \$240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours. *d*—An allowance of \$180 per annum for interpreting Chinese.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPT.—Continued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.				
Light-keepers	Alexander Rozells ...	8th Feb., 1906. Do.	\$1,080	Rations.
	Anthony Pereira ...	19th Apl., 1920. Do.	900	
	De Cruz Monteiro ...	3rd April, 1907. Do.	1,080	
	John Gostelow ...	23rd Oct., 1920. Do.	900	
	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920. Do.	900	
	Alfred de Costa ...	20th Jan., 1914. Do.	960	
	Samuel Harding ...	23rd Jan., 1914. Do.	960	
	John Pereira ...	1st Mar., 1915. Do.	960	
	Balanty Santa Maria	26th Dec., 1917. Do.	960	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	900	
Store-keeper ...	Teo Guan Quee ...	3rd Dec., 1906. Do.	1,260	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Cheong Koon Hock	11th June, 1920. Do.	840	
STEAM-LAUNCHES.				
Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907. 1st Nov., 1905.	720	Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.
	Mohamad bin Aripin	9th July, 1913. Do.	648	
	Lep ...	1st Jan., 1904. 1st Oct., 1893.	552	
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim	1st Feb., 1907. Do.	552	
	Saman bin Haji Mahasan	1st Jan., 1917. 1st June, 1907.	552	
	Ahmat bin Drahman	1st May, 1910. 1st Aug., 1890.	552	
	Adim bin Haji Ismail	1st Dec., 1910. 1st Jan., 1906.	552	
	Dahalan bin Jalel ...	20th Mar., 1912. 1st Feb., 1907.	552	
	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904. 1st Oct., 1891.	492	
	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912. 5th June, 1896.	492	
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT STEAMER "Sea Mew."				
Commander ...	John Evan Edwards, Captain { R. O. R. N. R.	10th Sept., 1920. 15th Oct., 1919.	4,800	
Chief Officer ..	(Vacant)			
Chief Engineer ...	(Vacant)			
2nd Engineer ...	(Vacant)			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPT.—Concluded.				
SURVEYOR GENERAL OF SHIPS OFFICE.				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	William John Trowell	16th Jan., 1903. Do.	^a \$10,200	
Senior Surveyor of Ships ...	Walter Neill Masterton	27th July, 1909. 13th Mar., 1897.	9,000	
Surveyors of Ships ...	Wilfred Mellor ...	17th Dec., 1915. 22nd July, 1913.	6,900	
	George Heron ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Nov., 1915	6,300	
	Alexander Christy Macnab	1st May, 1920. Do.	4,800	
	Ernest Harold Valberg	1st May, 1919. 14th Feb., 1906.	1,920	
Clerk, Class I ...	Frederick Charles de Souza	5th Jan., 1914. Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III ...	Low Leng Soon ...	1st June, 1916. Do.	780	
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Chief Justice ...	The Hon'ble Sir Gerald Aubrey Goodman, K.C., P. J. Sproule (<i>Acting</i>) ...	25th Nov., 1920. Do.	24,000	
Senior Puisne Judge ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward	12th Aug., 1915. 1st Nov., 1888.	15,600	
Puisne Judges ...	Fremies Cecil Arthur Barrett-Lennard ...	Feb., 1920. Do.	14,400	
	Percy Julian Sproule	15th Dec., 1913. 30th Nov., 1895.	14,400	
	James McCabe Reay	21st Sept., 1920. Do.	14,400	
	Michael Henry Whitley	25th July, 1918. 5th March, 1891.	^b 14,400	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Walter Martin Beins	11th June, 1917. 5th Mar., 1891.	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Oct., 1887.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Arthur Puspalm ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1908.	1,680	
	Sundram Ayasamy	1st Sept., 1920. 7th May, 1919.	1,200	
	(<i>Vacant</i>)			
Clerks, Class III ...	Francis Maximillian Grosse	10th Feb., 1914. Do.	900	
	Ravena Parthasarathiee	4th Jan., 1919. 16th May, 1917.	720	
	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917. Do.	720	

^a—To services rendered in accordance with Native States 12047/04 and Federated Malay States 2633/09 at £200 per annum \$1,714.28 and Transport Allowances \$60 per annum \$60. ^b—Colony one-fourth only. One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States and one-half by Johore Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SUPREME COURT—Contd.				
Clerks, Class III	Peter Alexander Hendricks	2nd Apl., 1918.	\$660	
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman	Do. 1st Jan., 1919.	600	
Tamil Interpreters	Appajee Athisayam	Do. 1st Mar., 1914. 1st Sept., 1906.	2,040	
	(Vacant)			
Malay Interpreters	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	18th Aug., 1902. 17th Jan., 1890.	3,000	
	(Vacant)			
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Yeo Tiang Swee	17th Feb., 1914. 17th Dec., 1898.	3,420	
Chinese Interpreters, Class II	Kong Keng Kan	29th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,920	
	Mok Yau Fai	8th Nov., 1920. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,320	
Bailiff, Class I	Soona Narayanasamy	18th Sept., 1913. 1st Nov., 1899.	1,680	
Do. Class II	Alexander de Costa	26th June, 1917. Do.	840	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Attorney-General, S. S.	Sir William Murison, Kt.	11th Oct., 1919. In Barbados Mar., 1896.	a b \$1,600	
Clerk, Class I	Lee Kwee Siew	28th Feb., 1917. 1st Jan., 1903.	\$2,040	
Clerk, Class II	John Charles Fernandez	1st Jan., 1914. 15th Jan., 1907.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mohid	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Aug., 1916.	720	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Special Class	Wee Soon Chye	1st Jan., 1919. 16th Dec., 1890.	3,000	
Clerk, Class I	Tan Kee Soon	1st May, 1914. 17th Aug., 1900.	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Lye Lian Seng	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Nov., 1917.	1,200	
	M. Sithampalam	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
Clerks, Class III	Asran bin Mukti	27th Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
	Robin Patrick Gomes	9th Sept., 1920. Do.	480	
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902. 1st Jan., 1902.	780	
Chinese Accountant	Chan Khoon Yong	8th May, 1916. Do.	1,200	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Lye Quee	1st May, 1915. 17th Sept., 1888.	3,600	
Tamil Translator	A. M. Kumarasami	16th Dec., 1914. Do.	1,320	

a—Paid fees for examining abstracts of title for the Land Office, none in 1918.

b—Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees, none in 1915.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT AND POLICE				
COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902. 1st Sept., 1886.	\$2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez	26th Nov., 1903. 18th Mar., 1884.	1,680	
	Chan Joo Chua ...	1st Mar., 1920. 4th Aug., 1914.	1,320	
	Chua Jek Kim ...	1st Aug., 1918. 1st Dec., 1912.	1,080	
	S. Lazaroo ...	12th July, 1920. Do.	480	
Clerks, Class III ...	P. Ratnasamy ...	19th Sept., 1918. 23rd April, 1918.	660	
	Ng Hee Yam ...	9th Sept., 1918. Do.	660	
	Frederick Rozario	24th Mar., 1919. Do.	600	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Tan Boon Guan ...	1st Aug., 1896. 1st Jan., 1894.	1,680	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Yew Ghee ...	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	John Bheem ...	1st June, 1900. 23rd May, 1892.	2,880	
Ushers ...	C. Pestana ...	6th Sept., 1920. 22nd Oct., 1904.	...	
	Kana Dorasamy ...	1st Oct., 1900. Do.	2,700	
	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893. 4th Jan., 1887.	3,000	
Malay Interpreters ...	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905. 15th Sept., 1902.	^a 2,640	
	Mohamed Unos bin Labin	22nd Mar., 1918. 15th Dec., 1915.	^b 1,140	
Tamil Interpreter ...	K. Kanagasabai ...	1st Aug., 1919. 1st Mar., 1912.	1,020	
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Rai Sahib Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893. Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	M. Kuppueswami Ayyar	10th Sept., 1914. 1st Feb., 1914.	2,760	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha	1st Jan., 1913. Do.	1,020	
	Song Deung Ngak	1st Feb., 1905. 13th Oct., 1902.	2,520	
Chinese Interpreters, Class II	Chan Seng Kong ...	1st Sept., 1912. Do.	1,680	
	Mok Yan Fai ...	1st Jan., 1909. Do.	1,320	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade III	Song Eng Chong ...	3rd June, 1909. 21st Mar., 1899.	1,200	
	Chan Eng Choon ...	1st June, 1915. 7th Nov., 1893.	792	

^a—Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter.
acting as Malay Interpreter.

^b—Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment. under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Special Class	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1915. 17th Jan., 1885.	\$3,120	} Fixed Transport Allow. of \$480 p.a.
Clerk, Class I	Tan Ong Seng	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1902.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II	Coomaroo Sanmugam	15th Mar., 1915. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,560	
	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1917. 9th Mar., 1912.	1,440	
	Jack Duncan Campbelle <i>b</i>	28th Sept. 1920. Do.	480	
Clerks, Class III	Ho Foo Choon	7th July., 1919. Do.	600	
	V. Ponniah	1st Apl., 1920. Do.	480	
	Sandanam Francis	24th Sept., 1918. Do.	660	
	Andrew Chin	1st July 1920. Do.	480	
	Ramankhan Suratee	22nd Nov., 1920. Do.	480	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Rayna Sopaya	28th Nov., 1907. 10th Sept., 1890.	<i>c</i> 2,940	
Indian Interpreter, Grade II	Sayed Qudrat Shah	7th Aug., 1912. 1ts Oct., 1909.	1,680	
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902. 1st April., 1890.	<i>d</i> 1,716	
Bailiffs	Theodore de Silva <i>e</i>	1st Jan., 1902. Do.	1,680	
	Arthur Cosmal Pestana	3rd April, 1907. 1st Sept., 1904.	1,080	
	Rayna Sopaya Renganathan	5th Jan., 1915. Do.	960	
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	Frederick George Bourne (<i>Acting</i>)	20th Sept., 1920. 18th Oct., 1905.	5,700	} Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.
Clerk and Interpreter	Koh Teng Hai	9th May, 1906. 1st Dec., 1899.	1,248	
Clerk, Class III	Ho Siew Boon (<i>Acting</i>)	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	720	
POLICE.				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Alexander Richard Chancellor	3rd Mar., 1914. 4th Dec., 1895.	<i>f</i> \$14,400	} Motor Car Allowance
Superintendent of Police	Charles Hannigan <i>g</i>	1st Sept., 1916. 15th May, 1902.	12,000	
Assistant Superintendent of Police	Francis Edward Harmer <i>h</i>	7th May, 1909. 18th Oct., 1904.	8,100	} Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance.
Do.	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	21st Feb., 1911. 11th Jan., 1902.	8,400	

a—From 15th February, 1915 to 31st December, 1916. Services lent to Federal Malay States Government. *b*—Draws an Allowance of \$300 as acting Clerk, Class II. *c*—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$240. *d*—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$100.80. *e*—Date of first period of service 8th April, 1896 to 30th September, 1901. *f*—To be paid by Crown Agents. *g*—Draws Salary as acting Inspector-General. *h*—In Christmas Island as District Officer.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Rene Herbert de Solminihac Onraët ..	17th July, 1912. 13th Dec., 1908.	\$6,900	Motor Car Allowance.
	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin <i>a</i>	14th Mar., 1912. 13th Dec., 1908.	6,900	
	Leslie Arding Thomas <i>b</i>	4th Nov., 1914. 23rd Dec., 1910.	6,300	
	Ernest Cheers <i>c</i> ...	26th Jan., 1916. 4th Oct., 1911.	5,700	Do.
	Arthur Harold Dickinson	18th Aug., 1916. 30th Nov., 1912.	5,700	
Registrar of Criminals ...	E. E. H. Beck <i>d</i> ...	25th Oct., 1913. Do.	£200	Duty Allowance £50. Charge Allowance of £18 per annum.
Supernumerary Asst. Supdt. ...	Garret Cullen ...	10th July, 1918. 19th Apl., 1913.	\$7,800	Motor Car Allowance.
	Kenneth William Henry Austin	20th July, 1919. Do.	3,000	
	Ian Campbell Mac Millan <i>e</i>	25th June, 1919. Do.	3,000	
Police Probationers ...	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan	22nd Aug., 1919. Do.	3,000	
	Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>e</i>	22nd Aug., 1919. Do.	3,000	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell <i>f</i>	22nd Nov., 1919. Do.	3,000	
	Robert Edgar Foulger	27th Mar., 1920. Do.	3,000	
	Charles William Henry Price	20th Nov., 1920. <i>g</i> Do.	3,000	
	Reginald Norman Harvey	18th Dec., 1920.	3,000	
Financial Assistant of Police ...	James William Salmon <i>h</i>	11th June, 1917. 25th Nov., 1884.	5,040	
Chief Detective Inspector ...	James Nolan <i>i</i> ...	1st Sept., 1912. 11th Jan., 1902.	5,400	Transport Allowance \$240 per annum.
Inspector, Crime Registration ...	(Vacant)			Free Quarters.
Court Inspector ...	Frederick George Bourne <i>j</i>	1st July, 1913. 18th Oct., 1905.	5,400	
Chief Inspector ..	Michael O'Neill ...	1st July, 1916. 11th Jan., 1902.	5,160	Free Quarters. Transport Allowance of \$240 per annum.
Inspectors ...	Richard William Meredith <i>f</i>	1st May, 1908. 12th Mar., 1904.	3,840	
	Henry Horace Pearce	1st July, 1910. 29th Aug., 1906.	3,840	
	Joseph John Dunne <i>k</i>	1st Jan., 1911. 21st July, 1900.	3,840	
	Charles Harwood <i>i</i>	1st Apl., 1913. <i>g</i> 30th Jan., 1909.	3,600	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.
	Daniel Kenny <i>l</i> ...	1st July, 1913. <i>m</i> 28th Dec., 1909.	3,600	
	William Pritchard <i>i</i>	1st April, 1913. 17th Mar., 1908.	3,360	Free Quarters.
	Charles Dyas ...	14th Feb., 1915. <i>n</i> 18th Feb., 1914.	3,240	

a—Draws salary as Acting Superintendent. Is also Adjutant of the S.S. Police. *b*—Draws Salary as Acting Superintendent Malacca. *c*—Seconded for service with Tringganu Government. *d*—Half only, remainder paid by F. M. S. *e*—Payable at Penang. *f*—Payable at Malacca. *g*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 per annum. *h*—Draws Salary as Acting Registrar, Imports and Exports. *i*—To be paid by Crown Agents. *j*—Draws salary as Acting Coroner. *k*—Seconded for service with Singapore Harbour Board. *l*—Seconded for service with the Food Controller. *m*—Transport Allowance of \$420 per annum. *n*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters or his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Inspectors	Timothy Edwards	21st Mar., 1919.	a \$2,760	Actual Expenses.
	William George Porter	10th Apl., 1919.	a 2,760	
	Frank Farmer	Do.	a 2,760	
	Ernest Benjamin Bailey	Do.	a 2,640	
	Thomas Adams Randell	29th July, 1920.	a 3,360	
	Lt. Robert Alexander	22nd Apl., 1920.	b 3,000	
	Thomas Egbert Dumbleton	1st Apl., 1919.	2,640	
	John Godfrey Barret c	4th Mar., 1913.	a 3,240	
	William Henry Bendle	1st Aug. 1919.	2,640	
	George Rodger	23rd June, 1908.	2,640	
	David Warrenden Venters	19th Aug., 1919.	a 2,640	
	Bernard George Bell	Do.	a 2,640	
	Thomas Walter Corben	Do.	a 2,640	
	William Dawson	30th Oct., 1919.	a 2,640	
	Probationary Inspectors	Harold William Phear	Do.		a 2,640	Free Quarters.
Albert William Matthews e		Do.	a 2,640	
Clifford Smith e		15th Oct., 1919.	a 2,640	
Ernest Henry Tunn e		25th Aug., 1919.	a 2,640	
Sidney Charles Williams d		Do.	a 2,640	
Reginald John Stewart d		15th Oct., 1919.	2,640	
Frederick James Dale		Do.	a 2,640	
John Joseph Barry		14th Feb., 1920.	2,640	
Ernest Charles Smith		Do.	2,640	
Capt. George Ernest Ryan Millard		28th Sept, 1920.	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.				
Director	Victor George Savi e	1st Jan., 1920.	9,600	
Inspector	Henry Brereton (Lt.)	22nd Nov. 1904.		
		6th Jan., 1920.	b 2,880	
		Do.		

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$4.0 per annum. b—Commuted Allowance of \$300 per annum for Transport. c—To be paid by Crown Agents. d—Penang strength, but doing duty in Singapore. e—Malacca strength, but doing duty in Singapore.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Confidential Clerk ...	Sydney Barker ...	20th Nov., 1920.	\$2,640	
Clerk, Class II ...	Joseph Bheem ...	Do. 1st July, 1919. 2nd Apl., 1917.	1,320	
OFFICIAL CENSOR OF CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS.				
Official Censor ...	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...	24th Dec., 1919. Do.	<i>a</i> 6,000	
Assistant Censor ...	Walter Henry Lamb	15th May, 1919. Do.	<i>a</i> 4,260	
Clerk Class II,	Bernard de Souza ...	1st Mar., 1919. 11th Apl., 1916.	1,320	
Drill Instructor ...	John Kennally ...	2nd Feb., 1899. Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters.
Police Armourer ...	Arthur William Leakey	30th July, 1920. Do.	2,400	Actual Expenses.
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Subadar ...	Gurmukh Singh ...	1st Sept., 1919. 17th Dec., 1885.	1,200	
Sergeant-Major ...	Chanan Singh ...	1st Sept., 1919. 1st Nov., 1899.	480	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT.				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Yusof bin Othman <i>c</i>	30th Nov., 1913. Do.	1,080	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
	Husein bin Ismail	16th Jan., 1914. Do.	1,080	
	Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab <i>c</i>	2nd Feb., 1914. Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulraman <i>c</i>	1st June, 1918. 4th Oct., 1911.	780	Free Quarters.
	Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah	2nd May, 1919. Do.	600	
Sergeants-Major ...	Awang bin Osman ...	1st July, 1915. 23rd Feb., 1893.	600	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
	Haji bin Latip ...	1st Apl., 1916. 14th Feb., 1892.	600	
	Sul bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Nov., 1919. 24th Aug., 1887.	480	
	Hussein bin Haji Baki	1st Jan., 1920. 21st Aug., 1914.	480	Transport Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Lim Teck Lye ...	20th Aug., 1918. 3rd Feb., 1904.	1,440	
Special Grade-Detectives ...	How Sin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Nov., 1890.	1,200	
Eurasian Sub-Inspector ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	1st Jan., 1915. 18th July, 1904.	1,920	
Eurasian Constables ...	Gilmour Christopher de Silva	11th Oct., 1918. Do.	1,320	
	Louis Theojene Huet	21st Jan., 1919. Do.	1,320	

a—Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a. for Trans. ort.*b*—To be paid by Crown Agents.*c*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Chinese Interpreters	Tan Hock Swee ...	1st Oct., 1898. Do.	\$1,080	
	Lim Keng Yew ...	20th Dec., 1904. Do.	1,080	
	Yeo Kee San ...	12th May, 1909. Do.	1,080	
	Ong Chia Poh ...	26th Apl., 1912. Do.	960	
Chinese Interpreters	Teo Faow Cheng ...	20th Apl., 1914. 15th May, 1912.	960	
	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	27th Nov., 1914. Do.	720	
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915. 15th Feb., 1913.	660	
	Lim Hong Soo ...	13th Dec., 1920. Do.	480	
Clerk, Special Class	(Vacant)			
Clerks, Class I	Darma Sunderum ...	1st Jan., 1918. 4th June, 1904.	1,920	
	Haji Alias bin Kachong	1st July, 1919. 26th Feb., 1902.	1,920	
	Emanuel de Rozario	1st Jan., 1914. 5th Nov., 1907.	1,680	
	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st Nov., 1914. 20th Dec., 1909.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II	Mohd. Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	11th Aug., 1919. 24th Jan., 1913.	1,320	
	Rajakrishnan Karunakaran	6th Aug., 1913. Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...	18th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,020	
	Hassan bin Ahmat	20th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III	Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin	3rd Mar., 1913. Do.	1,020	
	Low Thow Hai ...	25th May, 1914. Do.	900	
	Chan Siew Kiong ...	17th June, 1914. Do.	900	
	Chua Cheng Mong	21st Oct., 1915. Do.	1,020	
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	1st Feb., 1915. Do.	840	
	Chan Chek Hoong	1st Apl., 1915. Do.	840	
	Tan Tiang Seng ...	10th Apl., 1917. Do.	720	
	Garrick Minjoot ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	600	
	Joseph Pillay ...	1st July, 1919. Do.	600	
	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Concluded.				
Supernumerary Clerk, Class III	Nelson Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1918. Do.	\$660	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Tan Tian Yan ...	7th Feb., 1920. 1st Feb., 1907.	1,200	Transport Allee. of \$168 p. a.
Registration of Crime Clerk, Class I ...	F. A. Especkerman	...	<i>a</i> 480	Charge Allee. of \$120 per annum.
Clerk, Class II ...	S. T. Joseph <i>a</i> ...	...	480	
Clerk, Class III ...	T. A. Raja Ratnam <i>a</i> ...	22nd Aug., 1913. Do.	300	
Clerk, Weights and Measures	Tan Ah Mong ...	1st Nov., 1910. 17th May, 1906.	840	Transport Allee. of \$36 p. a.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Flanagan ...	1st Feb., 1911.	3,360	Do. \$240 p. a.
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Annapa Danam ...	1st Jan., 1910. 7th Feb., 1912.	960	Rent Allowance of \$180 p. a.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Wee Beng Tat ...	1st Sept., 1907. 13th June, 1913.	1,080	
Clerk, Excise ...	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	Do. 13th Oct., 1913.	1,092	
Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office	Jewalla Singh ...	1st June, 1910. 1st June, 1918. Do.	900	
POWDER MAGAZINE.				
Keeper ...	Josiah Emanuel de Mello	11th Aug., 1915. Do.	1,140	Free Quarters.
Clerk ...	E. Joseph Lee ...	1st July, 1918. Do.	546	
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Clerk, Gambling Suppression ..	Bagga Singh ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	780	
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim	1st Nov., 1906. Do.	624	
	Ahmad bin Kassim	4th Mar., 1893. Do.	624	
PRISONS.				
Chief Warder ...	Stephen Littledyke	27th Nov., 1920. 14th Jan., 1902.	4,560	40 per cent Temp. Allee.
Senior Warder ...	William Henry Marshall	27th Nov., 1920. 17th Oct., 1901.	3,840	Do.
	Thomas Walley ..	1st Aug., 1899. Do.	3,600	Do.
European Warders ...	James Roffey ...	21st Jan., 1916. 16th Oct., 1901.	3,600	<i>b</i> Do.
	Charles Baugh ...	17th July, 1912. 1st Nov., 1903.	3,600	Do.
	Joseph George Howell	Do. Do.	3,600	20% Temp. Allee.
	George William Crawley	23rd Sept., 1911. 11th Oct., 1903.	3,600	40% Do.

a—Half only; remainder paid by Federated Malay States. *b*—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS---Continued.				
European Warders	John Albert Moody	23rd Mar., 1906.	\$3,800	20% Temp. Alice.
		Do.		
	Oscar Edgar Lewis	24th May, 1906.	3,600	" Do.
		Do.		
	Patrick McGuiness	11th Aug., 1906.	3,600	" Do.
		Do.		
	William Welsh ...	8th Sept., 1906.	3,600	40% Do.
		Do.		
	Joseph Taylor ...	22nd Jan., 1907.	3,480	" Do.
		Do.		
	John William Lawrence	17th July, 1913.	3,480	" Do.
		3rd July, 1907.		
	John Henry Hewitt	28th Sept., 1907.	3,480	20% Do.
		Do.		
	John William Williamson	1st Feb., 1909.	3,240	40% Do.
		Do.		
	Alfred Rose Smith	10th May, 1917.	3,240	" Do.
		23rd Mar., 1909		
	Frederick Charles Johnson	21st June, 1909.	3,240	" Do.
		Do.		
	Frederick William Burchell	10th Sept., 1917.	3,000	20% Do.
		23rd Sept., 1911.		
	Percy John Davenport	9th Jan., 1912.	2,880	" Do.
		Do.		
	James Gregory ...	10th Dec., 1912.	2,880	40% Do.
		Do.		
	Thomas Clout ...	4th July, 1918.	2,760	20% Do.
		5th Apl., 1913.		a
	Lionel Bracey ...	24th Nov., 1916.	2,640	40% Do.
		1st July, 1914.		
	John Stanley King	12th Aug., 1914.	2,640	" Do.
		Do.		
	Thomas Wright ...	6th Jan., 1915.	2,520	" Do.
		Do.		
	Arthur Adcock ...	8th Nov., 1919.	2,040	20% Do.
		Do.		
	Alfred William Duggan	Do.	2,040	" Do.
	Thomas James Dunning	Do.	2,040	" Do.
	Herbert Henry Jarman	Do.	2,040	" Do.
	Daniel Ross Cowie	2nd Jan., 1920.	2,040	
		Do.		
	Michael Healey, M.M.	1st July, 1920.	1,920	
		Do.		
	Albert Victor Heath	1st Aug., 1920.	1,920	
		Do.		
	Ernest Charles Luff	27th Aug., 1920.	1,920	
		Do.		
	William Percy Valley	1st Oct., 1920.	1,920	
		Do.		
Senior Warder, Civil Prison ...	Alfred Heath ...	15th Oct., 1919.	3,960	
European Warder, Civil Prison	Arthur George Smith	19th Dec., 1901.		
		10th Sept., 1917.	3,600	
		11th Aug., 1906.		

a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform clothing.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS—Concluded.				
Senior Sub-Warders	Embie bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1904. 12th June, 1889.	a \$456	Free Quarters. 25 per cent Temp. Allowance. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Haji Abdul Rahman	1st Feb., 1913. 24th April, 1896.	384	
	Bansi ...	1st Aug., 1920. 1st May, 1906.	360	
	Abdul Salam ...	1st Sept., 1912. 3rd July, 1901.	360	
	Haji Mohd. Saleh ...	1st Sept., 1912. 26th Aug., 1901.	360	
	Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid	8th Jan., 1913. 1st May, 1902.	360	
	Taher bin Kasan ...	1st Oct., 1912. 1st Nov., 1902.	360	
	Kumpter ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Aug., 1904.	360	
	Sleman ...	1st Jan., 1917. 16th Aug., 1904.	360	
	Nagasar Mesar ...	1st Jan., 1917. 18th Dec., 1910.	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Ramasamy I ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Apl., 1905.	336	
	Hasan bin Abdul Kader	1st Mar., 1920. 4th Apl., 1905.	336	
	Tipu Sahib ...	1st Mar., 1920. 6th Sept., 1905.	336	
	Ram Kisan I ...	1st Mar., 1920. 7th Dec., 1905.	336	
	Deo Narayan ...	1st Mar., 1920. 15th May, 1906.	336	
	Benah Sing ...	1st Mar., 1920. 7th Aug., 1906.	336	
	Myhept ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Dec., 1906.	336	
	Satinarayan ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Feb., 1908.	336	
	Ram Kisan II ...	1st Aug., 1920. 4th Aug., 1909.	336	
	Maksudin bin Mohd.	1st Mar., 1912. 11th Dec., 1905.	312	
Sub-Warders, Grade II	Permeswar Roy I ...	1st May, 1916. 2nd June, 1910.	312	
Matron	Clara Baker	8th July, 1909. Do.	1,200	20 per cent Temp. Allowance.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898. 1st Sept., 1891.	b 2,100	Free Quarters.
Do. Grade II	Lee Ghee Kow	24th Sept., 1918. 14th Mar., 1916.	1,200	
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900. 20th Feb., 1891.	c 2,520	20 per cent Temp. Allowance.
Clerks, Class III	Ngo Yam Liang	2nd Apl., 1908. Do.	1,080	
	Kolundavaloo Arunachalam	23rd Jan., 1917. Do.	720	
	Frederick Rahmin	22nd Nov., 1920. 2nd Oct., 1913.	960	
Store-keeper and Printer	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882. 1st Aug., 1879.	d 1,500	

a—Personal Allowance of \$60 p. a. Temporary Allowance 25 per cent. b—Allowance of \$120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Allowance of \$600 per annum for performing House of Detention work. c—Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum. d—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance \$240 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	(Vacant)			
Chief Medical Officer (in charge of General Hospital)	(Vacant)			
Senior Surgeon ...	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S. ...	1st Jan., 1917. 21st Nov., 1911.	\$12,600	
Surgeon, Native Hospitals ...	(Vacant)			
Senior Health Officer ...	(Vacant)			
Chief Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	31st Jan., 1902. Do.	12,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$240 per annum.
	John Sutton Webster, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ...	31st May, 1910. 5th Aug., 1909.	8,400	
	Fredrick Richardson Sayers, M.D. ...	1st Apl., 1919. 23rd Mar., 1912.	8,400	
	Richard Desmond Fitzgerald, M.B., ch.B. ...	16th July, 1912. 15th June, 1912.	7,500	
	Archibald Guelph Holdsworth Smart, M.B., ch.B., D.T.M. & H. ...		7,500	
Medical Officers and Health Officers ...	John Gray, M.B., B. ch., B.A.O.	10th July, 1920. 10th Apl., 1909.	8,400	
	William Alfred Taylor, M.B., ch.B. ...	27th Apl., 1912. 23rd Mar., 1912.	7,500	
	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., ch.B. ...	17th Jan., 1920. Do.	5,280	
	John William Scharff, M.B., ch.B. ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	7,200	
	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., C.M. ...	23rd Dec., 1920. 20th Nov., 1920.	7,200	
Secretary to Hospital Board ...	Harry Robert Arbuthnot Day	1st Jan., 1914. Do.	6,060	
	Vytilingam Sellapan	1st Nov., 1914. 21st Mar., 1901.	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed	27th Sept., 1916. 1st Jan., 1904.	2,160	
	Tan Hong Beng	1st Sept., 1920. 1st July, 1908.	1,800	
	Ram Singh	12th Feb., 1909. 3rd Sept., 1902.	1,680	
	Png Kong Teck	1st Jan., 1914. 3rd Mar., 1905.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	Tan Beng Poh	1st June, 1914. 17th Aug., 1908.	1,680	
	R. Chandra Saykaran	6th Dec., 1920. 4th Feb., 1913.	1,320	
	Yeo Koon Guan	1st June, 1919. 4th May, 1914.	1,320	

a—Allowed consultation practice. *b*—Seconded for service in Kedah emoluments. Draws a personal Allowance of \$240 per annum.

c—Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
Clerks, Class II	J. H. J. Nonis ...	27th May, 1920. 1st July, 1916.	\$1,200	
	Amuldoss Anthony	27th May, 1920. 5th Feb., 1918.	1,200	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	1st Nov., 1919. Do.	600	
	Joseph Paul Siow ...	27th Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
	Fong Piang Choy ...	6th Apl., 1920. Do.	480	
Clerks, Class III	Narayanasamy Krishnasamy	7th July, 1919. Do.	660	
	Tan Bong Teck ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	480	
	Narayanasamy Veerasamy	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1918.	660	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Koh Yee Phit ...	10th May, 1913. Do.	1,200	
Vaccinator	Mohamed bin Othman	3rd Apl., 1919. Do.	960	
Sanitary Inspector	T. M. Redrup ...	24th May, 1919. Do.	2,160	
PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.				
Pathologist	George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. <i>a</i>	12th May, 1906. Do.	12,000	
	Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A., L.M.S. ...	16th June, 1907. Do.	4,440	
Laboratory Assistants	B. S. Chandrasekara	1st Dec., 1915. Do.	840	
	A. P. Vadivellu ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	780	
MEDICAL SCHOOL.				
Principal	George Hugh Macalister, M.D.	22nd July, 1918. Do.	10,920	Half payable by F. M. S. Government.
Assistant Principal	(Vacant)			
Lecturer in Anatomy	H. Mainwaring Holt	13th Aug., 1920. 9th July, 1920.	7,200	
Lecturer in Surgery & Medicine	A. J. Hull ...	1st Sept., 1920. 1st June, 1920.	6,600	
Do.	(Vacant)			
Midwifery Tutor	Loh Poon Lip, L.R.C.P. & S.	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	3,000	
Assistant Surgeon	(Vacant)			
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
Medical Superintendent	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R. <i>a</i> O.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1st Jan., 1910. 18th Feb., 1883.	<i>b</i> 9,600	

a—Allowed consultation practice.*b*—Transport Allowance \$480 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
LUNANTIC ASYLUM—Continued.				
European Attendants	Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903. Do.	\$3,600	Free Quarters and Uniform.
	James Kerr ...	4th Nov., 1909. Do.	3,600	
	Walter Peckham ...	28th April, 1920. 27th Mar., 1920.	2,400	
Matron ...	Emily Constance Gunn	1st Dec., 1906. Do.	2,400	Free Quarters.
Steward ...	Lim Pang Kiah ...	1st June, 1896. Do.	1,800	
Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Lay Superintendent	Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall	26th June, 1914. 31st May, 1905.	3,600	Do.
Engineer ...	Lawrence da Silva ...	7th Sept., 1908. 7th Sept., 1908.	a 4,200	
Nurse ...	Alice Gilmour ...	15th Aug., 1920. 7th Dec., 1908.	2,160	Free Quarters and Uniform.
Inspectress ...	Lim Fang Qui ...	1st July, 1896. Do.	b 576	
Donkeymen	Hassan bin Ali ...	16th Jan., 1904. Do.	780	Free Quarters.
	Abdulrahman ...	1st Jan., 1916. Do.	588	
Interpreter ...	Wee Chin Kok ...	3rd Apl., 1912. Do.	1,200	
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.				
Analyst ...	Frankland Dent, M. sc., Ph. D., F.I.C. ...	1st Mar., 1906. 21st July, 1905.	9,600	
Assistant Analyst	John William Haddon, B. sc., A.I.C. c ...	4th Oct., 1909. 23rd April, 1909.	7,200	
Second Assistant Analyst	(Vacant)			
Laboratory Assistant	Lim Choon Seng ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	1,080	
	Tan Yong Heng ...	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	720	
Clerk, Class III ...	Hamid Khan Surati	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	660	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
	Francis William Farleigh Clarke	27th Aug., 1919. 1st Apl., 1899.	d e 6,000	
	Alfred Hale ...	1st July, 1886. Do.	6,000	
	Jerome Suares ...	27th Dec., 1918. Do.	3,120	
	Kiron Chandra Sinha	23rd Apl., 1904. Do.	4,800	

a—Draws special Quarantine Allowance of \$600. b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a. c—Petroleum and Opium Inspector. No Emoluments. d—Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and Meteorological Observer. e—Draws \$204 as Assistant Surgeon. Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and \$204 as Meteorological Observer and \$600 fixed allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Assistant Surgeons	Clement Theophilus de Souza	1st July, 1893. Do.	\$5,880	Free Quarters.
	Walter D'Cruz ...	1st May, 1908. Do.	<i>a</i> 4,320	
	Lee Choo Neo	2nd Jan., 1920. Do.	3,000	
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz	13th June, 1910. Do.	4,080	
	Lee Ee Liat ...	1st May, 1918. Do.	3,120	
	Lau Peck Hiong ...	10th Dec., 1918. Do.	3,120	
	Peter Charles Fernandez	1st June, 1911. Do.	<i>a</i> 3,960	
	Khng Jit Heng ...	1st June, 1920. Do.	3,000	
	Victor Hugh Norris	1st Sept., 1915. Do.	3,480	
	Lee Kek Soon ...	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	3,120	
	S. I. Mohamed Ibrahim	20th Mar., 1919. Do.	3,000	
	N. Rasiah ...	1st May, 1919. Do.	3,000	
	Benjamin Nonis ..	1st Jan., 1904. 1st Aug., 1885.	2,040	
	Robert Henry Rufus	14th Oct., 1914. 21st Mar., 1888.	2,280	
	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Mar., 1889.	2,040	
	Narsamulu ...	1st Jan., 1905. 1st Dec., 1890.	2,040	
	George Devanasam	1st Jan., 1904. 1st Nov., 1894.	1,800	
	William Lazaroo ...	16th Apl., 1904. Do.	<i>b</i> 1,320	
	Alfred Danker ...	1st Aug., 1906. 11th July, 1903.	1,320	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess	8th July, 1912. Do.	960	
	Ganapathy Pillay ...	18th Apl., 1912. Do.	960	
	Lim Yew Keng ...	17th Aug., 1918. Do.	540	
	Ting Tao Tsung ...	1st June, 1920. Do.	480	
	W. B. Lopez ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	780	
	A. Govindasamy ...	1st Sept., 1910. Do.	900	
	Sunderum Pillay ...	23rd Jan., 1912. Do.	900	
	Ceng Dian Huang	10th Sept., 1920. Do.	480	
Dressers	J. V. Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	780	

a—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 per annum.*b*—Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of \$180 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
	Lee Liang ...	14th Feb., 1918. Do.	\$540	Free Quarters.
	A. Rodrigues ...	1st Oct., 1919. 1st June, 1917.	780	
	Chu Kim Koo ...	13th May, 1913. Do.	900	
	K. Mylvakanam ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	540	
	John Worthington	1st May, 1913. Do.	900	
	Abdul Kahar ...	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	900	
	Ernest Julian Kessler	2nd Aug., 1913. Do.	900	
	John Baptist ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Mar., 1913.	960	
	Alexander Spykerman	24th Oct., 1912. Do.	960	
	Verasamy ..	17th Jan., 1913. Do.	900	
	Valupillay Siniiah Chelliah	1st Dec., 1912. Do.	960	
	Sentu ...	1st June, 1914. <i>a</i> Do.	840	
	A. Thambiappah ...	21st Oct., 1913. Do.	900	
	Chin Ah Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1913. Do.	840	
	N. S. Muthoo ...	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	540	
	Rampolat Roy ...	1st Feb., 1914. Do.	840	
	B. Panday ...	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	780	
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Feb., 1914. Do.	840	
	M. P. Chaubey ...	12th July, 1916. Do.	780	
	Joseph Raphael ...	3rd Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	780	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
	Sam Sta Maria ...	5th June, 1917. Do.	600	
	Karam Chand Sharma	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
	Boey Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1919. <i>a</i> Do.	540	
Head Sister ...	R. Paul ...	9th Jan., 1919. <i>b</i> Do.	2,880	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance.
Sisters ...	Catherine Mary Macdonald	12th Sept., 1916. Do.	2,280	
	A. V. Gallet-Taylor	27th Apl., 1918. 2nd Feb., 1918.	2,040	

a—Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of \$180 per annum.*b*—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Sisters	Anna Boyes ...	27th July, 1912. Do.	2,400	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance.
	Hypatia R. Wakefield	14th June, 1919. 17th May, 1919.	1,920	
	Mary Brown Purves Sandison	2nd Aug., 1913. Do.	2,400	
	Lulu Barnes ...	1st Jan., 1916. Do.	2,400	
	C. Reid ...	7th Mar., 1920. 22nd Jan., 1920.	1,800	
	Hannah Youle ...	17th Sept., 1919. Do.	1,920	
	Robina Lothian ...	26th Dec., 1919. 15th Sept., 1919.	1,920	
	Catherine G. Munro	11th Jan., 1920. 6th Dec., 1919.	1,800	
	M. G. Temple ...	7th Mar., 1920. 22nd Jan., 1920.	a 1,800	
	G. S. Gellatly ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	a 2,040	
	M. Gordon Smith	24th Dec., 1919. Do.	a 1,920	
	Annie King ...	1st Jan., 1915. 4th May, 1919.	a 2,400	
	M. A. S. Law ...	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	a 1,920	
	Alice May Letts ...	9th July, 1920. Do.	a 2,040	
	S. B. Smith ...	1st Aug., 1920. 5th Apl., 1908.	a 2,520	
House Sister ...	William Jones ...	18th June, 1914. Do.	3,120	Free Quarters.
Matron ...	M. M. Seneviratne	16th Sept., 1920. Do.	840	
European Attendant	N. A. Jansen ...	1st Sept., 1916. Do.	1,560	
	Monmotho Nath Das	2nd Jan., 1913. Do.	1,560	
Stewards ..	Ampalavanar Ponambalam	2nd Dec., 1907. Do.	1,440	
	Ambalavaner Kulasegram	5th Jan., 1914. Do.	1,200	
	Kathiranjoc Kandiah	Do.	1,200	
	S. Vellupillai ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	780	
Hospital Assistants	Wee Pit Jin ...	21st Mar., 1904. Do.	720	
	Maud Constance Beatrice Leicester ...	1st Nov., 1916. 22nd Mar., 1913.	1,200	
Staff Nurses ...	Letitia de Jesus ...	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Apl., 1917.	840	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Allow. of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel & linen.
	Jeanne Tierney ...	1st Jan., 1919. 6th Apl., 1918.	960	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—Concluded.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Concluded.				
Staff Nurses	A. Sumner ...	1st Feb., 1920.	\$840	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Violet Alice Ramsay	1st Apl., 1917.		
		1st May, 1919.	960	
	Charlotte Cerclay ...	7th Nov., 1915.		
		28th Oct., 1907.	660	
	Mary Wyravanaden	Do.		
		25th Nov., 1914.	660	
	Annie Hunsley ...	Do.		
		16th Aug., 1920.	300	
	Alice Alison ...	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1918.	540	
	D. I. Freemantle ...	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1920.	300	
	Sophie Moseby ...	Do.		
		26th May, 1920.	300	
Nurse Probationers	Laura Cacacae ...	Do.		
		1st Apl., 1917.	660	
	Florence Nonis ...	Do.		
		17th July, 1914.	660	
	N. Howell ...	Do.		
		17th May, 1917.	660	
	F. A. M. de Jesus ...	Do.		
		17th Jan. 1917.	660	
	Libinia Pereira ...	Do.		
		1st Dec., 1919.	420	
	L. Hammond ...	Do.		
		4th Aug., 1919.	420	
	Violet Wintle ...	Do.		
		16th July, 1920.	300	
Linen Woman	M. Neighbour ..	Do.		
		21st Oct., 1918.	540	
	E. C. Neighbour ...	Do.		
		1st May, 1920.	300	
	A. R. Vickery ...	Do.		
		1st Oct., 1919.	420	
	D. D. Howell ...	Do.		
		1st May, 1919.	420	
	F. Smith ...	Do.		
		1st Dec., 1917.	660	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.	H. L. Haynes ...	Do.		
		30th Sept., 1919.	420	
	E. Ezechiel ...	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	300	
	Josephine Nonis ..	Do.		
Matron	Ethel Winifred Laybourne	1st July, 1903.	648	
		Do.		
	M. A. Bristow ...	15th Apl., 1916.	2,280	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a.
		Do.		
Nurse Probationers	V. Ortega ...	1st May, 1920.	300	
		Do.		
	V. Ortega ...	1st Aug., 1920.	300	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw <i>a</i>	15th June, 1893. Do.	\$7,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,300 p. a.
Do. Inspector ...	Bemensha Derabji Mehta	10th Apl., 1908. Do.	3,000	Draws Transport Allowance of \$360 p. a.
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st July, 1917. 4th Mar., 1892.	1,440	
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Henry Lightbourn Sumner	25th May, 1920. 19th Mar., 1903.	9,000	Commuted Allowance \$480.
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...	David Andrew Bishop ...	1st Jan., 1920. 20th July, 1906.	8,400	
	Clarence Oswald Rodrigues ...	1st Apl., 1915. 23rd Mar., 1908.	780	
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed	4th Feb., 1919. 13th Oct., 1913.	1,320	
	Ismail bin Che' Lee	27th May, 1920. 9th Aug., 1918.	<i>b</i> 660	
	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao	22nd Nov., 1916. 23rd Mar., 1910.	<i>b</i> 570	
Clerks, Class III ...	George Andrew Ree ...	1st Aug., 1919. Do.	660	
	Md. Awi bin Kassim	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
	Chan Peng Yam ...	20th Sept., 1920. Do.	240	
	Percy Alan Yearwood	1st Nov., 1900. Do.	7,920	
European Masters ...	Albert John Amery	24th Feb., 1913. Do.	5,520	<i>c</i>
	John Charnley <i>d</i> ...	29th May, 1916. Do.	6,000	<i>c</i>
European Mistresses ...	Matilda Buxton	1st Dec., 1906. 1st Jan., 1903.	4,320	
	Agnes Lilian Bishop <i>d</i>	15th Jan., 1917. Do.	3,360	<i>c</i>
	Thomas Cornelius Matthews	16th Aug., 1905. Do.	3,240	
	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai	1st Feb., 1909. 15th Feb., 1909.	3,000	
	George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903. Do.	960	Free Quarters.
	William Ahin <i>e</i> ...	1st June, 1888. Do.	960	
Assistant Teachers ...	Mohamed Sheriff ...	6th Mar., 1899. Do.	960	Do.
	Joseph Cornelius Ryan	1st Feb., 1917. Do.	1,560.	
	Caleb Charles James	2nd Apl., 1917. Do.	1,560	
	Martin John de Cruz	20th July, 1908. Do.	1,920	
	Thomas Rajanayagam Abraham	1st May, 1918. Do.	2,160	

a—Received \$1,200 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and \$1,200 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality, and \$100 per mensem from the Johore Government from April 1st, 1915 to 30th April, 1920. *b*—Other half payable by F. M. S. Government. *c*—Draws Temporary Horse Allowance of \$100 per mensem. *d*—Draws \$100 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor. *e*—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$20 per mensem.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Continued.				
Assistant Teachers	Adeikalanadan Balasundrum	1st Sept., 1908.	\$2,400	
	John ...	Do.		
	Ida Aeria ..	1st Apl., 1908.	1,800	
	Nicholas Alphonse Roche	Do.		
	Lila Ivy Blossom Towers	1st July, 1917.	2,160	
	Ranganaden Balakrishnan	Do.		
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam	27th Nov., 1914.	1,320	
	Vadakath Romuni Menon	Do.		
	John Abraham ...	1st Oct., 1917.	2,160	
	Charles Devanason	Do.		
	Percival F. Aroozoo	1st May, 1911.	2,520	
	Veeramuttoo Nagalingam	Do.		
	Alice Shaw ...	4th Nov., 1903.	2,160	
	Velanther Sinnathuray	Do.		
	Mary Foston ...	9th Sept., 1918.	1,320	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	Do.		
	Minny Gibbs ...	1st Feb., 1918.	1,080	
	Edward Nethayagam Davies	Do.		
	Denzil de Souza ...	1st Oct., 1917.	2,160	
	Karthigaroo Muttusamy	Do.		
	Annie Russell ...	1st Aug., 1917.	960	
	Laura Annie Joseph	Do.		
	Ruth Harriet Mosbergen	1st Feb., 1918.	1,320	
	Syed Alwee Alsree ...	Do.		
	Helena Van Kuylenburg	4th Oct., 1918.	1,200	
	Kathleen Hubbard	Do.		
	Karthigas: Nagamony	10th May, 1915.	1,680	
	Winnie Sousa ...	Do.		
	Eilen Flanagan ...	15th Feb., 1914.	2,280	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1910.	2,040	
		Do.		
		2nd Apl., 1913.	2,520	
		Do.		
		1st May, 1913.	2,520	
		Do.		
		15th Sept., 1913.	2,280	
		Do.		
		9th June, 1913.	1,680	
		Do.		
		5th Feb., 1917.	1,320	
		Do.		
		16th Feb., 1916.	960	
		Do.		
		3rd Mar., 1908.	2,040	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1916.	960	
		Do.		
		5th Feb., 1917.	720	
		Do.		
		14th Mar., 1918.	720	
		Do.		
		17th Mar., 1913.	1,680	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1917.	1,560	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Maud Towers ...	1st Oct., 1917. Do.	1,320	
	Jabez Thumboo ...	6th Sept., 1915. Do.	2,160	
	Leonora Irene Perreau	1st May, 1916. Do.	1,680	
	Jessie Rose Theodosia Fell	25th May, 1914. Do.	960	
	Inez Antoinette Peche	7th May, 1915. Do.	960	
	Ida Russell ...	1st July, 1916. Do.	1,320	
	Victor Duckworth ...	1st Sept., 1918. Do.	1,320	
	Caroline Eliza Matthews	4th May, 1914. Do.	960	
	Esther Mosbergen	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	720	
	Annie Ho ...	16th Nov., 1917. Do.	720	
	Edith Constance Padday	9th Oct., 1916. Do.	1,680	
	Katheleen Ho ...	4th Feb., 1918. Do.	720	
	Ruth Louise Oehlers	1st Apl., 1919. Do.	1,320 1,320	
	Gweneth Foston ...	Do.		
Assistant Teachers	Clara Mary Domingo	13th Sept., 1919. 19th May, 1919.	1,320	
	Wee Hye Kwee ...	1st Mar., 1919. 20th Jan., 1919.	1,200	
	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam	4th Feb., 1919. Do.	480	
	Murugasu Namasivayam	Do.	480	
	Khoo Choon Gan ...	1st July, 1919. Do.	420	
	Clarice Sousa ..	24th Feb., 1919. Do.	1,320	
	Mohamed Ghows ...	1st Nov., 1913. 1st May, 1920.	2,280	
	Lonie Rodrigues ...	12th Jan., 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Hilda Evelyn Weymss	5th July, 1920. Do.	1,800	
	Ethel Norris ...	15th Mar., 1920. Do.	1,800	
	Bastan John Mariampillai	1st July, 1920. Do.	960	
	Koduvayer Venkudachellam Parameswara Aiyer	1st June, 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Adrian Athelestan de Rozario	22nd Jan., 1920. Do.	600	
	Supper Vellupillai ...	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	480	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Contd.				
Assistant Teachers	Hewa Jaya.ath Pieris	1st May, 1920. Do.	\$420	
	Sinnathamby Sittampalam	13th Sept., 1920. Do.	420	
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams	1st Dec., 1917. Do.	1,560	
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.				
Principal	Charles McGowan Phillips	1st Jan., 1907. 1st Jan., 1903.	9,600	} Free Quarters.
European Masters	William Vernon Doherty	23rd June, 1920. Do.	4,800	
	Maxwell Russell Holgate	31st July, 1920. Do.	4,800	
Commercial Master	Timothy Adolphus O'Sullivan	24th Dec., 1919. Do.	4,800	
	Gwilym Coleshill Davies	26th Mar., 1920. Do.	4,800	
	George Thomas Peall	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	4,800	
	Mariampillai Ignatius	1st Aug., 1918. Do.	2,280	
	Seah Seng Kang	1st Apl., 1907. Do.	3,000	
	Arnold Raja Doray	4th Apl., 1918. Do.	2,160	
	Thambiah Mailvahanan	1st Feb., 1914. Do.	2,520	
	Kandiah Rajaratnam b	1st May, 1912. Do.	2,640	
	Teachers	Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagaretnam	1st June, 1918. Do.		2,160
		Manuel Nicholas Campos	13th Feb., 1918. Do.	2,160
John Warkey Matthew c		1st Jan., 1919. Do.	2,160	
Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj		1st Apl., 1919. Do.	2,160	
Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi		4th Nov., 1918. Do.	2,160	
Karthigesu Sabapathy		1st Apr., 1920. Do.	2,040	
	Kanthapillai Sabapathy	11th Mar., 1920. Do.	2,040	
	RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.			
European Mistresses	Dorothy Martha Buckle	14th Jan., 1909. Do.	4,860	} Free Quarters.
	Cicely Richardson	22nd Aug., 1914. Do.	3,780	
	Annie Muriel Waugh	7th Feb., 1920. 15th Oct., 1917.	2,640	
	Mary Woodman Henderson	18th Dec., 1919. Do.	2,400	
	Mave Clare Buckley	21st Feb., 1920. Do.	2,400	
Commercial Mistress	Louise Hyde Andrew	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	2,400	

^a—Draws a Temporary House Allowance of \$100 per mensem. ^b—Draws a Special Allowance of \$300 per annum chargeable to Savings. ^c—Draws \$40 per mensem as Arithmetic Master at Raffles Girls' School.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Concluded.				
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL—Ctd.				
Teachers	Vera Coveney ...	1st Aug., 1907. Do.	\$2,160	
	Nellie Lingard ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,320	
	Louise Jessie Wylie	1st Apl., 1912. Do.	1,920	
	Syril Minjoot ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,320	
	Dorothy Lea ...	7th Jan., 1912. Do.	1,920	
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen	18th Mar., 1912. Do.	1,920	
	Vivian Bodyk ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,320	
	Dora Norris ...	1st Apl., 1916. Do.	1,680	
	Elvie da Silva ...	11th Sept., 1916. Do.	1,680	
	Florence Goodland	1st May, 1917. Do.	1,560	
	Isabel McIntyre ...	1st Apl., 1916. Do.	1,680	
	Doris Cohen ...	1st Apl., 1919. Do.	1,320	
	Ruth Russell ...	Do.	1,320	
	Constance Wait ...	19th Jan., 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Emily Sanderson ...	1st Apl., 1920. Do.	1,200	
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain	The Ven. Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A. ...	1st Nov., 1914. 1st June, 1906.	£700	
POST OFFICE. ^a				
Assistant Postmaster-General	William Herbert Threlfall	12th Sept., 1920. 14th Oct., 1905.	\$9,000	
Accountant ...	Samuel Stutchbury	12th Sept., 1920. 20th Nov., 1909.	7,800	
Superintendent. Money Order and Savings Bank ...	Victor Hantot Winson	12th Sept., 1920. 20th Sept., 1913.	7,800	
Superintendent, Grade I ...	William Davis ...	12th Sept., 1920. 18th Sept., 1918.	5,760	
Superintendents, Grade II ...	Ralph Edington Cardine	10th Oct., 1918. Do.	4,680	
	Edgar Walter Hide	29th Nov., 1919. Do.	4,500	
	Raymond Charles Lewis	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	4,500	

^a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1920 was \$10,940.45.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	Frederick Henry Dupree	{ 3rd Oct., 1914. Do.	£495	Free Quarters.
Assistant Engineer Operator Wireless Station ...	John William Machan	{ 16th Aug., 1915. Do.	\$5,220	Do.
Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	Frederick John Ward	{ 31st Dec., 1919. Do.	4,500	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Edward Bacon ...	{ 1st Jan., 1915. 26th Mar., 1888.	4,800	
	Sayna Govindassamy	{ 20th Apl., 1920. 1st Sept., 1899.	3,600	
Chief Clerk ...	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	{ 1st Sept., 1917. 4th Dec., 1886.	3,420	Do
Inspector of Telegraphs ...	Solomon John ...	{ 1st Jan., 1917. 11th Sept., 1893.	2,200	
	Lao Khian Siew ...	{ 1st Sept., 1914. 21st April, 1891.	3,000	
	Kweh Boon Kiang a	{ 1st Dec., 1914. 21st Oct., 1904.	3,000	
	Chee Chin Ngian ...	{ 5th May, 1915. 21st Sept., 1896.	3,000	
	Yeo Say Chye ...	{ 1st Sept., 1917. 1st Sept., 1897.	3,000	
	Seet Kiam Koo ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 11th Jan., 1899.	2,640	
	Eustace Cecil Vander Beck	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 28th Nov., 1903.	2,640	
	E. Faan Kee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st Apl., 1904.	2,520	
	Lee Tian Yew ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 15th May 1908.	2,520	
	Walter Marsh ...	{ 8th Mar., 1920. 24th Jan. 1908.	2,520	
	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine	{ 1st Jan., 1912. 1st Oct., 1893.	2,400	
	Victor Ernest Yzelman	{ 1st Aug., 1913. 16th Apl., 1900.	2,400	
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	{ 1st Jan., 1914 1st Jan., 1902.	2,400	
	John Charles Holmberg	{ 1st Jan., 1914. 16th July, 1898.	2,400	
	Godwin Ambrose Phillips	{ 1st Jan., 1915. 14th Jan., 1907.	2,400	
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo	{ 1st Jan., 1915. 19th Sept., 1905.	2,400	
	Christopher Frederick Klyne	{ 5th May, 1915. 1st April, 1905.	2,280	
	Joseph Angus de Rozario	{ 1st May, 1917. 12th Mar., 1908.	2,160	
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza	{ 1st Dec., 1914. 22nd Mar., 1908.	2,160	
	Frank Lange ...	{ 1st Sept., 1917. 1st July, 1908.	2,160	
	Alexander Wellington Kessler	{ 1st Mar., 1919. 1st Nov., 1906.	1,800	

a—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Thomas Simon Kelly	11th Dec., 1913. 1st May, 1909.	\$2,400	Free Quarters.
	Oswald Angelo Filmer	1st Jan., 1919. 24th June, 1909.	1,800	
	Gay Chin Tiong ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1907.	1,800	
	Enoch Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1908.	1,800	
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1904.	1,800	
	Samuel John Dasan	28th Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1908.	1,800	
	Lim Thian Pee ...	16th Oct., 1919. 1st Jan., 1909.	1,800	
	John Adaikalanaden Arokia- naden <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1920. 18th Nov., 1901.	1,680	
	Kethandapatti Sampathkumara Chakravarthi ...	1st Jan., 1920. 3rd Feb., 1909.	1,680	
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht	1st Jan., 1920. 11th Mar., 1908.	1,680	
	Victor Paul Jeremiah <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1920. 15th Mar., 1909.	1,680	
	Koh Swee Cheng ..	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Aug., 1909.	1,680	
	Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo	1st Jan., 1920. 12th Oct., 1908.	1,680	
	Joseph Ferrao ...	8th Mar., 1920. 12th Nov., 1909.	1,680	
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	28th June, 1920 9th Jan., 1907.	1,680	
	John Paul Miller ...	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Mar., 1910.	1,560	
	Monel bin Radin ...	1st Jan., 1915. 2nd Oct., 1907.	1,560	
	Soh Sam Wee ...	1st Jan., 1915. 18th Jan., 1910.	1,560	
	Tan Say Hye ...	1st Jan., 1915. 27th Aug., 1910.	1,560	
	Thondiculam Sundram Parasu- rama Iyer ...	1st July, 1915. 10th Jan., 1910.	1,560	
	Rangasamy Jayaram	1st Apl., 1916. 20th Mar., 1909.	1,440	
	Ali bin Haji Sahil ...	1st Apl., 1916. 21st Oct., 1911.	1,440	
	Tan Peng Song ...	1st Apl., 1916. 4th Feb., 1913.	1,440	
	Kanwar Dhian Singh	1st Apl., 1916. 6th May, 1913.	1,440	
Clerks, Class II	Tan Eng Eam ...	1st Apl., 1916. 28th April, 1914.	1,440	
	Sundram Muthu Pillay	1st May, 1916. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,440	
	Ramnath Singha ...	1st Aug., 1916. 2nd Feb., 1914.	1,440	

a—Draws an allowance of \$70 as Instructor of telegraphy, chargeable to Savings.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Murigasn Canagaratnan Rethnam ...	1st Oct., 1916. 6th Mar., 1909.	\$1,200	
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan	1st Oct., 1916. 11th Dec., 1913.	1,440	
	Cheong Keong Boo	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Jan., 1912.	1,320	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	1st Jan., 1917. 7th July, 1915.	1,320	
	Chia Sai 'Tee ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Nov., 1914.	1,320	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Nov., 1914.	1,320	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Aug., 1914.	1,320	Free Quarters.
	Low Cheng Lock ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,320	
	Fredrick Sta. Maria	1st Jan., 1917. 26th Jan., 1914.	1,320	
	Douglas Wallace Scott	1st Jan., 1917. 12th Feb., 1916.	1,320	Do.
	Cheo Eng Hock ...	1st May, 1917. 26th Apl., 1915.	1,200	
	Lee Hock Kee ...	1st July, 1917. 27th July, 1911.	1,440	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,200	
	Lim Cheng Chua ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,200	
Clerks, Class II	Wee Bak Chua ...	15th Oct., 1917. 22nd Feb., 1915.	1,200	
	Yeo Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1918. 4th Feb., 1915.	1,080	
	Wee Say Peng ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Feb., 1915.	1,080	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1918. 27th Apl., 1915.	1,080	
	Yong Heap Woh ...	1st Jan., 1918. 7th Aug., 1915.	1,080	
	Shanmugam Krishnasamy	1st Jan., 1918. 7th Oct., 1915.	1,080	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st July, 1918. 28th Jan., 1915.	1,080	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st July, 1918. 18th June, 1915.	1,080	
	Francis Charles Spykerman	1st Dec., 1918. 20th June, 1915.	1,080	Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Cheong Kim Hock	1st Jan., 1919. 7th July, 1915.	1,080	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1919. 15th Jan., 1917.	1,030	
	Kiong Thian Hoe	1st Jan., 1919. 31st Oct., 1915.	1,080	
	Steven Gerald Augustin	1st Jan., 1919. 23rd Apl., 1915.	1,080	
	Augustine Rozario	1st Jan., 1919. 26th Apl., 1916.	1,080	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
	Tan Hood Hee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Mar., 1916.	\$1,080	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	1st Jan., 1919. 5th June, 1917.	1,080	
	William David Sesho	11th Mar., 1919. 15th Apl., 1916.	1,080	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Apl., 1919. 1st May, 1916.	1,080	
	Saminathen Ramiah	1st Apl., 1919. 18th May, 1916.	1,080	
	Yeo Meng Siah ...	1st Aug., 1919. 2nd June, 1916.	1,080	
	Musa bin Mohd. Yusof	1st Sept., 1919. 19th Sept., 1916.	1,080	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim	16th Oct., 1919. 2nd Oct., 1916.	1,080	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy	1st Nov., 1919. 2nd Jan., 1917.	1,080	
	Bakrie bin Haji Taib	1st Jan., 1920. 22nd Feb., 1916.	960	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1917.	960	
	Kiong Choon Guan	1st Jan., 1920. 19th June, 1917.	960	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1917.	960	
	Kum Ah Bah ...	1st Jan., 1920. 6th Aug., 1917.	960	
	Pedro Catalins Enriquez	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Feb., 1917.	960	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1920. 10th Sept., 1917.	960	
	Yeo Meng Kim ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	960	
	Abdul Gani ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	960	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	960	
	Iyer Karuppiyah ...	1st Jan., 1920. 9th July, 1917.	960	
	Lee Quee Leong ...	1st Jan., 1920. 25th June, 1917.	960	
	Goh Cheng Chia	1st Jan., 1920. 14th Mar., 1904.	960	Free Quarters.
	Sundram Manickam	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Feb., 1919.	960	
	Syed Marican bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1920. 14th Feb., 1919.	960	
	Arokiasamy Viagulasamy	1st Mar., 1920. 22nd July, 1919.	960	
	Rengasamy Narayanasamy	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Oct., 1919.	960	
	Ramasamy Somasundram	4th June, 1920. 8th Jan., 1920.	960	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy	1st July, 1920. 8th Jan., 1920.	960	
	Lok Wah Yin ...	17th July, 1920. 1st Apl., 1919.	960	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Aug., 1920. 19th Feb., 1920.	960	
Clerks, Class II				

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
	Ismail bin Mahmood	20th June, 1915.	\$900	
	Bah Ah Kuan ...	6th Oct., 1914.		
	Wee Baba ...	1st Aug., 1916.	840	
	Wee Kuan Hoe ...	24th Nov., 1915.		
	Li Foo Chun ...	1st Aug., 1916.	840	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Mar., 1916.		
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Feb., 1917.	780	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	3rd Aug., 1916.		
	Zainal Abidin bin Merhaban	1st May, 1917.	780	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	7th Mar., 1917.		
	Tan Nain Chow a ...	1st Nov., 1917.	780	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	15th Jan., 1917.		
	Tan Kim Whee ...	1st Jan., 1918.	720	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	22nd June, 1917.		
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Apl., 1918.	660	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Feb., 1918.		
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st July, 1918.	660	
	Bernard Joseph Guest	5th Oct., 1917.		
	Sim Yean Chuah ...	1st July, 1918.	660	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	1st Feb., 1918.		
	Poh Guan Choon ...	1st July, 1918.	660	
	Ong Teng Cheng ...	1st July, 1918.		
	Ow Chung Chee	1st Feb., 1918.		
	Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein	1st July, 1918.	660	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	11th June, 1918.		
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st Oct., 1918.	660	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Oct., 1917.		
	Lim Cheng Kim ...	1st Jan., 1919.	660	
	Yin Choe Liam ...	1st July, 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	660	
		1st Nov., 1918.		
		1st Feb., 1919.	660	
		2nd Dec., 1918.		
		1st Apl., 1919.	660	
		11th Mar., 1919.		
		1st Apl., 1919.	660	
		Do.		
		18th Feb., 1919.	660	
		Do.		
		Do.	660	
		1st Mar., 1919.		
		20th Feb., 1919.	660	
		3rd Mar., 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		1st July, 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		1st Aug., 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		1st Apl., 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		1st Aug., 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		1st Dec., 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		13th Feb., 1919.		
		Do.	660	
		13th Dec., 1919.		
		Do.	600	
Clerks, Class III				Free Quarters.

a—Teacher to Postmen, Night School (\$192).

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Aurvadam Sandanasamy	2nd Jan., 1920. Do.	\$600	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	20th Jan., 1920. 20th Dec., 1919.	600	
	Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy	18th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer	10th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Samynathan Samy ...	13th Oct., 1919. Do.	600	
	Mohamed Idris bin Ismail	1st Feb., 1920. 20th Jan., 1920.	600	
	Song Yong Nam ...	14th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Saminathan Govinden	19th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Kandasamy Thiagaraja Pillai	26th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Wee Charles Watt	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	8th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	22nd Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Tay Tong Seng ...	1st Apl., 1920. 26th Mar., 1920.	600	
Clerks, Class III	Hussain bin Alibhoy	13th May, 1920. Do.	600	
	Venkettarayaloo Seshachalam	17th May, 1920. Do.	600	
	Nanniyar Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...	27th May, 1920. Do.	600	
	Un Ah Tong ...	Do.	600	
	Phang Hup Teck ...	26th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Jaffar bin Abdul Hamid	8th Dec., 1919. Do.	600	
	Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed	12th Feb., 1920. 10th Feb., 1920.	600	
	Lim Kim Choon ...	12th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Yuan Chee Foon ...	19th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Joseph Danam ...	Do.	600	
	Wong Chuan Heng	16th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	25th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Leong Seng Kim ...	1st Apl., 1920. Do.	600	
	Mohamed Yusof bin Abdulkader	3rd May, 1920. Do.	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.

NAME.

Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.

Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.

Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.

POST OFFICE—*Continued.*

Clerks, Class III

Lim Siang Choon ...	27th May, 1920. Do.	\$600
Edwin Gunaratnam Dana	13th May, 1920. Do.	600
Ramasamy Tharumalingam	Do.	600
Sin Kee Soon ...	27th May, 1920. Do.	600
Tan Kong Beng ...	Do.	600
William Xavier ...	1st July, 1920. 1st June, 1920.	600
Lim Eng Chiu ...	1st July, 1920. Do.	600
Mahmood bin Kiagos	29th July, 1920. 8th July, 1920.	600
Pau Thian Soo ...	1st Aug., 1920. 29th July, 1920.	600
John de Fontaine	15th Sept., 1920. Do.	600
Wong Siew Lim ...	Do.	600
Hakim Esmand Gaffor	16th Sept., 1920. Do.	600
Osman bin Faraj ...	20th Sept., 1920. Do.	600
Kangamuthu Rangayan	Do.	600
Ang Gun Dol ...	Do.	600
Amat bin Abdullah	Do.	600
Chan Moon Tai ...	28rd Sept., 1920. Do.	600
Chan Fook Chye ...	Do.	600
Chan Kok Yoon ...	24th Sept., 1920. Do.	600
Tan Ah Teck ...	30th Sept., 1920. Do.	600
Wee Tiang Liang ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	600
Lee Hock Lai ...	Do.	600
Mohamed bin Hassan	4th Oct., 1920. Do.	600
Leong Kim Tong ...	7th Oct., 1920. Do.	600
Tung Ah Chow ...	Do.	600
Babu Sohan Singh ...	16th Oct., 1920. Do.	600
Wee Yong Seng ...	21st Oct., 1920. Do.	600
Siew Yong Lim ...	22nd Oct., 1920. Do.	600

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
Clerks, Class III	Abdul Jalil ...	25th Oct., 1920.	\$600	
	Cheong Jim Seng ...	Do.		
	Gosford Phillip Bales	1st Nov., 1920.	600	
	Ismail bin Haji Mahmoodin	7th Oct., 1920.		
	Lim Way Seo ...	1st Nov., 1920.	600	
	Lee Kum Wah ...	Do.		
	Cheong Cheok Teow	Do.	600	
	(Vacant)	18th Nov., 1920.		
	(Do.)	Do.		
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
Mail Officers	Doral Sta. Maria ...	9th Sept., 1893.	960	
	Ibrahim bin Suliman	Do.		
	Arsat bin Abdul Halim	30th Jan., 1914.	720	
	Syed Indad Hoosain	Do.		
	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st Feb., 1907.	540	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	1st Mar., 1894.		
Shroffs, Grade I	Yeo Kim Soon ...	17th July, 1913.	540	
	Ho Ah Lee ...	Do.		
	Chia Ek Kee ...	1st Jan., 1920.	504	
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	1st June, 1909.		
	Kan Pingo ...	10th Feb., 1919.	1,440	
	Kway Chay Chye ...	1st Jan., 1911.		
Shroffs, Grades II	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Jan., 1919.	1,020	
	Tay Kim Seng ...	3rd Aug., 1915.		
	Tay Heng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1919.	1,020	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	1st July, 1917.	1,200	
		29th July, 1920.		
		1st July, 1917.		
		6th Sept., 1920.	960	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1920.	780	
		Do.		
		17th June, 1920.	600	
		Do.		
		5th July, 1920.	780	
		Do.		
		30th Aug., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
		21st Oct., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
		1st Nov., 1920.	600	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Printer ...	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy ...	{ 8th Aug., 1912. 4th Nov., 1908.	\$960	
Assistant Compositor ...	Mariasouce Nathan	{ 1st June, 1919. Do.	444	
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock ...	{ 1st May, 1907. 1st Apl., 1901.	^a 960	
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Chua Soon Choo ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. Do.	1,560	
Head Postman ...	Ebrahim bin Yahia	{ 1st Sept., 1910. 12th Apl., 1890.	480	
Assistant Head Postman ...	Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob	{ 1st Sept., 1910. 1st Aug., 1891.	420	
Japanese Translator ...	Kacuyoshi Kiode ^b ..	{ 1st July, 1919. Do.	300	
	Alie bin Haji Mustafa	{ 1st Jan., 1915. Do.	600	
	Mahmood bin Haji Rasip	{ 2nd Feb., 1915. Do.	600	
	Eusope bin Merassah	{ Do.	600	
	Bidin bin Alie ...	{ 1st Nov., 1915. Do.	600	
Chauffeurs	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim	{ 1st Jan., 1918. Do.	564	
	Reyna Apow ...	{ 6th July, 1918. Do.	528	
	Palil bin Haji Hussain	{ 20th Oct., 1919. Do.	528	
	Wan Dollah ...	{ 1st May, 1920. Do.	492	
	Said bin Haji Hashim	{ 1st Oct., 1920. Do.	420	
Mechanician ...	Anthony ^c ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 16th Aug., 1915.	510	
Artificer ...	Mat bin Ismail ...	{ 1st Nov., 1920. Do.	1,200	
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.				
Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	J. W. Haddon (<i>Acting</i>)	{ 7th Aug., 1919. 23rd Apl., 1909.	7,200	
Accountant ...	William Charles Philip Keun	{ 11th June, 1917. 1st Aug., 1884.	5,760	
Assistant Accountant	Wong Whey Khun...	{ 1st Dec., 1920. 1st Apl., 1917.	2,400	
Cashier ...	Koh Choon Yip ^d ...	{ 5th Mar., 1920. 1st May, 1904.	2,400	Free Food.
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Thian Bin ...	{ 1st June, 1919. 1st July, 1914.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Lee Peck Siong ...	{ 18th Mar., 1920. 16th Mar., 1914.	900	

(a) The Chinese-Sub Postmaster receives as commission one fourth share on postage of Chinese cooly-letter packets. Total received in 1920, was \$5,467.63. (b) Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate. (c) Formerly paid from open vote. d—Draws \$480 from Johore Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Assistants, Grade II	Tan Seck Soo ...	1st July, 1919.	\$1,200	Free Food.
	Goh Chiang Chuah	1st Nov., 1909.		
		5th Mar., 1920.	a 1,080	
	Lee Wee Seng ...	1st Mar., 1917.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,200	
	Lim Qwee Lim ...	21st June, 1916.		
		1st Jan., 1910.	1,680	
	Wong Fook Keng ...	Do.		Do.
		1st Feb., 1912.	1,560	
	Teo Beng Watt ...	Do.		
		1st Feb., 1916.	1,200	
	Koh Cheong Chuan	1st Mar., 1910.		
		1st July, 1916.	a 1,200	
	Chia Eng Cheong ...	12th Oct., 1912.		
		1st July, 1916.	1,200	
	Tan Miang Kang ...	1st May, 1911.		
		1st Jan., 1918.	a 1,200	
	Tso Yu Jai ...	6th July, 1916.		Do.
		1st Jan., 1918.	1,200	
	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	10th Dec., 1912.		
		1st May, 1918.	1,200	
	Lim Siew Hye ...	15th Apl., 1915.		
		1st Sept., 1918.	1,200	
	Tan Choon Poh ...	10th Jan., 1913.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,200	
Assistants, Grade III	Teo Geok Lim ...	27th Mar., 1916.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,200	
	Ong Chin Tatt ...	22nd June, 1916.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,200	
	Tan Chuan Huat ...	10th Sept., 1915.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	1,080	Do.
	Mohd. Shariff bin H.A. Hamid	29th Dec., 1916.		
		27th Apl., 1920.	540	
	Low Yong Sia ...	Do.		
		24th Dec., 1917.	720	
	Henry Walter Windrath	Do.		
		9th Mar., 1918.	840	
	Tan Miang Teng ...	Do.		
		23rd Jan., 1919.	660	
	Sitt Ah Chan ...	Do.		
		19th Feb., 1919.	660	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah	Do.		
		30th Jan., 1920.	540	
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	Do.		
		8th Dec., 1919.	600	Do.
	Soh Jin Teck ...	Do.		
		14th July, 1916.	960	
	Lim Hong Seng ...	Do.		
		13th July, 1920.	540	
	Gerald Huet ...	29th Dec., 1916.		
		29th Jan., 1917.	840	
	Tan Kim Song ...	Do.		
		21st Dec., 1920.	540	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	Do.		
		1st Feb., 1918.	720	
		Do.		

(a) Draws \$180 from Johore Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Assistants, Grade III	Wee Ah Soo ...	20th Dec., 1920.	\$540	Free Food.
	Lim Kim Poh ...	Do.		
	Chan Chong Pah ...	18th June, 1917.	960	
	Do.	Do.		
	Wong Shin Hune ...	26th Sept., 1918.	720	
	Do.	Do.		
Salesmen	Aid bin Abubakar ...	27th Dec., 1917.	720	
	Do.	Do.		
	Kang Tian Eng ...	20th Dec., 1920.	540	
	Do.	Do.		
	Low Nee Geok ...	15th Jan., 1918.	720	
	Do.	Do.		
Supervisors	Lim Jan ...	1st Jan., 1910.	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Khoo Chye ...	1st Nov., 1919.	480	
	Do.	1st Jan., 1910.		
Supervisors	Ong Ah Loh ...	1st May, 1911.	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	George Jeffrey Mussell	1st Dec., 1919.	480	
	Do.	3rd Dec., 1910.		
Supervisor, Liquors Dept.	George Jeffrey Mussell	1st Apl., 1910.	a 5,760	Transport Allee.
Supervisor, Tobacco Dept.	Gordon John Gilmour b	7th July, 1903.	a 4,440	\$600 p.a.
Engineer, Factory	(Vacant)	3rd July, 1919.		'Rickisha Allee.
Weighman, Factory	(Do.)	1st Feb., 1911.		\$240 p.a.
Head of Preventive Service	William Herbert Taylor	1st Aug., 1914.	7,800	Do.
Supervisors	George Cummings Hide	25th Aug., 1902.	c 3,600	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.
	Do.	10th Apl., 1920.		
	George Ellis ...	Do.		
	11th Oct., 1920.	d 3,600		
	Do.	Do.		
	Frank Stanley ...	16th Sept., 1911.	e 4,200	
	Do.	Do.		
	Hamilton Crawford Edwards	10th Sept., 1920.	d 3,600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Dare Phipps Lemon	23rd June, 1913.	d 4,200	
Supervisors	Do.	Do.		
	Joseph Listerman ...	1st Oct., 1915.	c 4,200	
	Do.	1st Jan., 1915.		
	Clarance Victor Ganno	1st Sept., 1915.	e 4,200	
	Do.	Do.		
	William Henry Locks f	16th May, 1919.	a e 4,080	
	Do.	1st May, 1915.		
	Kasim bin Hassan	1st Aug., 1919.	468	
	Do.	1st Dec., 1913.		
	Naib ...	1st Dec., 1920.	480	
Engineers	Do.	Do.		
	Ajang bin Abdul ...	16th Apl., 1920.	480	
	Do.	Do.		
	Ahmat bin Sadan ...	12th July, 1920.	504	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	(Vacant)	Do.		
	M. Salam ...	1st Jan., 1919.	d 1,320	
	Do.	22nd June, 1916.		
	Chua Kee Boon ...	1st Oct., 1919.	d 1,320	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Do.	19th Apl., 1917.		
	Do.	Do.		
	Do.	Do.		
	Do.	Do.		

(a) Draws Rent Allowance of \$360 p.a. (b) On twelve months' probation from 3rd July, 1919. (c) House Allowance of \$240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. (d) Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. (e) Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. House allowance of \$240 p.a. (f) Joined 1st May, 1915, in Penang and resigned 22nd January, 1917, Rejoined Singapore Monopolies on 16th May, 1919.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
GOVT. MONOPOLIES—					
Concluded.					
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Puteh bin Alam ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	\$900	Horse Allee. of \$480 p.a. Motor Car Allee. of \$1,320 p.a. Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a. Free Unfurnished Quarters.	
	Chua Yang Cheng	1st Mar., 1919. 27th July, 1916.	900		
	Hong Ah Chong ...	1st Aug., 1920. Do.	1,080		
GARDENS.					
Director ...	Isaac Henry Burkill, M.A., F.L.S.	10th Sept., 1912. Do.	10,200		Horse Allee. of \$480 p.a. Motor Car Allee. of \$1,320 p.a. Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a. Free Unfurnished Quarters.
Assistant Director	Thomas Ford Chipp, M.C., B.S.E.	24th July, 1914. Do.	6,600		
Assistant Curator	Frederick Flippance	1st June, 1919. Do.	3,780		
Field Assistant ...	Gopal Bhikaji Deshmukh	2nd Sept., 1918. Do.	1,920		
Clerk, Class II ...	Loh Gee Kook ..	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1911.	1,320		
Foreman-Gardeners	Packiri Subramanian	1st Aug., 1920. 20th July, 1917.	420		
	Ramasamy Rathinum Nallamutu	15th April, 1917. 1st Sept., 1913.	564		
	Abdul Kadir ...	2nd Aug., 1917. Do.	492		
Overseer ...	Soppi bin Hassan ...	8th Sept., 1920. Do.	360		
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1915. Do.	480		
Sub-Overseer ..	Malaprumal ...	1st Oct., 1919. Do.	270		
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Yeo Jew Wee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1905.	480		
Carpenter ...	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Dec., 1906.	387		
Plant Collector ...	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Sept., 1916.	390		
RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.					
Director ...	John Coney Moulton	8th July, 1919. Do.	6,840		
Assistant Director	Valentine Knight	8th Apl., 1919. Do.	4,320		
Librarian ...	James Johnston ...	3rd April, 1920. Do.	4,500		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.					
General Branch.					
Colonial Engineer, S.S. ...	Francis Joseph Pigott, M. INST. C.E. b ...	1st Dec., 1909. 23rd Mar., 1887. Ceylon.	14,400	Motor Car Allee of \$1,620 p.a.	
Executive Engineer, Grade II	George Holden c ...	9th July, 1909. 21st June, 1901.	9,600		

(a) \$6,840 from 24th July, 1920.

(b) Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.

(c) Charge Allowance of \$50 p.m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
Assistant Engineers	Reginald Hugh McClelland	1st Aug., 1919.	\$8,400	Motor Car Allce. \$1,320 p.a.
	James Durie Sanderson	15th Dec., 1905.	5,100	
	George Harry Ivory	14th May, 1919. Do.	5,100	
	William Jasper Brindley	6th June, 1919. Do.	5,400.	
Clerks, Special Class	Joseph Rupert Angus	5th Nov., 1920.	2,640	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Vairamuttu Agamparam	13th Dec., 1913. Ceylon.	2,520	
Clerk, Class I	Albert Edgar Coelho	1st Jan., 1919.	2,520	
	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	27th June, 1898.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II	Peter Edwin Nonis	1st Jan., 1920.	1,320	
	Chua Cheng Lim	3rd Feb., 1900.	1,320	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza	1st Jan., 1914.	1,320	
	(Vacant)	5th May, 1892.	900	
Clerk, Class III	(Do.)	1st July, 1908.	3,000	
	Appoo Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1902.		
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman	James Peterson	24th Mar., 1919.		
		28th June, 1915.		
Public Works Branch.		1st July, 1919.		
		21st Oct., 1914.		
Engineer-Surveyor	(Vacant)	22nd Nov., 1919.		
Inspectors	Francis Xavier Holmberg	22nd Jan., 1914.		
	Owen Harold Wait			
Building Inspector	(Vacant)			
Clerk of Works	Nio Swee Hock			
Overseer, Grade II	Alfred Burton Hogan			
Overseers, Grade III	John Anthony Jansen			
	(Vacant)			
Temporary Overseer	(Do.)			
Apprentices	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier			
	(Vacant)			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Apprentices	{ (Vacant) (Do.) (Do.)			
STEAM DREDGER <i>Mudlark.</i>				
Engineer	Patrick Ahin	{ 1st Aug., 1907. 12th Mar., 1908.	\$4,200	
Second Engineer	Goh Ah Gong	{ 1st May, 1917. Do.	1,740	
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>				
Government Architect	Herbert Athill Stallwood	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 15th Nov., 1906.	a 9,000	
Chief Assistant Architect	Frank Dorrington Ward	{ 21st Aug., 1920. Do.	6,900	
Assistant Architect	Robert Maclaren Love	{ 20th Nov., 1920. Do.	6,000	
Chief Draftsman	Stephen Pereira	{ 1st Jan., 1909. 1st Apl., 1904.	3,360	
Draftsman, Grade I	Edward McGuire	{ 1st Mar., 1919. 1st Dec., 1912.	2,160	
Draftsmen, Grade II	{ (Vacant) (Do.)			
Temporary Draftsman, Grade III	Joseph Thomas Gomez	{ 1st Aug., 1920. 15th Apl., 1920.	1,020	
Apprentices	{ Ferdinand Joceyln Pestana Doraisamy Suppiah Wee Sang Watt	{ 14th Feb., 1918. 1st Oct., 1917. 22nd Apl., 1918. Do. 1st Mar., 1920. Do.	540 540 480	
Photographer	Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan	{ 4th Jan., 1911. Do.	b 840	
ELECTRIC LIGHTING.				
<i>Government Hill.</i>				
Electrical Engineer	Francis Richard Marsh	{ 30th Jan., 1911. Do.	2,400	
Mechanic	Suleiman Bakhtier	{ 1st Nov. 1920. Do.	720	
Wireman	Karim bin Haji Yahya	{ 1st Sept., 1920. Do.	720	

(a) Commuted Travelling Allowance of \$50 p.m.

(b) Draws an Allowance of \$12. for doing duty of Plan Custodian.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Surveyor ..	Albert Edward George Coveney	1st Apl., 1918.	£480	Duty allowance
Surveyor II ...	Reginald Stephen Potger	1st July, 1883.	320	Do. £75.
	Clarence Vivian Boswell	1st Apl., 1918.	280	Do. £60.
	(Vacant)	1st Mar., 1918.		Do. £40.
	(Do.)	10th Nov., 1904.		
Special Appointment, Class I	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	Ng Choon Choo ...	1st Apl., 1918.	200	Do. £35.
Special Appointment, Class II	John Williams ...	1st Jan., 1902.	200	
	(Vacant)	1st Oct., 1918.		
		2nd Feb., 1903.		
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors ...	Daud bin Karim ...	1st Apl., 1918.	170	Do. £30.
	Abdul Karim L'Edrus	1st Oct., 1903.	180	
	(Vacant)	1st Mar., 1919.		
1st Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...	(Do.)	Do.		
	(Do.)			
2nd Grade Asst. Draftsmen...	S. Muthiah ...	2nd Jan., 1919.	\$1,020	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira	1st Dec., 1919.	960	
3rd Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	Lim Kee Leng ...	17th Apl., 1912.	840	
	Anthony Rethinasamy Raphael	1st June, 1919.	840	
	Sayna Narayanasamy	1st May, 1916.	900	
	Thomotherampillai Kandiah	1st Apl., 1918.	900	
	Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar	1st June, 1913.	840	
3rd Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...	Ramasamy Vaithinathan	1st Jan., 1919.	840	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Aug., 1911.	840	
	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Omar	1st May, 1919.	840	
	(Temporary.)	Do.		
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st June, 1919.	840	
	Marimuthu Subramaniam	1st Apl., 1916.	840	
4th Grade Draftsmen ...	John Eric Boswell	1st Dec., 1919.	780	
	Govindapillai Maruthamuthoo	9th July, 1917.	720	
		1st July, 1920.	780	
		1st July, 1920.	780	
		1st July, 1920.	720	
		1st Jan., 1908.	720	
		1st Apl., 1918.		
		1st June, 1913.		

(a) Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Government to count for pension. (c) Draws an Allowance of \$600 p.a. as Instructor Kedah Survey School. (b) Duty Allowance of £75 p.a. for acting as Chief Surveyor in addition. (d) Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. (e) Draws an Allowance of \$360 p.a. as Asst. Instructor Survey School.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
<i>Continued.</i>				
4th Grade Draftsmen	Percival Felix Jenkins	27th Aug., 1918. Do.	\$660	
	Ponnusamy Sinnasamy	1st Jan., 1919. 2nd July, 1917.	600	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Apl., 1918. 1st Feb., 1918.	600	
	Ampalavanar Ponniah	7th May, 1920. Do.	540	
	Vethamuthu Gnanaprakasam	1st June, 1920. Do.	540	
	K. Nadayson	1st June, 1920. 2nd July, 1917.	480	
	(Vacant)			
Tracers	Subramaniam Arunasalam	19th May, 1920. Do.	360	
	Arunasalam Velayuthar	8th July, 1920. Do.	360	
	Mohamed Yusop bin Ali	5th Aug., 1920. Do.	360	
	Haji Baba bin H. Abubakar	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	360	
	(Vacant)			
Plan Custodian	Robert Lionel Marcus	1st Apl., 1918. 1st Mar., 1913.	400	
Typer	Charles Frederick	1st Apl., 1918. 1st Feb., 1918.	320	
Clerk and Store-keeper	Solomon Dyriam	1st Apl., 1918. 21st May, 1898.	1,920	
Clerks, Class III	Teo Choon Eng	9th Sept., 1918. Do.	660	
	Geevaratnam Dorai	1st Dec., 1920. 16th Sept., 1920.	480	
<i>Zincographic Branch.</i>				
Zincographer	Markardco Thilliambalam	1st Apl., 1913. 1st Feb., 1907.	960	
Assistant Zincographer	(Vacant)			

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Resident Councillor, Penang (Secretary of State) ...	Hon'ble Gilbert Amos Hall <i>a</i>	24th July, 1919.	\$16,800	Enjoys free quarters. Draws motor-car allowance of \$1,620 per annum.
	Hon'ble Harold William Firmstone (acting) <i>b</i>	1st Nov., 1888.		
		28th Feb., 1920.	\$16,800, also draws entertainment allowance \$3,000 per annum	
		30th Oct., 1890.	\$3,120	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Rouse bin Chee <i>c</i> ...	1st Mar., 1917.		
		20th June, 1896.		
Clerk, Class I (<i>acting</i>) ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria <i>d</i> ...	20th Nov., 1920.	\$1,680, and also draws \$60 per annum being acting pay.	
		10th Jan., 1907.	\$1,560	
Clerks, Class II ...	Supraya Saravanan ...	1st Dec., 1915.		
		13th Oct., 1904.		
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	20th Nov., 1920.	1,200	
		1st April, 1915.		
	Chee Choon Weng ...	13th June, 1918.	780	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III ...	James Cecil Phipps ...	1st Aug., 1918.	720	
		Do.		
	Kok Yong Kai ...	1st Oct., 1920.	480	
		1st Dec., 1919.		
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	14th Feb., 1920.	660	
		Do.		
Lithographer ...	Hamad bin Chee ...	1st Dec., 1914.	480	
		Do.		
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerks, Class I ...	George Bernard Baptist <i>e</i> ...	1st Apr., 1917.	\$2,040	
		1st Jan., 1904.		
	Shaik Ismail <i>f</i> ...	1st Jan., 1914.	2,520	
		10th Mar., 1899.		
	Ewe Kung Lim ...	12th Nov., 1918.	1,320	
		9th Mar., 1914.		
	Yeap Yam San ...	1st May, 1919.	1,320	
		1st July, 1913.		
Clerks, Class II ...	Khoo Soo Bok ...	1st Feb., 1920.	1,200	
		21st June, 1915.		
	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
		7th May, 1909.		
	W. Hoachung ...	13th Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Merican bin Mohamed Yusuff (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	1st Oct., 1914.		
		7th June, 1920.	1,200	
		1st April, 1915.		
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman.	13th Nov., 1918.	780	
		26th May., 1916.		
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	20th July, 1915.	900	
		1st Mar., 1914.		
	Mohd. Sawai bin Arshad ...	2nd May, 1917.	840	
		Do.		
	Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail	1st Oct., 1916.	1,020	
		1st Oct., 1913.		
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wong Heng Kee ...	1st Dec. 1917.	900	
		8th Oct., 1909.		
Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed Naugh ...	11th Dec., 1917.	1,080	
		Do.		
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Chee Choong See ...	1st Jan., 1917.	528	
		Do.		
				Horse Allowance \$480 p.a.
				Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.

a—Up to 25-2-20 and then on furlough. *b*—Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, from 28-2-20 till the end of the year. *c*—Acted District Officer, Nibong Tebal, from 1-1-20 to 3-9-20. *d*—Acting Clerk, Class I, since 20-11-20. *e*—Is also Secretary to Rural Board. *f*—Is also Clerk to Endowments Board, \$360 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
BALIK PULAU.				
Clerk, Class I ...	John Baptist Loh ...	{ 3rd Aug., 1915. 1st Mar., 1901.	\$2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	{ 1st Sept., 1916. 11th Oct., 1912.	1,500	
Clerks, Class III ...	Yeap Kok Leong ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. 21st Oct., 1918.	660	
	Yoong Woon Ngean ...	{ 17th Sept., 1919. 27th Jan., 1913.	1,020	
	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	{ 1st April, 1918. 1st Sept., 1915.	780	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1894. Do.	1,080	Free Quarters.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	{ 25th Aug., 1919. 20th Aug., 1906.	1,800	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	{ 1st Sept., 1912. 1st Jan., 1908.	900	
Land Bailiff ...	Osman bin Isahak ...	{ 1st July, 1906. 2nd Jan., 1888.	a 960	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	{ 11th Apr., 1913. 1st June, 1899.	b 600	
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lee Swee Bee c ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 8th Feb., 1898.	2,640	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Che Wan bin Chee ...	{ 20th May, 1920. 21st Oct., 1912.	1,440	
	Abdul Rahaman ...	{ 1st Jan., 1914. 11th April, 1910.	1,680	
	Victor Boudville ...	{ 1st Nov., 1919. 1st Oct., 1914.	840	
Clerks, Class III ...	Khor Hup Soon ...	{ 8th July, 1920. 1st July, 1916.	900	
	Tan Teik Choon ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. Do.	660	
	Poh Soo Beng ...	{ 1st May, 1918. 1st April, 1917.	840	
	Choe Seong Eng ...	{ 15th Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
	S. Mohamed Ally ...	{ 1st Sept., 1917. 4th Mar., 1912.	1,080	
	Lee Kang Hoe ...	{ 12th Nov., 1918. Do.	660	
	Tan Boon Joo ...	{ 9th Dec., 1918. Do.	600	
Land Bailiff ...	Din bin Teh ...	{ 1st Feb., 1918. 1st Jan., 1901.	720	Motor Cycle Allowance \$120 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud ...	{ 14th Apr., 1913. 1st Oct., 1896.	600	Fixed Allowance \$120 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Lewis Solomon Ingram ...	{ 1st Oct., 1919. 19th June, 1908.	1,680	
Chinese do. ...	Boey Keong Choong ...	{ 5th Dec., 1916. 1st May, 1908.	1,680	

(a) Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Board, \$180 p.a.

(b) Fixed Allowance of \$144 p.a.

(c) Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Contd.</i>				
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.— <i>Ctd.</i>				
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	23rd Mar., 1914. 9th June, 1911.	\$1,620	Free Quarters.
Shroff ...	Abdul Azis ...	11th Sept., 1907. Do.	900	
Tracer ...	Mat bin Chain ...	6th Feb., 1918. Do.	384	
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Karunagaror Kandiah <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1918. 1st July, 1900.	2,520	Do.
Clerks, Class II ..	Mohamed Tambi ...	1st Sept., 1912. 10th May, 1897.	1,680	
	Kang Han Choo ...	16th Feb., 1920. 19th July, 1915.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st Oct., 1920. 18th Nov., 1903.	1,140	Do.
	Amirdam Rayappen ...	1st Sept., 1920. 8th Dec., 1913.	960	
	Appapillay Sinnappah <i>b</i> ...	8th June, 1920. Do.	660	
Extra Clerk ...	Ooi Kow Keat ...	1st April, 1913. Do.	420	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Tan Kee Chong ...	9th Sept., 1904. 2nd Feb., 1901.	1,372.80	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Pahyam Appadorai Edward ...	1st Dec., 1920. 4th June, 1920.	540	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Choo Geok Cheng ...	1st April, 1916. Do.	720	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed Zin ...	5th June, 1917.. 1st Nov., 1897.	<i>c</i> 1,140	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	5th June, 1917. 12th Dec., 1912.	<i>d</i> 528	
Tracer ...	Samsudin bin Mohd. Tambi ...	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	360	Do.
DINDINGS.				
Clerk, Class II ...	John David Martinez ...	1st May, 1919. 1st Sept., 1914.	1,320	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Charles James Fox ...	1st Jan., 1913. 25th Mar., 1904.	1,140	
	Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	1st Sept., 1920. 13th Jan., 1906.	1,140	
	John Packium ...	8th July, 1920. 5th Oct., 1917.	720	
	H. Savari Rajan ...	1st Dec., 1920. 23rd Mar., 1918.	660	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	660	
Shroff ...	Ong Hock Guan <i>b</i> ...	3rd Sept., 1918. Do.	660	Free Quarters.
	Etam Mohamed Joonos bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	660	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chew Eng Beng ...	1st Dec., 1920. Do.	<i>f g</i> 1,440	Do.
Malay and Tamil Interpreter...	Periasamy Pillay Shunmuga Sundaram ...	1st Dec., 1920. 1st Oct., 1919.	<i>g</i> 660	

a—Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural Board, \$180 p.a. *b*—Rural Board Revenue. *c*—Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.
d—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. *e*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *f*—Inclusive Salary. *g*—Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i>				
DINDINGS—<i>Continued.</i>				
Land Bailiff, Lumut	... Bahir bin Mat Akip <i>a</i>	... { 1st Apr., 1918. 1st Jan., 1902.	<i>b c d</i> \$1,320	} Free Quarters.
Do. Bruas	... Jusoh bin Haji Latiff <i>a</i>	... { 1st Apr., 1918. 1st Aug., 1888.	<i>b c d</i> 903.40	
Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut	... Ali bin Agus <i>e</i>	... { 1st Jan., 1918. 1st Jan., 1915.	<i>c</i> 624	
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>Lumut.</i>				
Engineer	... Meh bin Mat Amin	... { 1st Jan., 1910. 1st June, 1901.	780	} <i>c</i> Do.
Serang	... Jusoh	... { 14th Apr., 1903. Do.	492	
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	... Khaw Loon Chong <i>f</i>	... { 1st Feb., 1917. 13th Jan., 1902.	2,520	} Free Quarters.
Clerks, Class II	... { Yeoh Choo Lee	... { 1st Sept., 1916. 3rd April, 1908.	1,560	
	... { Tay Ah Choo	... { 1st Nov., 1919. 15th June, 1914.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III	... { Vytheelingam Krishnasamy	... { 1st Jan., 1920. 1st Sept., 1916.	900	
	... { Tan Joo Yeow	... { 1st Dec., 1918. Do.	780	
	... { Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman	... { 13th Nov., 1918. Do.	660	
	... { Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee	... { 12th May, 1919. 1st Sept., 1918.	600	
	... { Chia Seng Kiat	... { 15th Oct., 1915. 21st April, 1911.	1,320	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Chia Seng Kiat	... { 1st Oct., 1919. 1st March, 1907.	1,020	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Krishnasamy Karambayarum	... { 1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1897.	900	
Shroff	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib	... { 15th Nov., 1918. 16th July, 1902.	720	
Land Bailiff	Mahomed bin Che Ambee <i>g</i>	... { 1st Jan., 1912. 29th Oct., 1905.	600	
Assistant Land Bailiff	Jatin bin Mat Akib <i>h</i>	... { 5th July, 1920. Do.	360	
Tracer	Khor Chong Lay	... { 1st July, 1911. 1st Jan., 1901.	480	
District Court Bailiff	Etam bin Osman <i>i</i>	...		

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. b—Under Old Scheme. c—Fifteen per cent Findings Allowance. d—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. e—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. f—Is also Deputy Registrar, Vehicles, Rural Board, Province Wellesley, \$180 p.a. g—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a. h—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$144 p.a. i—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$96 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
PENANG.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Granville Maurice O'Hara ...	1st Sept., 1909. 8th Jan., 1905.	£312	Rent Allowance \$360 p.a.
Clerk, Class III ...	Shaik Choonoo Meah bin Shaik Ebrahim ...	22nd Nov., 1918. 20th Feb., 1918.	\$660	
Foresters ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1915. 1st Dec., 1908.	480	}
	Ahamad bin Mhd. Saman ...	1st Oct., 1918. 26th Mar., 1911	a 384	
DINDINGS.				
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Mohamed bin Mohd. Salleh b ...	1st Oct., 1918. 1st Nov., 1907.	c 660	} Free Quarters.
Foresters ...	Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	1st Sept., 1915. 1st April, 1905.	c 480	
	Wahie bin Brahim ...	1st Nov., 1920. 1st Oct., 1913.	c 360	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk, Special Class. ...	Lim Sun Kee ...	1st April, 1917. 1st Sept., 1900.	3,120	
Clerk, Class III ...	Foo Eng Hong ...	22nd Feb., 1911. Do.	1,080	
Clerks ...	Gee Kok Weng ...	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
	Ong Tek Cheng ...	1st Mar., 1914. Do.	600	
Translator and Interpreter ...	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Oct., 1919. 1st Sept., 1915.	1,800	
Inspector ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	6th Sept., 1917. 1st Mar., 1912.	1,860	Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	6th Sept., 1917. Do.	1,680	Transport Allowance \$120 p.a.
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	Herbert Bawden Polglase ...	3rd May, 1920. 23rd Nov., 1909.	7,200	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	1st June, 1917. 21st Sept., 1898.	3,120	
Clerks, Class I ...	Albert Augustus Surin ...	20th Nov., 1920. 18th April, 1898.	2,040	
	Christian Abishegam ...	1st May, 1919. 14th July, 1902.	1,800	

a—Government Bicycle.

b—Date of appointment to Federated Malay States.

c—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—continued.				
Clerks, Class II	{ Ong Beng Kien ...	{ 1st Jan., 1914.	\$1,680	
	{ Krishnasamy Singaram ...	{ 6th June, 1911.		
		{ 12th April, 1920.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	{ Oothman Nina Merican ...	{ 21st Sept., 1915.		
		{ 23rd Oct., 1897.	1,140	
Shroff, Grade III ...	{ Mohamed Ibrahim ...	{ 5th Jan., 1889.		
		{ 1st Feb., 1916.	720	
Counter	{ Abdul Majid ...	{ 1st Dec., 1914.		
		{ 1st July, 1918.	660	
Shroff	{ Shaik Noordin ...	{ 1st April, 1917.		
		{ 1st Feb., 1916.	1,920	
		{ May, 1891.		
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	{ Shaik Ibrahim ...	{ 1st June, 1917.	1,920	
		{ 1st Aug., 1902.		
Clerk, Class II	{ Mohamed Abubakar ...	{ 1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
		{ 15th Dec., 1906.		
Shroff, Grade III	{ Ahamad Merican ...	{ 28th Mar., 1911.	900	
		{ 1st July, 1887.		
Probate-examiner	{ Khoo Beng Hock ...	{ 6th Aug., 1903.	3,000	
		{ 12th Jan., 1891.		
Assistant Probate-examiner	{ Li Sz Kam ...	{ 19th Mar., 1907.	1,560	
		{ 19th Mar., 1907.		
Pressman	{ H. Kassim Merican ...	{ 12th May, 1919.	444	
		{ 21st Feb., 1919.		
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Auditor	{ George William Meyer <i>a</i> ...	{ 8th July, 1919.	5,700	
		{ 24th July, 1893.		
Clerk, Special Class	{ Emile Clement D'Orville <i>b</i> ...	{ 8th July, 1919.	<i>c</i> 2,640	
		{ 1st Sept., 1898.		
Clerks, Class I	{ Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim ...	{ 16th June, 1916.	2,160	
	{ Louis Boanerges Balavendrum ...	{ 4th July, 1900.		
		{ 1st Sept., 1917.	2,040	
	{ Che Teh bin Che Din ...	{ 1st April, 1903.		
		{ 9th Jan., 1917.	1,680	
	{ Goh Wee Pah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1905.		
		{ 16th Nov., 1919.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II	{ H. Pawanchee ...	{ 1st April, 1907.		
		{ 21st Sept., 1916.	1,680	
	{ Charles Edmund Robless ...	{ 8th July, 1912.		
		{ 1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
	{ Lim Sin Yean ...	{ 9th Dec., 1912.		
		{ 1st Oct., 1920.	1,200	
	{ Singaram Maruthamutu ...	{ 1st Dec., 1915.		
		{ 1st June, 1913.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III	{ Patrick Raymond Scully ...	{ 24th Jan., 1913.		
		{ 1st Sept., 1920.	840	
	{ A. Pawan ...	{ 1st Oct., 1914.		
		{ 16th Jan., 1919.	720	
		{ Do,		
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.				
Assistant Auditors	{ Herbert Bawden Polglase <i>d</i> ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920.	5,100	
		{ 23rd Nov., 1909	<i>e</i> 2,180	
	{ Thomas Stephen Evans ...	{ 3rd Nov., 1920.	8,520	
			<i>e</i> 1,372.67	

a—For the present to continue to act as Accountant, Treasury, Singapore. *b*—Appointed to act as Auditor, Penang, from 14-4-1919. salary at \$4,800 p.a. *c*—Fees \$150 p.a. for Auditing Endowment Boards, Penang Library and Poh Leung Kuk Society's Accounts. *d*—Drew initial salary of Assistant Auditor from 1-1-1920 to 30-4-1920, and from 1-5-1920 to 31-10-1920 drew acting allowance at the rate of \$80 p.m. whilst taking up the Post of Assistant Treasurer, Penang. *e*—Actual amount of salary drawn during the year.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.—Cld.				
Clerks, Class II	Mohamed bin Baba <i>a</i>	1st Feb., 1919.	\$1,320	
	Saw Soon Jin <i>c</i>	1st Jan., 1915.	6 223.55	
	Lim Swee Hoe <i>d</i>	28th Mar., 1919.	1,320	
	Ung Guan Hoe	19th May, 1916.	6 1,290	
Clerks, Class III	Lim Swee Hoe <i>d</i>	2nd Mar., 1920.	1,200	
	Ung Guan Hoe	1st April, 1919.	6 993.55	
	Chuah Chooi Lim	1st April, 1919.	720	
	Lim Swee Hoe <i>d</i>	Do.	6 705	
	Cheah Tiang Hoe	1st April, 1919.	720	
	William Henry Lesslar	Do.	6 705	
	Hoe Cheow Chye <i>e</i>	1st April, 1919.	720	
	Leong Louis	Do.	6 111.77	
Clerk	Thum Swee Theam	2nd June, 1919.	600	
Part-time Clerks	Thomas Rayland Punch Dawson	Do.	6 540	
	A. Rahman bin Sam	11th Aug., 1919.	600	
Peon	Sheriff bin Mydin Pitchay	Do.	6 520	
		1st May, 1920.	660	
		Do.	6 440	
		1st April, 1919.	780	
		7th May, 1913.		
		16th June, 1919.	240	
		22nd June, 1917.		
		16th Feb., 1920.	240	
		1st April, 1919.	6 209.66	
		28th Mar., 1919.	180	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1919.	180	
		Do.		
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Captain, R.N.R., O.B.E. <i>f</i>	9th Oct., 1903.	8,400	
	John William Theodore Saunders	Do.		
		29th Oct., 1919.	4,320	
		Do.		
	(Vacant)			
Boarding Officers	A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim <i>g</i>	1st Dec., 1913.	1,200	Free Quarters.
	Cheah Yew Huck	16th Mar., 1907.		
	Ooi Sin Kum	1st Nov., 1914.	6 1,200	
		Do.		
		7th April 1911.	900	Free Quarters.
		24th Feb., 1910.		
Signal Sergeants	Albert Edward Karl	23rd Dec., 1917.	2,520	
	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe	1st Oct., 1912.	1,170	
		1st June, 1914.		
		1st July, 1887.		
Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz	12th Feb., 1913.	3,900	
	Oon Tiang Yeam	9th May, 1903.		
Clerks, Class I	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	1st Nov., 1918.	1,920	
		22nd May, 1903.		
		16th Feb., 1920.	1,800	
		2nd Feb., 1905.		
	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	1st Mar., 1912.	1,680	
	S. Rocken	2nd May, 1886.		
		14th July, 1914.	1,680	
		9th Feb., 1903.		
Clerks, Class II				

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
MARINE DEPARTMENT— Continued.					
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.					
Clerks, Class III	Omarsah bin Jumansah	1st Dec., 1907.	\$1,140		
	Frank Peterson	Do. 25th Aug., 1919.	1,140		
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazek	1st Oct., 1899. 19th Apr., 1920.	1,080		
	Charles Alyosius Theseira	1st Mar., 1913. 1st Nov., 1919.	600		
	Mohamed Eussoof	1st Oct., 1919. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,140		
	Lean Loong Kooi	14th Apr., 1897. 12th Jan., 1918.	780		
	Namasivayam	12th Jan., 1918. 12th June, 1920.	660		
	S. Marimutu	Do. 16th Feb., 1920.	660		
	Petroleum Inspector	Cheah Chong Joey	15th June, 1917. 15th June, 1917.		840
	Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah	1st Mar., 1908. 1st Mar., 1908.		648
STEAM-LAUNCHES.					
Sea Gull.					
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam	6th Dec., 1918. Do.	924		
Engineers	Quah Ah Sai	16th May, 1912. Do.	1,500		
	Lee Ah Luan	1st Aug., 1916. 1st April, 1913.	624		
Deck Serang	Nasir bin Hussain	10th Nov., 1919. 1st May, 1918.	468		
Booby.					
Engineer	Mat bin Ibrahim	1st July, 1909. 1st Mar., 1904.	552		
Serang	Brahim bin Haji Salam	1st Feb., 1911. 1st June, 1904.	468		
Albatross.					
Engineer	Drani bin H. Arshat	1st June, 1920. 1st Jan., 1920.	504	Free Quarters.	
Serang	Hashim bin Mat Esah	1st July, 1919. 1st Dec., 1915.	432		
Stella.					
Engineer	Jalleh bin Yope	1st June, 1920. Do.	480		
Serang	Mat bin Haji Abdullah	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	300		
Penguin.					
Engineer	Mohamed bin Abdulla	1st April, 1919. 1st Aug., 1908.	528		
Serang	Eh bin Mat	10th Nov., 1919. 1st April, 1910.	468		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
MARINE DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>					
HARBOUR DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>					
STEAM-LAUNCHES— <i>Cold.</i>					
<i>Kite.</i>					
Engineer ...	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh ...	5th May, 1908.	\$720	} Free Quarters.	
Serang ...	Mohamed bin Omar ...	1st Mar., 1906. 9th Feb., 1914. Do.	432		
<i>Lincoln.</i>					
Engineer ...	Mat Saman bin Mahat ...	1st Nov., 1904. 1st Jan., 1897.	552		
Serang ...	Darus bin Mat Saman ...	1st Jan., 1910. 1st Mar., 1906.	528		
LIGHTHOUSES.					
<i>Muka Head.</i>					
Light-keeper ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st June, 1918. 1st June, 1914.	a 1,020		
<i>Pulau Rimau.</i>					
Light-keeper ...	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918. Do.	a 960		
<i>Tanjong Hantu.</i>					
Light-keeper ...	John Francis Regis ...	6th Aug., 1915. Do.	a 960		
GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR OF SHIPS.					
Surveyor of Ships	J. D. B. Kellar (<i>on leave</i>) ...	31st Oct., 1919. 11th May, 1892.	c 650	} Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.	
	W. Mellor (<i>Acting</i>) ...	31st Oct., 1919. 22nd July, 1913.	575		
Temporary Surveyor of Ships...	H. H. Brown ...	15th May, 1920. Do.	550		
Clerk, Class II ...	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Aug., 1907.	1,680		
SUPREME COURT.					
JUDGES.					
Senior Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Lionel Mabbott Woodward ...	1st Jan., to 30th April. 1st May to 31st August.	\$15,600		
Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. H. Dinsmore ...	1st to 7th Oct., 14th to 31st December.			
	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Farrer-Manby ...	11th Sept., to 10th Oct.			
	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. J. Brown ...	11th to 31st October.			
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	1st Dec., 1916. 1st Feb., 1912.	2,400		

a—Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. of \$1,320 p.a. Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary).
b—Should be 1st July, 1900, *vide* Civil Service list 1920.
c—Draws Motor Car Allowance Fees received \$180 less 10 per cent refunded to Lloyds.

c—Draws Motor Car Allowance Fees received \$180 less 10 per cent refunded to Lloyds.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SUPREME COURT— Concluded.				
REGISTRY.				
Clerks, { Special Class ..	Thomas Aloysius Angus ...	16th June, 1916.	\$3,120	
	Class I ...	1st Sept., 1889.		
Clerks, Class II ...	Albert D'Aranjo ...	25th May, 1918.	1,920	
	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	22nd Sept., 1902.		
Clerks, Class III ...	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo .	1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
	Mohamed Daross ...	1st May, 1906.		
Tamil Interpreters { Grade I	Subramaniam Navaratnam ...	1st April, 1917.	1,440	
	Grade II	1st Nov., 1911.		
Malay Interpreters ...	Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ..	21st Feb., 1910.	1,080	
	Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi...	Do.		
Chinese Interpreters ...	Samuel Ambrose ...	21st Oct., 1918.	780	
	Mohamed Ariff ...	Do.		
Stamp Vendor, Grade I ...	Mohamed Khalid ...	1st Mar., 1920.	660	
	Leung Pui Kam ...	1st Sept., 1917.		
SHERIFF'S BRANCH.	Chan Wah Hem ...	4th Feb., 1919.	2,760	
	Mohamed Hassan ...	21st Aug., 1913.		
LEGAL.	Sawana Ponoosamy ...	4th June, 1920.	1,800	
	George Galistaun Seth a ...	19th June, 1908.		
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.	Satampillay Thumbusamy ...	1st June, 1915.	3,000	
	Tan Hock Ann ...	18th Aug., 1895.		
ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st Oct., 1920.	1,920	
	Laurence Justinan Massang...	1st Sept., 1902.		
Clerk, Special Class ...	Yau Pong ...	1st Oct., 1919.	2,640	
	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	8th June, 1900.		
Clerks, Class II ...	Laurence Justinan Massang...	16th May, 1905.	2,059.20	
	Yau Pong ...	9th Sept., 1896.		
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Hock Ann ...	1st June, 1918.	1,020	
	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st June, 1917.		

a—Acting as Attorney-General, & traits Settlements. Mr. James Crabb Watt was acting during the year. b—Charges a fee of \$5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under, section 621 (2) of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount collected under this head in 1918 \$45. Charges a fee of \$10 for examining titles, etc., vide C. S. 589/09.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	1st April, 1917. 1st Feb., 1901.	\$2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	16th Feb., 1920. 6th Feb., 1912.	1,440	
	Cheah Ah Tock ...	15th Feb., 1905. Do.	<i>a</i> 1,140	
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1914. 23rd Mar., 1908.	1,140	
	Lim Khay Seng ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	720	
	Charles Stanley Lesslar ...	13th Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
Shroff, Grade III ...	A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st July, 1912. 10th Jan., 1907.	840	
Ushers ...	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet ...	16th Jan., 1913. 7th Feb., 1890.	1,860	
	Alfred Clarke Scully ...	1st July, 1896. 5th Nov., 1888.	2,700	
Malay Interpreters ...	E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1st June, 1915. 1st May, 1897.	<i>b</i> 3,000	
	Abdul Latiff ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Mar., 1918.	780	
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	(Vacant)			
Tamil Interpreters	Grade I Saina Kader Md. Ismail ...	30th Nov., 1919. 12th June, 1900.	2,940	
	Grade II Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	1st Dec., 1916. 19th Nov., 1909.	1,800	
	(Vacant)			
Chinese Interpreters ...	Foong Hing Gaing ...	14th Feb., 1899. 6th Feb., 1896.	2,400	
	Uin Thin Yeng ...	1st Jan., 1911. 13th Dec., 1900.	2,040	
	Kway Guan Hin ...	10th Sept., 1905. 9th Sept., 1896.	1,029.60	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1908.	2,220	
Student Interpreter ...	Chung Kun Tak ...	28th Jan., 1919. Do.	660	
Do. ...	Chung Min Fatt ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	660	
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Louis Marcellus Thexeira ...	20th Sept., 1920. 1st May, 1889.	3,120	
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	1st Apr., 1908. 15th Aug., 1887.	1,680	
	Karumbayaram Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1917. 2nd Aug., 1912.	1,440	

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as clerk to the Coroner. *b*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other Purpose.
DISTRICT COURT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Arumugam Kannapen	1st Mar., 1911. 2nd Jan., 1896.	\$1,140	
	Lee Cheng Hoe	1st Dec., 1920. 5th Sept., 1918.	780	
	Shaik Mydin bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Mar., 1916. 1st April, 1914.	900	
Bailiffs { Grade I	Joseph Lawrence Dominic	1st May, 1917. 21st Mar., 1904.	1,320	Draws Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.
	Peter Alexander Agerbeck	1st Nov., 1920. 1st Mar., 1915.	780	Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III	Arunasalam Vythilingam	1st Dec., 1920. Do.	420	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay	27th Mar., 1918. 1st Jan., 1908.	2,400	
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	Alan Custance Baker	1st Jan., 1920.	600	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Arthur Robert Johnson Dewar	28th Aug., 1916. 11th April, 1902.	11,400	Motor Car Allowance \$1,620 p.a.
Assistant Superintendents	Charles Basil Whitehead	4th Oct., 1900. Do.	9,000	Do.
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen	22nd Aug., 1914. 6th Nov., 1909.	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320.
	Norman Lidstone Lindon	21st Mar., 1917. 30th Nov., 1912.	5,700	Do.
	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton	25th Mar., 1913. 8th Oct., 1908.	6,000	Do.
Financial Assistant	Gan Kean Hoon	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Sept., 1894.	4,200	
Chief Detective Inspector	George McAfee	1st Sept., 1920. 29th Aug., 1906.	a 4,200	Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Court Inspector	Charles Henry Nicol	1st May, 1914. 18th Dec., 1906.	a 5,400	
Chief Inspector	Alfred Strachan Wilson	19th April, 1916. 24th Aug., 1902.	a 5,160	Horse Allowance of \$480 p.a.
Inspectors	Burton Bartels	1st Dec., 1908. 21st April, 1903.	a 3,840	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	Walter McQuarrie	4th Dec., 1914. Do.	3,000	
	Frederick Mann	1st Mar., 1909. 25th Apr., 1905.	a 3,840	Horse Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	L. Bostock	1st July, 1919. Do.	a 2,640	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	Daniel Lucy	14th Oct., 1912. 10th Sept., 1910.	a 3,600	Do.
	Thomas Edward Murphy	1st Apr., 1913. 1st Jan., 1913.	a 3,120	Do.

a—Free Quarters.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Inspectors	Frank Gordon King	20th Feb., 1915.	a \$3,120	Horse Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	William Law	20th Dec., 1914.	a 3,360	
	Arthur Miller	1st Aug., 1913.	a 3,600	
	John James Cannon	6th Oct., 1909.	a 3,120	
	Edward James McLernon	10th May, 1913.	3,360	
	Henry John Benge	17th July, 1912.	a 3,240	
	Oscar Alfred John Wylde	1st Apr., 1913.	a 3,120	
	V. Lisamer	29th Aug., 1906.	a 2,760	
	Arthur Victor Cockle b	1st Sept., 1914.	a 3,000	
	Frank Blackmore b	11th Mar., 1911.	a 2,760	
	Charles Hadder b	28th Jan., 1915.	a 2,760	
	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson	1st May, 1913.	2,640	
	Frederick Thomas Clifton	28th July, 1915.	2,640	
	Walter Henry Clifton	6th Sept., 1913.	a 2,640	
Probationary Inspectors	H. Meeten	19th Aug., 1919.	2,640	Free Quarters.
	Harold Clay	Do.	a 2,640	
	Sidney Charles Williams	28th Sept., 1920.	2,640	
	Reginald John Stewart	Do.	2,640	
		19th Aug., 1919.	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
		19th Aug., 1919.	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Jemedar	Sunder Singh c	1st Sept., 1919.	1,020	Free Quarters. Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
Honorary Jemedar	Herpal Singh	1st Aug., 1896.	1,020	
		1st Sept., 1919.		
MALAYS AND KLINGS.				
Sub-Inspectors	Che Pain bin Che Mat	11th Nov., 1913.	1,080	Do.
	Awaludin bin Jidil	Do.	1,020	
	Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman	6th Feb., 1915.	780	
	Mohamed Eusop bin Gani	6th Feb., 1915.	840	
		1st June, 1918.		
		1st June, 1918.		
		3rd Jan., 1917.		
		3rd Jan., 1917.		

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

b—Seconded for Service with the War Office

c—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
MALAYS AND KLINGS—contd.				
Sub-Inspectors	Mydinsah bin Harniff ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	\$780	Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	3rd Jan., 1917. Do.	840	
	Osman bin Mohamed ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	780	
	Syed Abdul bin Syed Akil ..	Do. Do.	780	
	(Vacant)			
	(Vacant)			
Sergeants-Major	Mohamed bin Lebai Nayan ...	1st Jan., 1913. 20th June, 1893.	600	Free Quarters.
	Awang bin Kamis ...	1st April, 1913. 8th Nov., 1889.	600	
	Mat bin Ismail ...	1st June, 1917. 11th May, 1899.	540	
	Pelus bin Jusoh ...	1st Aug., 1917. 5th Aug., 1896.	540	
	Mat bin Kassim ...	1st Sept., 1918. 13th Jan., 1899.	540	
DETECTIVE BRANCH.				
Special Grade	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st May, 1920 29th Aug., 1919.	720	Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Fong Pak Wah ...	28th Aug., 1895. Do.	1,080	
	Tye Wah Gen ...	1st Mar., 1902. Do.	1,080	
Chinese Interpreters	Teow Kap Loong ...	18th Nov., 1902. Do.	1,080	
	Toh Sin Keow ...	16th Apr., 1905. Do.	1,080	
	Cheang Choo Lye ...	1st May, 1904. Do.	1,080	
	Yap Fong Seng ...	Do. Do.	1,080	
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Hashim ...	18th June, 1918. 1st Oct., 1903.	1,920	
Clerks, Class II	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Jan., 1913. 9th Feb., 1906.	1,640	
	Komarasamy Veerappen ...	1st Nov., 1918. 17th Jan., 1914.	1,320	
	Lim Kean Thuan ...	1st Sept., 1894. 2nd Nov., 1885.	1,140	
	Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain ...	10th Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
	Ong Chooi Eng ...	15th Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
Clerks, Class III	Puteh bin Haji Md. Esa ...	12th May, 1914. Do.	1,080	
	Heah Ah Khoon ...	7th May, 1914. Do.	1,080	
	Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	15th Feb., 1920. 1st May, 1918.	660	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Concluded.				
	Tee Eng Kheng ...	12th Apr., 1920. Do.	\$660	
	Teruvangeam Ambrose Agnei Dorasamy ...	1st Oct., 1920. 15th Sept., 1917.	840	
	Lim Ewe Keat ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	660	
	Balakrishna Iyer ...	Do. Do.	660	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Law Chit Men ...	1st Oct., 1912. 10th July, 1899.	1,200	
Inspector, Weights and Measures ...	Francis Peter Scully <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1913. 18th Apr., 1888.	3,240	Fixed Allowance of \$260 p.a.
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures ...	Chin Kim Fook ...	15th July, 1889. 7th Apr., 1889	1,140	Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance ...	Lee Kok Thun ...	19th Apr., 1920. 1st March, 1916.	960	
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	1st Sept., 1913. 6th Feb., 1901.	1,140	
PRISONS.				
Gaoler ...	Andrew Douglas Livingstone ...	29th Nov., 1919. 22nd May, 1903.	<i>b c</i> 3,960	
	Nelson Thomas King ...	4th Sept., 1917. 4th Sept., 1905.	3,600	
	George Warsop ...	27th May, 1918. 27th May, 1906.	3,600	
	Charles Henry Nixon ...	10th Feb., 1916. 8th Feb., 1910.	3,120	
European Warders ...	Walter William Marsh ...	7th Mar., 1917. 7th Mar., 1911.	3,000	Free Quarters.
	Alfred Leonard Howell ...	19th July, 1917. 19th July, 1911.	3,000	
	Robert Alexander Page ...	22nd Apr., 1919. 22nd Apr., 1913.	2,760	
	Samuel Wright ...	18th May, 1920. 18th May, 1914.	2,640	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II) ...	Khoo Ewe Boon ...	7th Sept., 1903. Do.	960	
Clerk, Class II ...	Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan. 1901.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Neoh Teng Thye ...	21st Oct., 1918. Do.	780	

a—Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance. *b*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 per annum. *c*—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
GENERAL.				
Chief Medical Officer ...	William Herbert Fry., L. R. C. P. { (Lond.) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) a ... }	15th Aug., 1919. 13th Aug., 1896.	\$12,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
Senior Surgeon ...	John Gray, B.A., M.D., M.B., B. ch., B.A.O. (Dub.), L.M. (Rot. Hosp.) ... }	14th Oct., 1913. 10th Apr., 1909.	8,400	
Medical Officers ...	Henry Wallace Furnivall, M.B., B.S (Dunelm.) ... }	26th Feb., 1909. Do.	b 8,400	Half fee for X'ray.
	James Hall Tennent, M.B., ch. B. (Edin.) ... }	5th Oct., 1912. Do.	7,500	
	Frederick Richardson Sayers, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. (Dub.) ... }	3rd July, 1912. 23rd Mar., 1912.	c 7,500	
	Horatius Bonar Dodds, M.D. (Edin.) ... }	16th Jan., 1914. Do.	6,900	
	Victor Blacker Kyle, B.A., M.B., B. ch., B.A.O., M.D. (Dub.) ... }	31st May, 1913. Do.	7,200	
	William Herbert Taylor, B.A., M.B., ch. B., B.A.O. (Dub.) ... }	23rd Mar., 1912. Do.	7,500	
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. & s. (Edin.) ... }	1st Sept., 1907. 1st May, 1896.	d 2,400	Rent Allowance of \$258 p.a.
Clerks {	Class I ... Gopal Das e ... }	1st Aug., 1913. 20th Jan., 1896	2,520	
	Class II ... Robert David ... }	14th Nov., 1918. 11th Apr., 1913.	1,820	
	Class II ... Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim ... }	1st Jan., 1915. 1st May, 1899.	1,560	
	Class II ... Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ... }	16th Dec., 1913. 21st Apr., 1907.	1,680	
	Class III ... Kung Sin Oo ... }	19th Apr., 1909. 15th Feb., 1905.	1,140	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter.	Wong Soon Loy ... }	15th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,020	
Dresser for Vaccination duty (Grade I) ...	James Samuel f ... }	1st Apr., 1890. Do.	2,160	
Do. Do. ...	Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ... }	12th May, 1908. 12th May, 1908.	1,080	
Do. (Grade II) ...	Che Teh bin Pahwan ... }	11th Sept., 1916. 11th June, 1914.	720	
Clerks, Registration of Deaths {	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ... }	3rd Mar., 1920. Do.	300	
	Lee Cheh Pow ... }	10th May, 1920. Do.	300	
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Eugene O'Sullivan ... }	29th Mar., 1920. Do.	2,400	Quarantine Station Allowance of \$360 p.a.

a—Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and Licensing Officer under the Poisons Ordinance. *b*—Draws Commuted Transport Allowance of \$1,620 p.a. and a monthly allowance of \$40 for Medical Attendance on F.M.S. Railway Employees and Private Practice allowed. *c*—Draws \$20 from Agents for each ship medically inspected between the hours of 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. and a Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a. *d*—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a. Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. and Post-Mortem Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. Seconded for service with the Municipality. *e*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. *f*—Rent Allowance \$144 p.a. in lieu of Free quarters. Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment, and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —Continued.				
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Engine Drivers	Joseph Carrier	1st Feb., 1919.	\$900	Draws fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.
	Do.	Do.		
	Ramasamy	15th Feb., 1919.	444	
Inspectress	Govinden	Do.	516	
	Do.	18th Dec., 1918.		
Ayah	Chan Ah Ee	1st Sept., 1907.	576	Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.
	Do.	Do.		
	Shallot Harfleet	7th May, 1914.	576	
	Do.	Do.		
	Do.	Do.		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
Assistant Surgeons	Alexander Herbert Wheatley	21st Aug., 1910.	a 4,920	Free Quarters.
	Robert William Nickelsen	12th Oct., 1903.	5,160	
	Do.	1st Apr., 1901.		
	Do.	Do.		
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	1st July, 1897.	6,000	
	Do.	Do.		
	Phila Mehta	1st Apr., 1909.	b 4,200	
	Do.	Do.		
	Narendra Nath Mitra	15th Dec., 1912.	3,840	
	Do.	Do.		
	George Barnabey Leicester	1st Jan., 1911.	c 3,960	
	1st June, 1910.			
	S. Mohamed Baboo	1st Oct., 1917.	3,240	
	1st April, 1917.			
	Homiji Mehta	1st Jan., 1913.	3,720	
Do.	Do.			
David Chinniah Richard	1st Aug., 1914.	3,600		
13th June, 1910.				
Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu	1st May, 1917.	3,360		
1st May, 1916.				
Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1918.	3,120		
Do.	Do.			
John Rasiah Jacob	7th April, 1919.	3,000		
Do.	Do.			
Frederic Aloysius Pereira	1st Jan., 1917.	660		
23rd Mar., 1914.				
Joseph Randolph Barnabas Edwards	4th Sept., 1887.	2,160		
Do.	Do.			
Govinden Marrimuthu	1st Mar., 1917.	660		
23rd Mar., 1914.				
Veeravayan Daniel Pillay	24th Nov., 1889.	2,040		
Do.	Do.			
Muthusamy Carmagam	14th May, 1893.	1,800		
Do.	Do.			
Malcolm Leonard Aeria	21st Oct., 1895.	d 1,680		
Do.	Do.			
Dressers	Khoo Theam Thy	23rd Dec., 1917.	660	
	Do.	8th June, 1915.		

a—Allowance from the Colonial Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak \$240 p.a. and Perak Leper Wards \$300 p.a. Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a. b—Duty Allowance, New Quarantine Station, \$600 p.a. c—Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a. d—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —Continued.				
Dressers	Sethambram Barnabas ...	20th Jan., 1899. Do.	\$1,560	Free Quarters.
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	23rd Mar., 1919. 20th June, 1916.	^a 480	
	Din bin Alim ...	1st Mar., 1917. 23rd Mar., 1914.	660	
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	17th Feb., 1906. Do.	1,080	
	Fum Theam Fook ...	1st Mar., 1910. Do.	1,080	
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain ...	9th Dec., 1919. 1st Aug., 1917.	480	
	Palanyveloo ...	27th Oct., 1918. 8th July, 1914.	540	
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	21st Aug., 1909. Do.	1,080	
	Yacob bin Mat ^b ...	15th May, 1915. 21st Aug., 1913.	780	
	Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...	6th May, 1915. 10th Mar., 1913.	780	
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ...	1st Aug., 1916. 23rd Mar., 1914.	720	
	Sabapathy Veerasamy ...	3rd Mar., 1918. 1st Jan., 1916.	660	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...	1st Aug., 1920. 12th Sept., 1916.	480	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed ...	9th Jan., 1912. Do.	1,080	
	Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	11th Dec., 1903. Do.	^a 1,320	
	Hashim bin Chemat ...	1st Oct., 1914. 1st Mar., 1913.	840	Free Quarters.
	Karee Visvanathen ...	1st June, 1914. Do.	840	
	Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel ...	21st Sept., 1910. Do.	960	
	Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussain ...	16th Jan., 1912. Do.	960	
	Winfred Walsten Gasper ...	1st Mar., 1912. Do.	960	
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	15th Sept., 1920. 1st Jan., 1917.	480	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir...	8th July, 1914. 28th April, 1913.	840	
	Solomon Pais ...	22nd June, 1914. 23rd Mar., 1914.	840	
	George Boudville ...	27th Jan., 1913. Do.	^a 1,080	
	William Amirtham ...	6th Sept., 1912. Do.	960	
	Pahwan bin Pachee ...	1st Apr., 1913. Do.	^a 1,080	
	Subbiah Muthiah ...	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	900	Free Quarters.

^a—Allowance of \$120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.
1-9-1920.

^b—Seconded for Service with the Municipality, Penang, from

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— Concluded.					
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.					
Hospital Assistant	Vytilingam Nadayson	4th Jan., 1914. Do.	\$1,200	Free Quarters. Clothing Allowance.	
Head Sister	Edith Bond	21st Feb., 1920. Do.	2,640		
Sister.	Rita Fenoulhet	7th July, 1918. Do.	2,040		
	Susana Bera Smith	5th April, 1908. Do.	a 2,400		
	Frances Ethel Baker	17th May, 1919. Do.	1,920		
	Margaret Anne Machechnie...	22nd Jan., 1920. Do.	1,800		
	Louise Cave	11th Apr., 1914. Do.	2,400		
	Katie Marian Hill	1st Jan., 1920. 20th April, 1909.	1,920		
Staff Nurse	Violet Lorna Pulford	1st Jan., 1914. 8th Sept., 1916. 30th April, 1918. Do.	a 840 540		Free Quarters. Clothing Allowance. Ration Allowance \$300 p.a.
Nurse Probationers	Dorothy Plum	13th Aug., 1920. Do.	300		
	Winifred Cornfield	6th Aug., 1919. Do.	b 420		
	Florence Woodford	12th Jan., 1920. Do.	300		
	Louise Woodford	15th Sept., 1920. Do.	300		
	Laurestina Batchelor	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	300		
	Dora Barrow	14th Oct., 1920. Do.	300		
L. Walters					
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.					
Deputy Government Analyst...	John Chester Cowap, B. sc., F.I.C. (Vict.)	4th Oct., 1909. 11th Sept., 1908.	7,500		
Clerk, Class III	P. Kandasamy	12th Oct., 1912. 18th Jan., 1909.	1,140		
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.					
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Henry George Simpson, F.R.C. v.s.	14th Nov., 1919. Do.	5,460	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.	
Veterinary Inspectors	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888. Do.	c 3,000	Draws Commuted Allowance \$480 p.a.	
	Krishnalal Trikamlal Frank	7th June, 1919. Do.	1,800	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.	
	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel	7th June, 1908. Do.	c 3,000	Do. \$600 p.a.	
Clerk, Class II	Tan Hong Keng	1st Aug., 1920. 18th Aug., 1915.	1,200		
EDUCATION.					
Inspector of Schools	Herbert Thomas Clark	21st July, 1914. 17th Feb., 1905.	7,200	Fixed Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.	
Asst. Inspector of Schools	Che Mohd. Zin bin Haji Ayob	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.	

a—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

b—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

c—Free Quarters.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Continued.				
Clerks, {	Class II ...	S. Mohamed Yusoff ...	21st Oct., 1918. \$1,320	
	Class III ...	Tay Ewe Chee ...	1st Jan., 1914. 720	
	Do. ...	Meera Hussein Merican ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do. 660	
	Do. ...	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918. Do.	
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.				
Principal ...	Ellen Dunshea ...	1st Oct., 1917. 4,320	24th Apr., 1911.	Free Quarters.
European Mistresses ...	A. Ferguson ...	20th Sept., 1916. 3,360	Do.	Rent Allowance \$490 p.a.
	M. C. Buckley ...	12th Dec., 1920. 2,400	Do.	
	E. da Silva ...	1st April, 1918. 2,160	1st Feb., 1909.	
	E. C. da Silva ...	1st April, 1920. 1,800	1st Jan., 1910.	
Assistant Mistresses ...	E. Mahler ...	1st April, 1920. 1,200	Do.	
	Lim Beng Hong ...	Do. 1,200	Do.	
	O. A. Southam ...	1st April, 1919. 1,320	Do.	
	D. Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1,440	Do.	
	Euphrasia da Silva ...	1st Apr., 1920. 1,200	Do.	
	Miss L. Busse ...	12th Feb., 1917. 1,320	Do.	
	C. Fernandez ...	1st Apr., 1918. 1,320	Do.	Personal Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	E. M. Pestana ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1,320	Do.	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				
Teachers, Class I ...	Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1893.	Travelling Allowance of \$120 p.a.
	Isahak bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1892.	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1891.	
	Puteh bin Haji Husin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1st Jan., 1902.	
	Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1st Jan., 1905.	
	Puteh bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1st Dec., 1908.	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1884.	
	Udin bin Aji ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1889.	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1892.	
	Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1,020	1890.	
				Do.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Concluded.				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—Cld.				
Teachers, Class I	Rasib bin Haji Hamzah	1st Jan., 1919. 1889.	\$1,020	Travelling Allowance of \$120 p.a.
	Ismrail bin Mohamed Taib	1st Jan., 1919. 1887.	1,020	
	Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Jan., 1919. 1886.	1,020	
	Halus bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Aug., 1903.	1,020	
	Puteh bin Mohamed	1st Apr., 1920. 17th Nov., 1903.	960	
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS. a				
Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon (on leave)	12th Sept., 1920. 19th July, 1907.	8,520	
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	Basil Welstead Barnard Powell (on leave)	27th Jan., 1913. Do.	9,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
Superintendent, Grade II	Raymond Charles Lewis	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	4,320	
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	Sydney Racker Drayton	23rd Mar., 1915. Do.	£480	Duty Allowance £75. Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	Leonard Raymond Watts	10th Aug., 1918. Do.	£220	Duty Allowance £60. Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	22nd Mar., 1904. 1st June, 1881.	\$5,280	
Chief Clerk	Bawasah Hameed Malim	20th Apr., 1920. 18th May, 1903.	3,300	
Clerks, Special Class	Lee Choon Seng	29th Sept., 1918. 17th Apr., 1901.	2,640	
	Patrick Roberts James Green	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1906.	2,640	
	Christian Amirthanayagam	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1901.	2,640	
	Theah Khye Choe	1st Jan., 1919. 25th June, 1903.	2,640	
	Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Oct., 1909.	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Henry Lawrence Baptist	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1904.	2,400	
	Thomas Arulandam	1st Oct., 1914. 1st Jan., 1894.	2,400	
	Thomas Harman Coombs	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Oct., 1906.	2,400	
	Robert Payne Waller	1st Sept., 1915. 1st Oct., 1906.	2,400	
	Percival Forest	1st Jan., 1918. 14th Oct., 1901.	2,040	

a—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1920 was \$4,882.31.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
Clerks, Class I	Daniel Louis Wong	30th Jan., 1918. 1st Mar. 1907.	\$2,040	•
	Thum Keng Wai	1st Jan., 1919. 20th Dec., 1909.	1,800	
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd April, 1901.	1,800	
	Boey Swee Kong	1st Jan., 1919. 1st April, 1908.	1,800	
	Tan Phee Eng	1st Jan., 1919. 20th Dec., 1909	1,800	
	Mun Soon Hoong	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1910.	1,800	
	Ong Theam Hock	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1910.	1,800	
	Adeikalam Anthonysamy	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Feb., 1909.	1,800	
	Hon Boon Poh	1st Jan., 1919. 6th Feb., 1911.	1,800	
	Ram Singh Ignatius	1st Jan., 1920. 13th Feb., 1911.	1,680	
	Velandham Paramoo Pillay	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Apr., 1910.	1,680	
	Palan Kalimuthu	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Mar., 1901.	1,680	
	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1911. 8th Jan., 1901.	1,560	
	Cheah Yew Lim	1st Feb., 1911. 7th June, 1900.	1,560	
	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhap- pen	1st Sept., 1911. 20th Sept., 1902.	1,560	
Clerks, Class II	Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Mar., 1901.	1,560	Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
	Carungulam Ramair Ramakri- shna	1st Jan., 1915. 10th Feb., 1909.	1,560	
	David Jambu	1st May, 1915. 1st July, 1907.	1,560	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer	1st May, 1915. 11th Apr., 1910.	1,560	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Jan., 1915. 11th July, 1911.	1,560	
	Chan Chooi Phow	1st Sept., 1915. 16th Nov., 1911.	1,560	
	Arulanandar Solomon	1st Jan., 1916. 16th Feb., 1911.	1,560	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju	1st May, 1916. 7th July, 1911.	1,560	
	Roberts Evelyn Montgomery	3rd Sept., 1920. Do.	1,560	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	1st Mar., 1917. 13th Feb., 1911.	1,440	
				Do.
				Free Quarters. Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.—Contd.				
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony {	21st July, 1917. 27th Sept., 1911	\$1,440	
	Kuramanai Omamaheswasa { Padmanabhan Iyer ... {	14th Aug., 1917. 24th Apr., 1912.	1,440	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer { Narayanasamy Iyer .. {	6th Sept., 1917. 18th June, 1912.	1,440	
	Boey Swee Beng ... {	1st Jan., 1918. 1st May, 1913.	1,320	
	Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj {	1st Jan., 1918. 11th Mar., 1912.	1,320	
	Joseph Michael Baptist ... {	1st Jan., 1918. 3rd April, 1912.	1,320	
	Richard Valentine Jambu ... {	1st Jan., 1916. 18th June, 1909.	1,080	Draws Charge Allowance of \$120 p.a.
	Syed Ahamed ... {	3rd Sept., 1918. 17th Feb., 1908.	1,200	
	Lim Paik Hong ... {	29th Sept., 1918. 8th July, 1913.	1,200	
	Lye Sye Cheong ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 23rd Feb., 1914.	1,080	
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin { Mohamed Sheriff ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Aug., 1912.	1,080	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahamed {	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Jan., 1913.	1,080	
Clerks, Class II	... { Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin { bin Kader Hassan Hussain {	1st Jan., 1919. 6th June, 1913.	1,080	
	Selvanayagam Nalathamby { Joseph Pillay ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 18th Sept., 1913.	1,080	
	Ramasamy Veerasamy ... {	30th Jan., 1918. 1st Sept., 1911.	1,200	
	Candiah Pillay Thampiah Pillay {	1st Jan., 1919. 18th Sept., 1908	1,080	
	Ponoo Maria Nalpon ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1898.	1,080	
	Ampalavanar Kandiah ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,080	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat {	1st Jan., 1919. 14th May, 1915.	1,080	
	Tan Teik Khim ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 12th May, 1915.	1,080	
	A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin { Kader Hassan Hussain ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 8th Nov., 1913.	1,080	
	Goon Kok Foon ... {	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Mar., 1914.	960	
	Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel {	1st Jan., 1920. 1st July, 1914.	960	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed { Ali ... {	1st Jan., 1920. 8th Sept., 1915.	960	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
Clerks, Class II	Ambrose Arokiasamy ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 12th May, 1915.	{ \$960	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 15th May, 1915.	{ 960	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st June, 1915.	{ 960	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 3rd Aug., 1915.	{ 960	
	Teng Teow Swee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1916.	{ 960	
	Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin ...	{ 25th Aug., 1913. 11th Jan., 1913.	{ 900	
	Tiruvangiam Gilbert John Doraisamy ...	{ 1st Oct., 1915. 12th May, 1915.	{ 900	
	Joseph Michael Bangrass ...	{ 1st Jan., 1916. 2nd Aug., 1915.	{ 840	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden ...	{ 1st Jan., 1916. 3rd Aug., 1915.	{ 840	
	Sim Cheang Huoi ...	{ 1st Mar., 1917. 1st Jan., 1916.	{ 840	
Clerks, Class III	Teoh Blan Dah ...	{ 14th Aug., 1917. 1st Mar., 1917.	{ 840	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	{ 6th Sept., 1917. 15th Aug., 1917.	{ 840	
	Yeoh Teong Eong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 21st July, 1917.	{ 780	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 25th Aug., 1917.	{ 780	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	{ 1st Mar., 1918. 15th Oct., 1917.	{ 780	
	Thumbusamy Samuel Appaduray ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 27th Mar., 1918.	{ 780	
	Ulric Balhetchet ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 8th May, 1918.	{ 780	
	Lim Soon Law ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 14th Aug., 1918.	{ 780	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	{ 4th Feb., 1919. Do.	{ 780	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	{ 1st May, 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	{ 780	
	Thum Hee Wai ...	{ 21st July, 1917. 1st Mar., 1917.	{ 780	
	Devasagayam Arumanaden ...	{ 15th Aug., 1917. 15th May, 1917.	{ 780	
	Lim Poh Seng ...	{ 1st Oct., 1917. 1st Mar., 1917.	{ 780	
	Cithambaram Murugiah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 12th Jan., 1917.	{ 720	
	Elias Veloo Paul ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 16th Aug., 1917.	{ 720	
				Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i>				
	Lim Bean Hock ...	30th Jan., 1918.	\$660	
	Sowdagar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1917.		
		8th Jan., 1920.	720	
	Kang Goh Huah ...	Do.		
		22nd Jan., 1920.	720	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	Do.		
		13th Feb., 1920.	720	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	Do.		
		19th Feb., 1920.	720	
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	Do.		
		11th Apr., 1919.	660	Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	2nd Mar., 1918.	720	
		26th April, 1920.		
	Lim Teik Swee ...	Do.		
		13th Aug., 1918.	660	
	Cheah Joo Cheang ...	1st Aug., 1917.		
		17th Aug., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Christian Masillamoney Deva- sagayam ...	3rd Sept., 1918.	660	
		6th Feb., 1918.		
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st Jan., 1919.	660	
		6th Feb., 1918.		
	Koey Beng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1919.	660	Do.
		6th Feb., 1918.		
	Rahmat bin Babjee Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1919.	660	
		2nd Sept., 1918.		
	Tai Peng Wah ...	1st Jan., 1919.	660	
		1st Oct., 1918.		
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	25th Apr., 1919.	660	
		1st Mar., 1919.		
	Quah Boon Seng ...	10th May, 1919.	660	
		25th Apr., 1919.		
	Ahamed bin, Haji Ali ...	15th July, 1919.	660	
		12th May, 1919.		
	Chan Siew Weng ...	20th Jan., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
	Chew Yong Howe ...	1st Feb., 1920.	600	
		12th May, 1915.		
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	1st Feb., 1920.	600	
		14th Mar., 1918.		
	Ong Hock Lye ...	19th Feb., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Bawa bin Mohamed Sultan ...	2nd Feb., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
	Moses Jesuadian ...	17th Feb., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
	Hashim bin Mailah ...	1st May., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
	Teoh Chin Huat ...	Do.	600	
		Do.		
	Gee Choon Weng ...	1st June, 1920.	600	
		Do.		
	Omar bin Rahmansa ...	23rd June, 1920.	600	
		Do.		

Clerks, Class III

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Boyappan Soosay Nathan ...	23rd July, 1920.	\$600	
	Koey Seng Leong ...	Do.		
	Lim Peng Eong ...	17th Aug., 1920.	600	
	Poh Ooh ...	Do.	600	
	Mohamed Saad bin Ahamed ...	Do.	600	
	Ang Hock Guan ...	Do.	600	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	Do.	600	
	Edward de Castro ...	19th Aug., 1920.	600	
	Aboo Bakar ...	Do.	600	
	Kana Pavad Day ...	20th Aug., 1920.	600	
	Naphtalf Joseph Clement ...	Do.	600	
	Sebastian Moses Gnanapragasam ...	2nd Sept., 1920.	600	
	Lee Lye Choon ...	10th Sept., 1920.	600	
	Ooi Peng Tuck ...	Do.	600	
	Herbert Handfil Herft ...	13th Sept., 1920.	600	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	Do.	600	
	Chew Cheng Soon ...	15th Sept., 1920.	600	
	Michael Ambrose ...	Do.	600	
	Sim Kooi Lim ...	Do.	600	
	Manikam Joseph Schwartz ...	11th Oct., 1920.	600	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	1st Mar., 1911.	864	
	Jan bin Haji Mohamed ...	17th Feb., 1909.	540	
	Arunasalam Balasundram ...	1st Feb., 1920.	432	
	Mohamed Ali bin Suleiman ...	1st Mar., 1906.	360	
Senior Mail Officer		26th Apr., 1920.	528	
Mail Officers		Do.		
Chauffuer		1st Oct., 1920.	1,140	
Shroffs, Grade I	Gan Kim Teik ...	Do.	1,020	
	Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	1st Jan., 1919.	960	
	Cheang Geok Pah ...	18th Oct., 1906.		
		1st Jan., 1919.		
		16th Feb., 1910.		
		22nd Sept., 1920.		
		14th Aug., 1918.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.—Contd.				
Shroffs, Grade II	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh	11th Feb., 1919.	\$660	Draws Cycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Free Quarters. 12 per cent Penang Allowance.
	Wong Ah Kooi	Do. 26th Apr., 1920.	600	
	Ahmad bin Din	Do. 22nd Sept., 1920.	600	
Printer	Doraisamy Njanadicum	Do. 2nd May, 1904.	876	
Pressman	Muniyandy Subbiah	Do. 1st Jan., 1911. 5th Nov., 1910.	360	
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Jan., 1901.	1,740	
Sub-Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	Omar bin Baboo	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Mar., 1911.	900	
Machanician	Edmond Joachim Turner	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	420	
Head Postman	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed	26th May, 1919. 8th Feb., 1897.	480	
Assistant Head Postman	Haji Mohamed Essah	26th May, 1919. 1st Aug., 1903.	420	
Head Lineman	Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby	1st July, 1903. Do.	588	
Cycle Repairer	Ally bin Osman	1st Feb., 1918. 2nd May, 1917.	420	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Senior Operator	Joanna Florence Smith	15th Dec., 1918. 1st Jan., 1907.	1,200	
Second Senior Operator	Augusta Agnes Gregory	1st Mar., 1920. 4th Apr., 1912.	900	
	Emily Pengelly	1st June, 1911. Do.	840	
Female Operators.	Adelaide Virginie Reutens	1st Sept., 1912. Do.	840	
	Violet Pengelly	1st Jan., 1914. Do.	780	
	Isabellah Jalleh	2nd Feb., 1914. Do.	780	
	Winnie Peterson	1st July, 1914. Do.	780	
	Annie Freeman	Do. Do.	780	
	Milly Aeria	16th May, 1916. Do.	720	
	Mary Massang	22nd Dec., 1917. Do.	540	
	Irene Maud Valberg	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	540	
	Ruth Marie Valberg	1st Sept., 1918. 9th Aug., 1918.	540	
	Euginie Clarice Jalleh	15th Dec., 1918. Do.	540	
	Hilda Doral	1st Feb., 1919. Do.	540	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Ctd</i>				
Female Operators	Matilda Lesslar ...	1st June, 1919.	\$540	
	Annie De Salve ...	Do.		
	Doris Matilda Van Buerle ...	9th Sept., 1919.	540	
	Daisy Myler ...	Do.	540	
	Julia Capper ...	Do.	480	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920.	480	
	Mabel Phipps ...	Do.	480	
	Celene Winifred de Souza ...	11th Mar., 1920.	480	
	Alice Vaz ...	Do.	480	
	Dorothy Pereira ...	Do.	480	
	Virginia Baptist ...	10th May, 1920.	480	
	Fernanda Jane Symons ...	17th May, 1920.	480	
	Alice Capper ...	21st May, 1920.	480	
	Ahamed bin Hashim ...	17th Dec., 1920.	480	
	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ...	1st Mar., 1901.	720	
	Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	Do.	720	
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	8th July, 1903.	720	
	Arulappen Innacy ...	Do.	720	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	22nd June, 1905.	720	
	Thuraisamy Pillay Kathirasen ...	Do.	720	
Male Operators	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1909.	720	
	Arulappen Arokiasamy ...	Do.	720	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	Do.	720	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	13th Jan., 1909.	720	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	Do.	720	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Cheliah ...	14th Mar., 1912.	720	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	1st April, 1912.	720	
		Do.	720	
		3rd Dec., 1918.	720	
		Do.	720	
		20th July, 1914.	720	
		Do.	720	
		1st Sept., 1917.	600	
		Do.	600	
		1st April, 1919.	540	
		Do.	540	
		9th Sept., 1919.	540	
		Do.	540	
		Do.	510	
		Do.	510	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Cold.</i>				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Cold.</i>				
Male Operators	Andiapilly Veerappan	13th Dec., 1919. 1st Feb., 1913.	\$540	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim	20th Apr., 1920. Do.	480	
	Jan Toolseram	Do.	480	
	Hamid bin Hussain	21st April, 1920. Do.	480	
	Ramasamy Nadason	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	480	
	Bob bin Mun	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Nov., 1916.	420	
Mechanician	Tan Lye Watt	1st June, 1912. Do.	840	
Cable Jointer	Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Mar., 1917. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,020	
Telephone Workshop Foreman				
GOVERNMENT MONOPO- LIES DEPARTMENT.				
Office Assistant	Edward James O'Reilly	16th Sept., 1911. 13th Mar., 1911.	^a 5,760	
Clerk, Class II	Lim Kee Chye	1st Dec., 1919. 19th May, 1909.	1,560	
Grade I Assistants	Lim Tek Soon	3rd Apr., 1911. 1st Nov., 1909.	1,920	Food Allowance \$144 p.a.
	Hoe Boon Suan	1st Jan., 1917. 24th Dec., 1913.	1,200	
	Choong Cheng Hooi	1st Feb., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,920	
	Yeoh Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,440	
	Gan Keong Eang	1st Jan., 1910. Do.	1,200	Do.
	Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah	1st Jan., 1912. 1st June, 1910.	1,200	
Grade II Assistants	Tan Soon Keat	1st Jan., 1910. Do.	1,200	
	Gan Eng Chong	1st Nov., 1911. 1st June, 1911.	1,200	
	Khoo Leong Hin	1st Jan., 1910. Do.	1,200	Do.
	Lee Wee Khim	Do. Do.	1,200	Do.
	Khoo Leong Hock	1st May, 1912. Do.	1,200	
	Toh Cheng Siew	1st Jan., 1916. Do.	1,200	

^a—Rent Allowance \$360 p.a. Rickisha Allowance of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPT.—Concluded.				
Grade III Assistants	Ooi Thean Chye	17th July, 1917.	\$840	
	Tan Thean Hock	23rd Feb., 1920.	600	
	Chew Paik Wan	13th Jan., 1917.	840	
	Oh Eng Swee	Do.	840	
	Song Teik Swee	1st June, 1919.	660	
	Khor Ewe Kin	27th June, 1916.	960	
	Cheok San Hoe	1st July, 1916.	960	
	Low Choo Guan	3rd July, 1916.	960	
	Ng Peng Soon	16th Sept., 1916.	960	
		Do.		
Head of Preventive Service	John Byrne	21st Nov., 1917.	a 5,520	Free Quarters.
General Supervisor	Harry John Barrett	1st Feb., 1911.	b 3,960	Rent Allowance \$360 p.a.
Acting Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Zechariah Barnabas Cornelius	1st May, 1917.	c d 1,872	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade II	Chan Chok Chiew	19th July, 1917.	d 1,320	
	Ng Fook Mow	Do.		
Senior Revenue Officers, Grade I	Chng Lean Saing	1st July, 1917.	444	Travelling Allowance \$120 p.a.
	Hassan bin Bakar	1st Oct., 1910.	444	
	Mat Ladin bin Awang	12th Oct., 1914.	444	
		Do.	444	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I		1st July, 1916.	444	
		Do.		
Serang on <i>Eileen</i>		15th Aug., 1918.	444	
		Do.		
Engineer on <i>Eileen</i>		3rd Jan., 1918.	420	
		Do.		
	Nelly Khoo	1st Jan., 1910.	660	
		Do.		
	Darus bin Mat Jasin	4th Nov., 1920.	420	
		Do.		
	Hassan bin Awang	19th Dec., 1919.	552	
		Do.		
BOTANIC GARDENS.				
Field Asst., Waterfall Gardens	Mahomed Haniff	1st Mar., 1917.	e 2,040	Free Quarters.
		1st July, 1890.		
Record-keeper	Mahomed Ismail	1st July, 1913.	540	Do.
		Do.		
Overseer	Chek Mat	1st Mar., 1917.	480	Do.
		3rd Feb., 1902.		
Sub-Overseer	Abu Bakar bin Hussain	1st Mar., 1917.	360	
		4th Feb., 1914.		

a—Travelling Allowance \$24 p.a.
c—Charge Allowance \$120 p.a.

b—Rickisha Allowance \$120 p.a.

d—Gross Salary.

e—Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
<i>General Branch.</i>				
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Charles Gall May M. I. M. & C. E. {	1st Dec., 1909. 18th May, 1899.	\$11,400	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
Executive Engineer, Grade II	Frederick Thomas Kinder B. sc., A. M. I. C. E. ... {	1st Jan., 1913. 24th Mar., 1900.	9,600	Do.
Assistant Engineers ... {	Arthur Rogers A. M. I. C. E. ... {	18th Oct., 1911. 16th Oct., 1911.	7,200	Do.
	H. M. S. Haughton B. sc., A. M. I. C. E. ... {	17th Sept., 1919. 17th Sept., 1914.	4,800	Do.
	Chee Kok Fee ... {	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Mar., 1895.	2,680	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh ... {	14th July, 1914. 12th Feb., 1887.	2,400	
Clerks, Class II ... {	Mohamed Nina Merican ... {	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Feb., 1906.	1,680	
	Faustin Vincent Emuang ... {	1st July, 1916. 11th July, 1910.	1,440	
	Kathan Chetty Sathaeivan ... {	1st Dec., 1919. 27th Mar., 1918.	720	
Clerks, Class III ... {	Lee Sie Chong ... {	3rd Sept., 1918. 1st May, 1917.	660	
	Yeoh Cheeng Hock ... {	25th Aug., 1919. Do.	660	
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman ...	Maximiano Alexander Theseira {	1st Jan., 1906. 1st Nov., 1899.	a 2,400	Commuted Allowance \$168 p.a.
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
Inspector ...	Swithbert Elphege Misso ... {	1st Dec., 1916. 27th Nov., 1898.	4,200	Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.
Clerks of Works ... {	Frederick John George Aeria ... {	11th May, 1918. 1st April, 1900.	3,120	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	Arnold Anthony Bruyns ... {	12th April, 1920. 8th Oct., 1907.	3,000	Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.
Overseer, Grade I ...	William Austin Fernando ... {	1st July, 1908. 1st Jan., 1907.	a 2,460	Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.
Overseer, Grade II ...	Khoo Keng Poe ... {	1st Feb., 1917. 3rd Nov., 1906.	a 1,980	Motor Cycle Allowance \$360 p.a.
Overseers, Grade III ... {	Raymond Edward Capel ... {	1st Jan., 1917. 10th Jan., 1913.	a 1,260	Do. \$360 p.a.
	Joaquim Theseira ... {	2nd Oct., 1918. 1st Aug., 1911.	a 1,260	Do.
	Walston Malcolm Aeria ... {	13th Feb., 1918. Do.	540	Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.
Apprentices ... {	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ... {	21st June, 1918. Do.	540	Do.
	John Arthur Dragon ... {	1st May, 1919. 4th Feb., 1918.	480	Do.
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>				
Architectural Assistant ...	Clement Weylland Jackson ... {	23rd May, 1918. 20th Apr., 1912.	6,900	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	George Charles McGuire ... {	26th July, 1915. 15th Nov., 1906.	1,680	
Apprentice ...	Isidore Jarome Pasqual ... {	1st Oct., 1919. Do.	480	

a—Free Quarters.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>Electric Lighting.</i>				
Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsba ...	1st Jan., 1919.	\$780	Bicycle Allowance of \$60 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	Do.	884	Do
<i>Furniture Branch.</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture	Chin Saik Seng	18th Oct., 1920.	1,200	Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
<i>Survey Department.</i>				
Deputy Supdt., Revenue Surveys	Robert Leighton Buckwell ...	30th Apr., 1920.	a 8,640	Duty Allowance £60.
Surveyor II ...	John Van Cuylenburg ...	1st Mar., 1910.	b £360	Do £40.
Special Appointment, Class I	Charles Oswald Forrest ...	1st Jan., 1881.	240	Do. £40.
	Thassim Salleh Layu ...	1st Apr., 1918.	c 240	Do. £35.
Special Appointment, Class II	Gilbert Wise Angus ...	1st July, 1883.	180	Do. £35.
	Sacthanather Appudoray ...	1st Apr., 1918.	d 180	Do. £30.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	Ramasamy Ethirajalu ...	1st Aug., 1920.	e 180	Do. £30.
	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st Aug., 1918.	e 170	Do. £30.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	Syed Manzur Ali bin Syed Barkat Ali ...	16th Aug., 1912.	170	Do. £30.
	Sithampara Pillay Subramanian	1st Aug., 1918.	ef 160	Do. £30.
2nd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	Archibald William Browne ...	1st Nov., 1910.	e 160	Do. £30.
	Albert Navaratnasingam Joseph	1st Jan., 1919.	g 150	
Clerks, Class III	Sinnathamby Ponnampalam ..	1st July, 1920.	fh \$1,020	
	Davis Anthonysamy ...	1st Aug., 1920.	1,020	
3rd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	15th June, 1917.	1,080	
	Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman	7th Apr., 1914.	780	
4th Grade Draftsmen	Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo...	8th Aug., 1918.	900	
	Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussain Meah ...	15th Apr., 1915.	900	
4th Grade Draftsmen	Othman bin Ahamad ...	1st Jan., 1918.	840	
	Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	1st Jan., 1904.	840	
4th Grade Draftsmen	Vernon Eustace Randolph	3rd Feb., 1903.	780	
	Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	1st Feb., 1919.	720	
4th Grade Draftsmen	Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1906.	620	
		1st Apr., 1920.		
4th Grade Draftsmen		1st Nov., 1911.		
		1st May, 1916.		
4th Grade Draftsmen		15th Apr., 1915.		
		1st Mar., 1915.		
4th Grade Draftsmen		13th Feb., 1895.		

(a) Transferred from F. M. S. Government on 20-4-20. (b) Retired on pension from 1-1-21. (c) Retired on pension from 1-11-20. (d) First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. To remain on F. M. S. Establishment List as Grade I. (e) Draws Fixed Allowance of \$408 p.a. (f) Draws 15 per cent Findings Allowance. (g) First appointment under the F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. from F. M. S. Government and Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a. (h) Draws Fixed Allowance of \$348 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Concluded.				
<i>Survey Department.—Cld.</i>				
4th Grade Draftsmen	Govindan Pakeriya Pillay	1st Jan., 1917. 15th Mar., 1912.	\$580	
	Loo Cheng Ban	1st Jan., 1918. 10th Mar., 1914.	560	
	Kanapathy Komara Velu	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Dec., 1916.	480	
	Teng Teow Guan	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Sept., 1917.	480	
Plan Custodian	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu	1st Jan., 1913. 24th July, 1902.	480	
Tracers	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro	1st June, 1918. Do.	440	
	Richard Shuat	Do. Do.	440	
	Soosay Sebastian	10th Aug., 1918. Do.	440	
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	440	
	James Aloysius Rodrigues	2nd Dec., 1918. Do.	400	
	Muttiah Packaimuthu	1st Apr., 1920. Do.	360	
	Lawrence Christopher D'Souza	1st July 1920. Do.	360	
	Karia Pillay Renggiah	1st May, 1918. 1st Mar., 1915.	440	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
<i>General Branch.</i>				
Executive Engineer	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	5th Aug., 1919. 24th Mar., 1900.	9,600	Motor Car Allowance.
Assistant Engineer	George Charles Wolseley Dav- son, A.M.I.C.E.	25th June, 1919. June, 1913.	5,100	Do. \$1,620 p.a. Charge Allowance of \$100 p.m. from 1st Sept.
Clerks,	Class I Govinda Sawmy Pillay	1st Apr., 1914. 1st May, 1903.	2,520	
	Class III Chin Soo Num	22nd Feb., 1910. Do.	1,140	
	Class III Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	12th Mar., 1920. 15th Jan., 1919.	720	
Storeman and Clerk	Chee Soon Tee	1st Apr., 1917. Do.	960	
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
Clerk of Works	John William Benjamin Ogle	10th May, 1918. 1st Aug., 1899.	a 3,600	Free Quarters.
Overseer, Grade I	John Scully	6th Dec., 1919. 1st Apr., 1903.	b 2,220	
Overseers, Grade II	S. Nagalingam	5th Jan., 1917. 28th Sept., 1898.	b 1,980	
	Khoo Keng Poe	1st Feb., 1917. 3rd Nov., 1906.	a 1,980	
Overseers, Grade III	Charles Robert Capper	15th Sept., 1909. 4th Apr., 1904.	a 1,500	Do.
	Che Dain	22nd Mar., 1916. 1st Mar., 1900.	a 1,380	
Apprentice	Tan Cheng Aun	1st Mar., 1918. Do.	c 540	
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>				
Assistant Draftsman	Henry Harry Cornelius	18th Apr., 1904. 16th Apr., 1888.	1,740	Do.

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

b—Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.

c—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE.				
Special Class ...	Raymond Stephen de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1895.	\$2,640	
	Reginald de Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1918. 1st April, 1902.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	Goh Kay Swi ...	22nd Jan., 1918. 1st July, 1912.	1,320	
	{ (Vacant) ...	...	
	{ L. M. Pillay, Class III (<i>Acting</i>) ...	10th May, 1920. 1st April, 1919.	600	
Clerk, Class III ...	Baba bin Janudin ...	16th Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904. 16th May, 1893	180	
LAND OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	David Theseira ...	1st April, 1915. 17th Jan., 1898.	2,280	
	{ Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	1st Jan., 1914. 2nd Dec., 1902.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	30th Aug., 1917. 2nd Sept., 1910.	1,440	
	{ Chan Tiong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1918. 8th Mar., 1909.	1,320	
	{ Augustine Thomazios ...	28th July, 1919. Do.	600	
Clerks, Class III ...	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st July, 1920. Do.	480	
	{ Lim Keng Joo ...	3rd Dec., 1919. Do.	480	
Land Bailiff ...	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912. 23rd Jan., 1899.	1,440	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	C. Arnasalam Pillay ...	13th Sept., 1920. Do.	660	
Bailiff ...	Baba bin Ahim ...	1st Dec., 1916. 1st June, 1893.	540	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891. 1st July, 1889.	960	
Tracer ...	Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...	8th Mar., 1915. 9th Aug., 1912.	528	
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria ...	1st Jan., 1914. 17th Mar., 1886.	2,520	
	{ Charles Matthew Lopex ...	10th Feb., 1920. 25th Jan., 1915.	1,200	
Clerks, Class II ...	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Feb., 1917. 25th Feb., 1909.	1,440	
	{ Urban I. L. Theseira ...	16th Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	660	
	{ Mohamed bin Awal ...	20th Jan., 1920. Do.	480	
Clerks, Class III ...	Omar bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919 2nd Feb., 1918.	660	
	{ Husin bin Osman ...	29th Sept., 1920. Do.	480	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.—Continued.				
Land Bailiff ...	Robert Hendricks ...	1st Nov., 1918.	\$960	Free Quarters.
		23rd May, 1901.		
	Feliciano de Souza ...	21st June, 1916.	564	
		Do.		
	Abu bin Retei ...	18th May, 1918.	528	
		Do.		
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Salim bin H. Doraman ...	15th May, 1919.	492	
		13th July, 1914		
	Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman...	12th July, 1920.	420	
		1st July, 1915.		
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Yong Beng ...	10th Mar., 1908.	936	
		1st Jan., 1905.		
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III...	M. P. Benjamin ...	16th Dec., 1918.	900	
		Do.		
Malay Writer, Bailiff ...	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	22nd Jan., 1918.	480	
		Do.		
Shroff ...	Husin bin Na'in ...	1st Sept., 1918.	660	
		1st Jan., 1902.		
Tracer ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	9th Sept., 1918.	884	
		Do.		
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis de Witt ...	17th Feb., 1918.	1,920	
		12th May, 1900.		
	Ramanathan Vathialingam ...	17th Feb., 1918.	1,320	
		5th Mar., 1913.		
Clerks, Class II ...	F. M. De Rozario (<i>Acting</i>) ...	1st July, 1920.	900	
		28th Jan., 1914.		
	Tan Quee Seng ...	1st July, 1919.	1,320	
		19th Feb., 1908.		
	Edward Rozario ...	7th Oct., 1918.	840	
		2nd Feb., 1917.		
Clerks, Class III ...	Jacob John Pinto ...	17th Jan., 1918.	660	
		Do.		
	Ong Chye Tam ...	1st July, 1919.	600	
		Do.		
	Yip bin Sahak ...	17th Feb., 1920.	480	
		Do.		
Malay Writer ...	Aman bin Nahu ...	16th Jan., 1919.	540	
		Do.		
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Mohamed Ali bin H. Aminudin	16th Jan., 1919.	660	
		23rd Dec., 1912.		
Chinese Interpreter ...	Lim Kean Seng ...	8th Jan., 1919.	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1908.		
Land Bailiff ...	Tan Seng Ann ...	12th July, 1920.	660	
		8th Mar., 1916.		
	Haji Dris bin Kulop ...	27th June, 1917.	600	
		Do.		
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Kellah bin Bahasan ...	1st June, 1919.	528	
		Do.		
	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919.	528	
		Do.		
	Ali bin H. Puteh ...	1st Dec., 1919.	528	
		Do.		
Tracer ...	Arnold Theseira ...	1st June, 1919.	456	
		13th Sept., 1915.		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Aalian Michael Askey ...	{ 24th Aug., 1920. 8th Aug., 1906.	\$2,675	Free Quarters.
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Baba bin Hussein ...	{ 1st May, 1911. 19th Jan., 1905.	900	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Charles Napoleon de Costa ...	{ 16th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
Foresters ...	Abu bin Jemal ...	{ 1st Sept., 1906. 1st April, 1898.	480	Do.
	Taib bin Abu ...	{ 1st May, 1912. 1st April, 1898.	480	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lan Kam Choon ...	{ 10th Mar., 1913. 4th Sept., 1909.	986	
TREASURY.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Alexander Guilherme Theseira ...	{ 10th Jan., 1917. 9th May, 1884.	3,120	
Clerks, Class II ...	Stephen Danker ...	{ 1st Feb., 1916. 1st Oct., 1902.	1,680	
	Tan Yew Lim ...	{ 11th Mar., 1918. 28th June, 1909.	1,440	
	Goh Tan Teng ...	{ 16th Mar., 1920. 1st Jan., 1918.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	V. A. Sta Maria ...	{ 16th Jan., 1920. 1st Dec., 1917.	720	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye ...	{ 31st Aug., 1907. Do.	1,248	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Mootia Pillay ...	{ 7th April, 1920. 7th Jan., 1892.	600	
AUDIT.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Francis Eusabius Norbert Minjoot ...	{ 1st Jan., 1914. 1st Oct., 1894.	2,520	
	Benjamin Sta Maria ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 31st July, 1897.	1,920	
Clerk, Class II ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	{ 22nd Jan., 1918. 18th Dec., 1912.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1915. Do.	840	
	Cecil Henry Nunis ...	{ 16th Mar., 1920. Do.	480	
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master ...	Capt. J. E. Edwards, R.N.R. ...	{ 15th Oct., 1919. Do.	3,664	
Clerks, Class II ...	Guan Kah Jin ...	{ 1st Feb., 1916. 1st Sept., 1904.	1,680	
	Koh Seng Hok ...	{ 10th May, 1920. 11th Jan., 1910.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Edward Gomes ...	{ 17th Feb., 1920. 1st Jan., 1918.	660	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.— Continued.					
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.— Continued.					
Boarding Officer	...	Edward de Silva	...	{ 26th July, 1900. 1st July, 1896.	\$1,500 576 Free unfurnished quarters. Do.
Signal Tindal	...	Alexander de Silva	...	{ 1st Mar., 1916. Do.	
STEAM LAUNCH <i>Gweneth</i> .					
Engineer	...	Mamud bin Latip	...	{ 28th April, 1920. Do.	552
SUPREME COURT.					
REGISTRY.					
Clerk, Class I	...	Alexander John Minjoot	...	{ 1st July, 1917. 1st Sept., 1900.	1,920
Clerk, Class III	...	Lee Teck Chang	...	{ 2nd Nov., 1914. 11th Jan., 1910.	1,080
Chinese Interpreters	{	Goh Peng Lim	...	{ 17th Feb., 1906. 1st May, 1890.	2,400
		Tham Ah Kan	...	{ 1st Nov., 1920. 10th Mar., 1914.	1,320
Malay Interpreter	...	(Vacant)	...	{ 11th Apr., 1907.	...
Bailiff	...	Walpole Augustus de Witt	...	{ 5th Jan., 1913. Do.	720
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.					
Tamil Interpreter	...	D. W. Devaraja	...	{ 11th Nov., 1916. Do.	1,560
DISTRICT COURT.					
Clerk, Class II	...	Felix Maximilian Beins	...	{ 1st July, 1917. 1st July, 1905.	1,680
POLICE.					
Superintendent	...	Major William Montagu Lance Bower	...	{ 17th Feb., 1912. 17th Dec., 1902.	11,400 The Supt. pays \$21.50 p. m. to Govt. for rent of Quarters.
Chief Inspector	...	T. A. Leonard	...	{ 1st June, 1918. 11th Jan., 1902.	4,680 Free Quarters.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE.—Continued.				
Inspectors	R. O'Neill	1st Aug., 1919.	\$3,240	Free Quarters.
	Peter Cronin	5th Nov., 1910.	3,360	
	John Costello	1st Oct., 1913.	a 3,600	
	(Vacant)	13th Aug., 1910.		
	Do.	1st Apr., 1913.		
	Do.	20th Jan., 1912.		
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant	Sadara Singh	1st Mar., 1918. 2nd Aug., 1901.	300	Do.
MALAY CONTINGENT.				
Sergeants-Major	Kassim bin Abdulraman	1st Oct., 1920.	372	Do.
	Syed bin Husin	3rd Sept., 1901.	432	
	Ismail bin Aman	1st May, 1912.	372	
Chinese Interpreters	Poon Kah Kan	8th Feb., 1895.	720	Draws an Allowance of \$5 each per annum.
	Phang Choon Lin	1st May, 1920.	420	
	Teo Chwee Hock	21st Oct., 1903.	480	
	Ong Hye Swee	12th Apr., 1901.	360	
		Do.		
Clerk, Class I	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Dec., 1918.	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Hashim bin Abdul Ghani	21st Apr., 1914.	1,320	
	Pallany Pillay	13th Aug., 1913.	720	
Clerks, Class III	Abu Samah bin Junid	Do.	480	
	Mohd. Ali bin Bidin	1st Sept., 1920.	480	
		Do.		
Malay Writer and Teacher	Haji Mohd. Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903.	480	
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Cho Chiow Sen	1st Sept., 1920.	300	
		1st Jan., 1920.		
		1st Feb., 1919.		
POLICE DEPÔT.				
Native Sub-Inspector	Hasan bin Mohamed	1st Dec., 1910.	660	
Malay Teacher	Baba bin Arom	21st Sept., 1906.	300	
		1st Nov., 1915.		
		Do.		

a.—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p a. Duty Allowance £30.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS.				
Warder in Charge ...	W. Hunt ...	{ 15th Aug., 1919. 23rd June, 1902.	\$3,600	Free Quarters. Special Duty Allowance \$240.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III ...	Seow Ban Lee ...	{ 23rd Aug., 1903. 1st June, 1889.	936	Free Quarters.
Senior Sub-warder ...	Abu bin Ali ...	{ 1st July, 1912. 1st July 1896.	444	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Acting Chief Medical Officer ..	J. R. McVail, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.)	{ 19th Jan., 1918. 27th May, 1911.	7,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ...	{ 30th Aug., 1917. 11th Mar., 1907.	1,680	
	A. F. Fernandis ...	{ 10th May, 1920. 1st Sept., 1914.	1,210	
Clerks, Class III ...	R. Spykerman ...	{ 1st July, 1919. 1st April, 1915.	840	
	Liow Ban Poh ...	{ 1st April, 1914. 1st Dec., 1911.	840	
Assistant Surgeons ...	David Chinniah Richard ...	{ 1st Aug., 1914. 13th June, 1910.	3,480	
	A. C. Dutta ...	{ 9th Mar., 1907. Do.	4,320	
	E. Kandiah ...	{ 1st Sept., 1918. Do.	3,000	
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edwin Henry de Vries ...	{ 10th Oct., 1910. Do.	£150	
	Robert Mauricio Nonis ...	{ 16th Nov., 1906. 1st Aug., 1890.	\$2,040	
	H. Zuzartee ...	{ 1st Nov., 1918. 11th Oct., 1915.	540	
	Tamby Kechil ...	{ 7th Oct., 1910. 12th June, 1909.	1,080	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	{ 3rd May, 1911. 23rd June, 1909.	1,080	
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...	{ 1st June, 1912. Do.	960	
	W. Van Huizen ...	{ 1st Nov., 1918. 1st Aug., 1915.	540	
	A. Rodrigues ...	{ 1st June, 1917. Do.	600	
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...	{ 1st Dec., 1914. 1st Dec., 1912.	780	Free Quarters.
	J. A. Nonis ...	{ 9th Dec., 1912. Do.	720	
Dressers ...	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ...	{ 2nd Oct., 1913. Do.	720	
	Michael Rozario ...	{ 23rd June, 1916. 1st July, 1914.	660	
	Simon Nonis ...	{ 20th Dec., 1916. 1st Dec., 1914.	660	
	Soh Peng Ann ...	{ 1st July, 1919. Do.	780	
Steward ...	M. A. Carvalho ...	{ 1st Sept., 1917. Do.	1,080	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. —Continued.					
Sanitary Inspectors	Mamud bin Abdul Ghani	1st Jan., 1917.	\$960	Duty Allowance £80.	
	V. E. Nonis	18th Sept., 1911.			
	E. J. Beins	1st May, 1919.	840		
Hospital Assistant, Grade I		Do.	840		
		Do.			
	F. Lazaroo	16th Feb., 1917.	1,200		
		9th Jan., 1913.			
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.					
Veterinary Surgeon	(Vacant)				
Veterinary Inspectors	Walter Pereyra, G.B.V.C.	8th Aug., 1902.	3,000		
	D. S. Kirby, G.B.V.C.	15th Aug., 1918.	1,960		
EDUCATION.					
Clerk, Class III	Mohd. Nor bin Janudin	28th July, 1919.	600		
European Master, Grade I	Claude Frederick Charles Ayre	10th Sept., 1916	£420		
„ Grade II	(Vacant)	23rd Jan., 1917.			
„ at £225	(Vacant)	12th Oct., 1907.			
Teachers, Class I (A)	Paramu William Tambyah	20th Feb., 1911.	\$3,000		
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	Do.			
	Paul Pereira	11th Aug., 1909.	2,880		
	Chiew Kong Chan	Do.			
	Goh Tiow Chong	1st Jan., 1913.	2,880		
Teachers, Class I (B)		1st Jan., 1910	2,280		
	Lim Boo Hock	1st Feb., 1914.	2,280		
	Pang Yong Wah	Do.			
	H. Beck	14th May, 1915.	2,160		
	Chelong Pillay	Do.			
Teachers, Class III	Miss Emma Le Cain	1st Feb., 1918.	2,040		
	Chan Hong Teck	Do.			
	W. Richards	2nd April, 1918.	2,040		
	Benjamin Gomes	Do.			
	J. V. Chinniah	1st Sept., 1917.	2,160		
		Do.			
		19th June, 1892.	2,160		
		Do.			
		1st Oct., 1913.	1,920		
		1st Jan., 1903.	1,560		
		1st Sept., 1916.	1,560		
		1st Jan., 1910.	1,680		
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,680		
		Do.			
		16th Sept., 1907.	1,320		
		Do.			
		1st Jan., 1919.	1,200		
		Do.			

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—Continued.				
Teacher, Class IV ...	Lim Ah Hin ...	15th Sept., 1919. Do.	\$960	
Teachers, Class V ...	Augustinho Hendry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891. Do.	960	
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1907. Do.	960	
	Miss May Pachini ...	1st Oct., 1917. Do.	960	
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	A. Jalil bin Othman ...	1st Mar., 1919. Do.	1,020	
Senior Group Teacher, Class I	Othman bin Abdul Rahman...	1st Jan., 1909. 1st June, 1885.	1,080	
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	1st Jan., 1903. 1st April, 1885.	1,020	
	M. Jonet bin Alif (G. T. I.) ...	1st Mar., 1894. Do.	1,020	
	M. Tahir bin Pendek (G. T. I.)	1st Oct., 1903. Do.	1,020	
	Gendut bin Nahu (G. T. I.)...	1st Jan., 1902. 1st June, 1902.	1,020	
	Abdullah bin M. Ariff (G. T. I.)	1st Feb., 1903. Do.	1,020	
	M. Ali bin M. Ariff (G. T. I.)	1st Jan., 1903. Do.	1,020	
	Osman bin Sebeh (G. T. I.) ...	1st April, 1892. Do.	1,020	
Vernacular School Teachers, Class I				
Head, Malay College ...	Ormonde Theodore Dussek ...	1st April, 1915. 12th Jan., 1912.	5,760	
Head Teacher, Malay College...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1900. 16th May, 1893.	1,800	
Assistant Do. ...	M. Hashim bin H. Talib ...	1st Aug., 1918. Do.	1,350	
Do. do. ..	Md. Sah bin Usop ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Oct., 1911	576	
POST OFFICE.				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs ...	William Davies ...	12th Sept., 1920. 18th Sept., 1918.	5,760	
Asst. Supt., Posts & Telegraphs	Ralph Edington Caradine ...	10th Oct., 1918. Do.	4,680	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	28th Jan., 1919. 3rd Mar., 1906.	2,640	Draws Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Clerks, Class I ...	Wilfred Francis Peters ...	1st Mar., 1920. 4th Jan., 1910.	1,680	
	Augustine Amala Das ...	1st Oct., 1919. 28th Nov., 1908.	1,800	Do. \$60 p.a.
	Mariam Pillay Joseph ...	1st Jan., 1919. 11th June, 1912	1,800	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE.—Continued.				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Telephone Operators	Othman bin Bachee	8th Feb., 1917.	\$540	
	Felix Overee	1st Sept., 1919.	540	
	Osman bin Abdullah	24th July, 1918.	540	
	Michael Pereira	1st Sept., 1919.	540	
	Max Pinto	1st Nov., 1919.	540	
	Maurice de Silva	1st July, 1920.	480	
	Yui Nui Chuan	Do.	480	
	Leong Eng Yat	21st Dec., 1920.	480	
	Mat Dros bin Abdullah	1st Feb., 1920.	480	
Store-keeper	Neamat bin Awal	1st Jan., 1917.	468	
Linesmen, Class I	Mat bin Triang	1st Jan., 1919.	468	
	Mat Dros bin Saleh	Do.	444	
	Yacob bin Syed	1st Jan., 1919.	516	
Mechanician		1st Jan., 1912.		
MONOPOLIES DEPT.				
Clerk, Class I	Seow Ban Seng	1st Jan., 1910.	1,800	
Upper Grade Assistant	Tan Keng Yam	19th May, 1887.	1,200	
Lower Grade Assistant	Chiew Tiam Bock	24th Dec., 1909.	600	
Head, Preventive Service	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues	1st June, 1907.	1,080	
Salesman	Seow Ban Kiat	1st July, 1916.	360	
Do.	Lao Li Tua	Do.	420	
		1st Sept., 1915.		
		1st Dec., 1913.		
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer, Grade I	George Holden	9th July, 1909.	9,600	Draws Charge Allowance of \$600 Municipal Engineer \$840.
		21st June, 1901.		
Assistant Engineers	T. G. Husband	6th June, 1919.	4,800	
	O. S. Webb	Do.	4,800	
		7th Feb., 1920.		
		Do.		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—Continued.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo ...	1st June, 1905. 28th Dec., 1886	\$3,120	
Clerks, Class II ...	Wee Eng Guan ...	1st July, 1920. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,320	
	M. Tevanathan Pillay ..	1st Jan., 1919. 5th Feb., 1914.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ..	Loh Chow Eng ...	1st Feb., 1918. 1st June, 1916.	840	
Store-keeper ..	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...	12th Apl., 1917. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,020	
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Allan Poulier ...	1st Jan., 1920. 23rd Aug., 1901.	3,000	
Overseer, Grade I ...	J. Scully ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st April, 1903.	2,100	
	Usope bin Sahib Jan ...	1st Jan., 1914. 24th Jan., 1910.	1,440	
Overseers, Grade III ...	Letchman Das ...	1st Jan., 1914. 24th Jan., 1910.	1,320	
	Frank H. Fernandis ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1914.	1,200	
	V. C. de Souza ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,200	
	Francis Minjoot ...	16th April, 1917. Do.	600	
Apprentices ...	Benedict Gomes ...	22nd Feb., 1918. Do.	540	
	J. N. de Souza ...	15th Mar., 1920. Do.	480	
Tracer ...	Fernando Leong ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	480	
Workshop Foreman ...	St. John Wales ...	17th Dec., 1917. Do.	2,880	
Engine Driver, Grab Dredger...	Hitam bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912. 26th April, 1909.	720	
Draftsman ...	K. A. Naye ...	7th Jan., 1920. 1st June, 1915.	1,800	
Superintendent of Furniture ...	H. V. Sta Maria ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912. Do.	624	
Engine Drivers ...	Long bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1911. Do.	624	
	Endin bin Baba ...	1st May, 1916. Do.	624	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910. Do.	624	
Depty. Supt., Revenue Surveys	Einar Aune ...	8th May, 1920. 8th June, 1909.	7,440	
Senior Surveyor, Malacca ...	Jonathan Rowland Dissanaike	1st Apr., 1918. 7th Apr., 1908.	£330	Duty Allowance of £60.
Special Appointment, Class I...	Kung Thean Sung ...	1st Apr., 1918. 18th Sept., 1883.	240	Duty Allowance of £40.
Special Appointments, Class II	(Vacant)			
	Robert Nairn ...	1st Apl., 1918. 15th June, 1916.	200	Duty Allowance of £35.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—Continued.				
Special Appointments, Class II	Arokian Dorasamy ...	1st Apr., 1918.	£190	Duty Allowance £35.
	Gilbert Wise Angus ...	5th Jan., 1903.	180	Do
	(Vacant)	1st Apr., 1918.		
First Grade Asst. Surveyors	(Vacant)	1st Apr., 1909.		
	Kumarosoe Mailvaganam ...	1 Sept., 1919.	160	Duty Allowance £30.
	Periathamby Nagalingam ...	13th Aug., 1912.	160	Do.
First Grade Asst. Draftsmen	(Vacant)	1st Jan., 1919.		
	Poonamalle Veerappen Coopoo-samy Pillay ...	1st Aug., 1912.	170	
	(Vacant)	1st Apr., 1918.		
First Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	(Do.)	15th Feb., 1913.		
Second Grade Asst. do. ...	(Do.)			
Second Grade Asst. Draftsmen	Charles John Pereira ...	1st Apr., 1918.	\$864	
	John Thomazios ...	1st Sept., 1911.	1,200	
	Radolph de Silva ...	1st Apr., 1918.	1,080	
Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen	H. Ahmad bin H. Abdul Malik.	21st Feb., 1896.	780	
	Kamal Deen Alli ...	1st Apr., 1918.	780	
	Ernest Rockwood Felsing ...	1st May, 1905.	900	
Third Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	Roman Peter Pereira ...	20th May, 1919.	900	
	Teo Chin Whatt ...	Do.	900	
	Chokanathan Tamby Pillay ...	20th June, 1919.	840	
Fourth Grade Draftsmen	Aramboo Rajaratnam ...	Do.	840	
	Murugar Ramsamy Govinda-samy ...	1st Apr., 1918.	700	
	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st Jan., 1913.	580	
Fourth Grade Draftsmen	Manikam Dyriam ...	10th July, 1900.	520	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st Apr., 1918.	580	
	Arokiam Peter Rayappan ...	11th Nov., 1913.	520	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—Concluded.				
Tracers	Chan Kwan Eng	1st April, 1918.	\$440	
	Clement Thexeira	1st May, 1917.	440	
	Ong Kim Kee	1st April, 1918.	440	
	Ong Kim Kiat	1st Oct., 1917.	440	
	Neo Eu Jin	1st April, 1918.	440	
	John de Cruz	1st Feb., 1917.	440	
	Vairavanathan Elyathamby	1st April, 1918.	400	
	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh	1st Feb., 1918.	400	
	Mohamad bin Sa'at	1st Nov., 1919.	360	
	Joseph Pestana	Do.	360	
Plan Custodian	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh	16th May, 1919.	360	
Apprentice	Mohamad bin Sa'at	Do.	360	
Clerks, Class III	Joseph Pestana	2nd Jan., 1920.	480	
	Harry de Souza	Do.	480	

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS — 1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Chong Oi ...	{ 19th Aug., 1920. 1st Jan., 1906.	\$1,920	
DISTRICT OFFICE.				
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Gwee Jim Swee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1911. Do.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Mohamed Tamimik ...	{ 1st Jan., 1906. Do.	1,080	
	{ Mohamed Syed ...	{ 8th July, 1920. Do.	480	
EDUCATION.				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teacher, Class I	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. Do.	2,400	
Teacher, Class V ...	Millicent Frances]McIntyre...	{ 8th Mar., 1920. Do.	720	
Student Teacher ...	Wong Gain Khyan ...	{ 4th Oct., 1920. Do.	420	
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	(Vacant) ...	{ ...		
Do. ...	Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	{ 12th May, 1919. Do.	360	
Do. ...	Mohamed Zahari bin Khalih Jalil ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. Do.	144	
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies...	Edward Graham Goldfinch ...	{ 17th Oct., 1919. 4th Sept., 1909.	4,800	Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.
Boarding Officer and Clerk ...	Ahmat bin Usop ...	{ 9th Sept., 1913. Do.	840	
Clerk ...	Shim Fook On ...	{ 26th Jan., 1920. 9th Jan., 1918.	360	
Light-house Keeper, Pappan Island ...	Edin bin Haji Ali ...	{ 1st Aug., 1918. Do.	900	
Light-house Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Samuel Rangel ..	{ 5th Sept., 1919. Do.	900	
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	{ ...	...
Police Magistrate ...	Edmunds Roberts ...	{ 24th Mar., 1917. 1st Jan., 1906.	...	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Chan Wai Sik ...	{ 1st Jan., 1907. 1st Aug., 1895.	2,400	
Bailiff and Process Server ...	Mosah bin Kersah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1910. Do.	384	

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE.				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	(Vacant)			
Sikh Sergeant-Major ...	Mangal Singh ...	{ 1st Sept., 1919. 5th Oct., 1894.	\$372	Free Quarters.
PRISONS.				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mangal Singh ...	{ 1st Sept., 1919. 5th Oct., 1894.	60	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer ...	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.B.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ...	{ 8th April, 1908. 2nd Dec., 1907.	a 8,700	} Allowed Quarters only.
Hospital Assistant ...	Armugam Samuel Ponnambalam ...	{ 2nd June, 1911. Do.	b 1,680	
Dresser ...	Ramasamy Vythilingam ...	{ 22nd Sep., 1910. 25th Aug., 1910.	c 1,020	
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Allen Luis Mowe ...	{ 1st Jan., 1915. 24th Mar., 1908.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Awang bin Ong Keat ...	{ 1st Feb., 1908. Do.	900	
Clerk and Stamp Vendor ...	Lim Swee Kiat ...	{ 1st Oct., 1920. Do.	800	
GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Upper Grade Assistant ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1913. 1st Feb., 1908.	1,680	
Lower do. ...	Chow Lai Fatt ...	{ 17th Aug., 1914. Do.	960	
Audit Clerk ...	Chan Wai Sik ...	{ Do. 1st Aug., 1895.	860	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer ...	Edmund Roberts d ...	{ 16th Aug., 1906. 1st Jan., 1906.	e f 8,700	
Overseer, Government Workshop ...	Yahyah bin Ebramsah ...	{ 14th Feb., 1918. Do.	864	
Mandor ...	Lamit bin Sapor ...	{ 1st Jan., 1906. Do.	444	

a—Horse Allowance \$360. Allowed Private Practice.
Allowance \$60 p.a. d—Executive Engineer, Brunei.

b—Includes Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a. c—Includes Duty
e—Half-salary paid from Brunei Government as Executive Engineer.
f—Half of this recovered from Brunei Government. Draws Horse Allowance \$480 p.a. House allowed.

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1920.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
A. Jalil bin Othman ...	Malay Assistant, Inspector of Schools ...	M.	101
A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	67
A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	Shroff, Police Courts ...	P.	71
A. Rahman bin Sam ...	Peon, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Aaron, Francis ...	Orderly, Government House ...	S.	8
Abdul Azis ...	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	63
Abdul Aziz bin Hajee Ahmad ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Abdul Gani ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	101
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Abdul Hamid ...	Clerk, Excise, Police Office ...	S.	30
Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	S.	28
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ismail ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Abdul Jalil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Abdul Kadir ...	Foreman Gardener, Gardens ...	S.	56
Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Abdul Kahar ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Abdul Karim L'Edrus ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Abdul Latiff ...	Apprentice Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Abdul Majid ...	Counter, Treasury ...	P.	66
Abdul Majid bin Ahmad ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	M.	102
Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Abdul Manan ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Abdul Rahaman ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Abdul Rahman bin Hajee Hassan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Abdul Rahman bin Hajee Omar ...	3rd Grade Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Abdul Salam ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	M.	94
Abdullah bin Ali ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	101
Abdullah bin Salleh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Abdulrahman ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...	S.	35
Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Abishegam, Christian ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	65
Abisheganaden, Arputhanathen ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Aboobaker ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Aboobakar bin Babjee ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Abraham, John ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Abraham, Thomas, R. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	90
Abu bin Ali ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	M.	99
Abu bin Jemal ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	M.	96
Abu bin Reteht ...	Assistant Land Bailiff ...	M.	95
Abu Nawas ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Abu Sama bin Janid ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	98
Acha bin Paras ...	Foreman Binder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Acton, Roger David ...	District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	P.	4
Adams James Wilmot ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	76
Adcock, Arthur ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Aeria, Ida ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	41
Aeria Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	77

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described,
Aeria, Milly ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Aeria, Walston Malcolm ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Agamparam, Vairamuttu ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Agerbeck, Peter Alexander ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	72
Ahamad bin Mahd. Saman ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	65
Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Ahamad Merican ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	P.	66
Ahamad bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Ahamad bin Hassan ...	Record-keeper, Gardens ...	S.	56
Ahamad bin Mohd. Taib ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	5
Ahin, Patrick ...	Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> ...	S.	58
Ahin, William ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	40
Ahamad bin Din ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	87
Ahamad bin Haji Ali ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Ahamad bin Hashim ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Ahamad bin Hashim ...	Teacher, Police School ...	S.	30
Ahamad bin Hassan ...	Record-keeper, Gardens ...	S.	56
Ahamad bin Kassim ...	Teacher, Police School ...	S.	30
Ahamad bin Yunos ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Ahamad Jhury bin H. M. Soiaj ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Ahamat bin Drahman ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Ahamat bin Ripin ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Ahamat bin Sadin ...	Engineer, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Ahamat bin Usop ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	L.	107
Aid bin Aboobakar ...	Assistant, Grade III, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Aiyakannoo, Muthusamy ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Aiyer Koduvayer Vendiachellam Parameswara ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Ajang bin Abdul ...	Engineer, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Albuquerque, Emmanuel ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	15
Alexander Lt., R. ...	Police Inspector ...	S.	27
Ali bin Abdullah ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	M.	102
Ali bin Agus ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	P.	64
Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ali bin Haji Mustafa ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Ali bin Haji Sahil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Ali bin M. Ariff ...	Teacher, Education ...	M.	101
Ali bin Osman ...	Cycle Repairer, Post Office ...	P.	87
Alison, Alice ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	72
Alus bin Bahamat ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Alwies, James ...	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Aman bin, Nahu ...	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Amat bin Abdul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Ambrose, Bastian Mariadas ...	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ambrose, Bernard ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Ambrose, Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Ambrose, Samuel ...	Malay and Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang ...	P.	70
Ameeran Abdul Aziz ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
Amery, Albert John ...	European Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	40
Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainulabedin ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Amirdam Rayappen ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	105
Amirham, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Andrew, Luis Hyde ...	Commercial Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	43

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ang Boon Hock ...	Clerk Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Ang Chwee Seng ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Ang Gun Dol ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Ann Hock Guan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Ang Kok Kah ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	S.	29
Ang Teck Swee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Angus, Gilbert Wise ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	59
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Anthony ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	S.	53
Anthony, Arokiasamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Anthony, Aruldoss ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Anthony, Soosia Pillay ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Anthonisamy, Adeikalam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Anthony, Sundram ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Anthonsamy, Davis ...	2nd Grade Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Appaduray, Sathinathan ...	Special Appointment Class II, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Appaduray, Thambusamy Samuel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Arlando, Anthony ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Armstrong, Claude Harold ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Arokiasamy, Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Arokiasamy, Arulappen ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Aroozoo, Percival F. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	52
Arsat bin Hajee Omar ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Arulandam, Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Arumanaden, Deivasagayam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Arumugam, Kannapan ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	72
Arumugam, Murgasen, Pondicherry ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Arumugam, Muthusamy Pillay ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Arunachalam, Kolundavaloo ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	32
Arunachalam, Subramanian ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	S.	60
Arunasalam, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	72
Askey, Aelian Michael ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	M.	90
Asrau bin Mukti ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	23
Aston, Arthur Vincent ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Athisayan, Appajee ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Augustin, Steven Gerald ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Austin, Kenneth William Henry ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	26
Awaludin bin Jidil ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Awang bin Kamis ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	74
Awang bin Ong Keat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	108
Awang bin Osman ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	27
Awang bin Tahir ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Ayasamy, Sundrum ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Telephone Workshop Foreman ...	P.	89
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	100
Bab bin Mat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	65
Baba Ahmad bin Shaik Ahmed ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Baba bin Ahim ...	Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	94
Baba bin Arom ...	Malay Teacher, Police Department ...	M.	98
Baba bin Hussein ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	M.	96
Baba bin Janudin ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	M.	94
Baboo Ishwar Das ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Baboo Sohan Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bachelor, William Walter ...	Office Assistant, Government House ...	S.	8
Bacon, Edward ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	45
Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...	Postmaster-General, S.S. ...	S.	4
Bagga Singh ...	Clerk, Gambling Suppression, Police ...	S.	30
Bah Ah Kuan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	P.	64
Bailey, Ernest Benjamin ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Bain, Norman Kerr ...	Officer, Class III ...	...	5
Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Deptment ...	S.	21
Baker, Alan Custance ...	Coroner ...	P.	72
Baker, Clara ...	Matron, Goals ...	S.	32
Baker, Frances Ethel ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Bakri bin Haji Taib ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Bal Bahadur Singh, Bisht ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Balakrishna Iyer ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	75
Balakrishnan, R. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Balasundram, Arunasalam ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	86
Balavandrasamy, Soosay Pillay ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Bales, Gosford Phillips ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Usher, District and Police Courts ...	P.	71
Balhetchet, Ulric ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Bangrass, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Bansi ...	Senior Sub-warder ...	S.	32
Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Baptist, John ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Baptist, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Baptist, Virginia ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	34
Barkat Rai Sharma ...	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Barker, Sydney ...	Confidential Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	28
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Barnes, Lulu ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Barrett, Harry John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Barrett, John Godfrey ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Barrew, Wong ...	Nurse Probation, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Bartels, Burton ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
Bartley, M.B.E. William ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Barrett Lennard-Fremies Cecil Arthur ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Barry, J. J. ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	27
Batchelor, Ernest Colvin ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Batchelor Laurestna ...	Nurse Probation, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Bateman, Samual Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Baugh, Charles ...	Warder, Goals ...	S.	30
Baughan, Ceoffery Evan ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	26
Bawasa, Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff ...	M.	95
Beatty, David ...	Secretary for Chinese Officers ...	S.	4
Beck, E. E. H. ...	Registrar of Criminals ...	S.	26
Beck H. ...	Teacher, Education ...	M.	100
Beins, E. J. ...	Sanitary Inspector ...	M.	100
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, District Court ...	M.	97
Beins, Walter Martin ...	Clerk, Supreme Court and Acting Deputy Registrar ...	S.	22
Bell, Bernard George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Benah Sing ...	Sub-warder ...	S.	32
Bendle, William Henry ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Benge, Henry John ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Benjamin, M. P. ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	95
Bennett, William Gordon ...	Deputy Master Attendant ...	S.	30
Bernard, William ...	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Berretton Lt. H. ...	Police Inspector ...	S.	27
Berry, Patrick ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	13
Bheem, John ...	Usher, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Bheem, Joseph ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	28
Bidin, bin Alie ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Bird, Reginald ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Bishop, Agnes Lilian ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	40
Bishop, David Andrew ...	Head Master, Victoria Bridge School ...	S.	40
Black, John Graham ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Blackmore, F. ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Chief Cashier, Treasury ...	S.	14
Bob Bin Mun ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	89
Boestow, M. A. ...	Nurse, Probationer ...	S.	39
Boey Cheng ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Boey Keong Choong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth. ...	P.	62
Boey Swee Beng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Boey Swee Kong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Bogaars, George Edward ...	Shorthand Typist, Government House ...	S.	8
Bondville, Victor ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Bond Edith ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Bong Kun Cheong ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Boon Koh Chye ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	M.	96
Bostock, L. ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
Boswell, Clarence Vivian ...	Special appointment, Class I, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Boswell, John Eric ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Boudville, George ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Coroner, Acting ...	S.	24 & 26
Bower, Major William Montagu Lance ...	Superintendent of Police ...	M.	97
Boy Joo Guaw ...	Shroff Treasury ...	S.	17
Boyes, Anna ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Bracey, Lionel ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	30
Brahim bin Haji Salam ...	Serang, <i>Booby</i> ...	P.	68
Braun, Edward ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Brindloy William Jasper ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Chief Health Officer ...	S.	33
Brown, His Honour John Justice Alfred Vanhouse ...	Puisne Judge ...	P.	69
Brown, H. H. ...	Temporary Surveyor of Ships ...	P.	69
Browne, Archibald William ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Buckle, Dorothy Martha ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	43
Buckley, Mave Clare ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	43
Buckwell, Robert Leighton ...	Deputy Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...	P.	92
Bull, Harold Robert ...	Officer of Class IV ...	S.	5
Burchell, Frederick William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	30
Burkill, Isaac Henry ...	Director of Gardens ...	S.	56
Burne, Thomas William ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	58
Busse, L. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Buxton, Matilda ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	40
Byrne, John ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Cacacae, Laura ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Cambelle Jack Duncan ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Cannon, John James ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Capel, Raymond Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Capper, Alice ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Capper, Robert Charles ...	Overseer, P. W. D. ...	P.	93
Capper, Julia ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Caradine, Ralph Edington ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs ...	S.	44
Carmagam, Muthusamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Carrier, Joseph ...	Engine-driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	77
Carvalho, M. A. ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Castro, Edward de ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Cator, Bertie Angelo ...	Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	S.	19
Cator, Geoffery Edmund ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Cave, Louise ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Cavendish, Alexander ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	6
Ceay Sian Huang ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Cerclay, Charlotte ...	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	39
Chaboo bin Edat ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Chakravarthi Kethandapathi, Sam-parthkumara ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Chan Ah Ee ...	Inspectress of Female Passengers ...	P.	77
Chan Ah Kim ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Chan Ah Yoon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Chan Chek Hoong ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Chan Chok Chew ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Chan Chong Pah ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Chan Chooi Phow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Chan Eng Choon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Chan Fook Chai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Chan Hong Teck ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Chan Joo Chua ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Chan Juay Geok ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	105
Chan Khoon Yong ...	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Dept. ...	S.	23
Chan Koon Seng ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Chan Kok Yoon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Chan Koon Teck ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	16
Chan Kok Tye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Chan Kwan Eng ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	106
Chan Moon Tai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Chan Peng Sim ...	Clerk, Coroner's Department ...	S.	42
Chan Pery Yam ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	40
Chan Seng Kong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	24
Chan Shiong Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Chan Siew Kiong ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Chan Siew Weng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Chan Teong Hock ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Chan Thug Hong ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Chan Wah Hem ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Chan Wai Sik ...	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	L.	107
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	24
Chandarasaykaran, R. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Chandarasakara, B. S. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	34
Charnley, John ...	European Master, English Schools ...	S.	40
Chase-Currier, Ernest Bernard ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Chaubey, M. P. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Che Chik Bin Tagudin ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Che Dain ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Che Mohamed bin Haji Ayob ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	P.	79
Che Pain bin Che Mat ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Che Teh bin Che Din ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Che Wan bin Chee ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	62
Chea Keng Teow ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cheah Ah Tock ...	Clerk, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Cheah Chong Cheng ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Cheah Chong Joey ...	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...	P.	68
Cheah Hoi, Benjamin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	29
Cheah Joo Cheang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Cheah Tiong Hoe ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Cheah Yew Huck ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Cheah Yew Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Cheang Cheng Lim ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Cheang Choo Lye ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	P.	74
Chee Chin Ngian ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Chee Choon Weng ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Chee Choong See ...	Assistant, Lan ! Bailiff ...	P.	61
Chee Kok Fee ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Chee Nian Hee ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Goals ...	S.	32
Chee Soon Tee ...	Storeman and Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Cheers, Ernest ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	26
Chek Mat ...	Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	90
Chelliah, A. Samuel ...	Clerk, External Audit Office ...	S.	19
Chelliah, Kanagasabai Samuel ...	Operator, Post and Telegraphs ...	P.	88
Chelliah, Louis Cyril ...	Clerk, External Audit Office ...	S.	19
Chelliah, Valupillay Siniah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Cheng Ah Peng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Cheng Choek Teow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Cheng Jin Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Cheng Keong Boo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Cheng Kim Whatt ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Cheo Eng Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Cheo Kew Joo ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Cheok San Hoe ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Cheong Cheng Hooi ...	Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	89
Cheong Geok Pah ...	Shroff, Grade I, Post Office ...	P.	86
Cheong Keong Quee ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	96
Cheong Kim Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Cheong Koon Hock ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Cheong Suan Swee ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	15
Chew Cheng Soon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Chew Chew Lak ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Chew Chong Sim ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Chew Eng Beng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Dindings ...	P.	63
Chew Paik Wan ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Chew Yong Howe ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	85
Chia Boy Long ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Chia Ek Kee ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	52
Chia Eng Cheong ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Chia Sai Tee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Chia Seng Kiat ...	Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Chia Teck Yong ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Chiew Kong Chan ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Chiew Tiam Bok ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	M.	103
Chin Ah Kee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Chin Andrew ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Chin Kim Fook ...	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department ...	P.	75
Chin Leong Pong ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Chinniah ...	2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	S.	12
Chinniah, J. V. ...	Teacher, Education ...	M.	100
Chin Peng Nam ...	Interpreter, District Office, X'mas Island ...	...	13
Chin Saik Seng ...	Superintendent of Furniture, P. W. D. ...	P.	92
Chin Soo Num ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	93
Chipp, Thomas Ford ...	Assistant Director, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	56
Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chng Lean Saing ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	90
Cho Chiow Sen ...	Artificer, Police Department	M.	98
Choa Giang Quee ...	Shroff, Treasury	S.	17
Choe Seong Eng ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Chong Ming Sung ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	49
Choo Geok Cheng ...	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	63
Choo Kim Swee ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	24
Chow Lai Fatt ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	L.	108
Chu Kim Koo ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Chua Cheng Lim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	57
Chua Cheng Mong ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	29
Chua Chin Nam ...	Type Caster, Government Printing Office	S.	12
Chua Choi Lim ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	P.	67
Chua Jek Kim ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	24
Chua Kee Boon ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	55
Chua Lai Peow ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	48
Chua Soon Choo ...	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Postmaster	S.	53
Chua Teck Kim ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	19
Chua Yang Cheng ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	56
Chua Yew Swee ...	Shroff, Treasury	S.	16
Chunchi. Thajoo Din Athone ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	43
Chung Kun Tak ...	Student, Interpreter Police Court	P.	71
Chung Min Tatt ...	Student Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	71
Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	35
Clay, Harold ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	73
Clayton, George Edward ...	Cadet	...	7
Clement, Naphtali Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer	L.	108
Clifton, Frederick Thomas ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	73
Clifton, Walter Henry ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	73
Clout, Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	31
Cockle, Arthur Victor ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	73
Codrington, Stewart ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Coelho, Albert Edgar ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	57
Cohen, Doris ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	44
Cohen, Hubert ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	44
Cohen, Victoria Bosetta ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	44
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Commander, Colonial Govt. Steamer <i>Sea Mew</i>	S.	34
Compos, Manuel Nicholas ...	Teacher	S.	43
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	81
Cooper, Nelson George ...	Medical and Health Officer	S.	33
Coopoosamy, Gopalsamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Corben, Thomas Walter ...	Inspector of Police	S.	27
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	46
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley	P.	93
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	63
Cornfield, Winfred ...	Nurse, Probation, Medical Department	P.	77
Cornelius, Zechariah Barnabas ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	P.	90
Costello, John ...	Inspector of Police	S.	26
Courtis, Richard John ...	Cadet	...	7
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	59
Coveney, Vera ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	44
Cowap, John Chester ...	Deputy Government Analyst	P.	77
Cowie, Daniel Ross ...	European Warder	S.	31
Cowley, Brown Patrick Campbell ...	Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Coyne, Ernest ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	8
Coyne, Margaret ...	House-keeper, Government House	S.	8
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	30
Crichton, Reginald ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Cronin, Peter ...	Inspector of Police	M.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Croucher, Francis B. ...	Chief Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	S.	56
Cubitt, George Eaton Stannard ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	13
Cullen, Garret ...	Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	26
Dainso, Guilym Coleshill ...	Teacher ...	S.	43
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	15
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
D'Conceicao, Albert Joseph ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	40
D'Conceicao, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	50
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas...	Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	P.	67
D'Cruz, Walter ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
D'Fontaine, John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Acting Auditor ...	P.	66
D'Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
D'Souza, Clarence ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
D'Souza, Lawrence Christopher ...	Tracer, P. W. D. ...	P.	93
Da Silva, Adrian ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Da Silva, E. C. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	80
Da Silva, Eilen ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Da Silva, Elive ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Da Silva, Eupharasia ...	Assistant Mistress, Education ...	P.	80
Da Silva, Lawrence ...	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	35
D'Sullivan, Timothy Asolphus ...	Teacher ...	S.	43
Dahalan bin Jalel ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	S.	21
Dale, Frederick James ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	27
Danam, Annapa ...	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police ...	S.	30
Dana, Edwin Gunaratnam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Danam, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Danarajalu, Singarayan Bangaru ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Danker, Alfred ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Danker, Stephen ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	96
Darus bin Mat Jasin ...	Serang or "Eileen" ...	P.	90
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...	P.	69
Das, Augustin Amala ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	101
Das, Letchman ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Das, Monnotho Nath ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Das Rai Sahib Baboo Iswar ...	Hindustani Interpreter, District and Police Court	S.	24
Dasan, Samuel John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Daud bin Karim ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Davenport, Percy John ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	30
David, Paul August Felix ...	District Judge ...	S.	4
David, Robert ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Davies, Edward Nethayagam ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools...	S.	41
Davies, William ...	Superintendent, Grade I ...	S.	44
Davson, George Charles Wolseley ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Dawason, Thomas Rayland ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Dawson, Christopher William ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Dawson, William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Day, Harry Robert Arbuthnot ...	Secretary to Hospital Board ...	S.	33
Day Kava Pavid ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
De Costa, Alexander ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
De Costa, Alfred ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
De Costa, Charles Napoleon ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	M.	96
De Cruz, Edwin Willibrod ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
De Cruz, J. ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	106
De Cruz, Joseph ...	Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
De Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	P.	81
De Cruze, Martin John ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools...	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
De Jesus, F. A. M. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
De Jesus, Letitia ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
De Mello, Josiah Emmanuel ...	Keeper, Powder Magazine, Police ...	S.	30
De Rozario Advian Athelestan ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
De Rozario, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
De Rozario, Percival John ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
De Rozario, Reginald ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	94
De Salve, Annie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	88
De Silva, Alexander ...	Signal Tindal, Harbour Department ...	M.	97
De Silva, Edward ...	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department ...	M.	97
De Silva, Maurice ...	Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	M.	103
De Silva, Gilmour Christopher ...	Eurasian Constable, Police ...	S.	28
De Silva, Radolph ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	105
De Silva, Theodore ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	24
De Souza, Albert Victor ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
De Souza, Aloysius Louis ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
De Souza, Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Courts ...	S.	28
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
De Souza, Claud Gerard ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
De Souza, Celene Winfred ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
De Souza, Denzil ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
De Souza, Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
De Souza, Frederick Charles ...	Clerk, Surveyor of Ship's Office ...	S.	22
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	20
De Souza, Harry ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	13
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
De Souza, Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
De Souza, J. N. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	12
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	M.	94
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
De Vries, Edwin Henry ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	M.	99
De Witt, Francis ...	Clerk, District Office Jasin ...	M.	95
De Witt, Walpole Augustus ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	M.	97
Dent, Frankland ...	Government Analyst ...	S.	35
Deo Narayan ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Deshmukh, Gopal Bhikaji ...	Field Assistant, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	56
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Devanasam, George ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Devanason, Charles ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Devasagayam, Christian Masillamoney ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Devaraj, Pitchaimuthu John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Devaraja, D. W. ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	M.	97
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...	Superintendent of Police ...	P.	72
Dias, Vincent Emanuel ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Dickinson, Arthur Harold ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	26
Din bin Alim ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Din bin Teh ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Dinsmore, His Honour Mr. Justice Evilian William Holmes ...	Puisne Judge ...	P.	69
Dissanaike, J. R. ...	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Dodd, George Christopher ...	Officer of Class V ...	P.	6
Dodds, Horatius Bonar ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	76
Doherty, William Vernon ...	European Master ...	S.	43

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Domingo, Clara Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	72
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Doral, Hilda ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Dorasamy, Arokiam ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Dorasamy, Kana ...	Usher, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Dorasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Dorasamy, Sayna ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Dorasamy, Teruvangeam Ambrose Agnei ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	75
Dorasamy, Thungavaloo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Dorasamy, Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Doray, Arnold Raja ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Dorai Jeevaratnam ...	Clerk, Survey Office ...	S.	60
Doss, Victor ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Dragon, John Arthur ...	Apprentice, Survey Office ...	P.	91
Drayton, Sydney Racker ...	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	P.	81
Drani bin ...	Assistant Engineer, Steam-Launch ...	P.	68
Duckworth, V. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Duggan, Alfred William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Dumbleton, Thomas Egbert ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Dunne, Joseph John ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Dunning, Thomas James ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Dunshea, Ellen ...	Principal, Government Girl's School ...	P.	80
Dupree, Fredrick Henry ...	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	S.	45
Dussek, Ormonde Theodore ...	Head, Malay College, Education Department ...	M.	101
Dutta, Artul Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Dyas, Charles ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Dyriam, M. ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	105
Dyriam, Solomon ...	Clerk and Store-keeper, Survey Department ...	S.	60
E. Faan Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
E. Toon Hee ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Ebden, William Sydenham ...	Officer, Class IV ...	S.	5
Eber, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	53
Eckhardt, Henry Charles ...	Officer, Class II ...	S.	5
Edwards, Adolphus Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Edwards, Edward ...	Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Edwards, R.N.R. Capt. J. E. ...	Harbour Master ...	M.	96
Edwards, Hamilton Crawford ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Barnabas ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Edwards, Pakyam Appadourai ...	Tamil Interpreter, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	63
Edwards, Thomas ...	Police Inspector ...	S.	27
Edwards, Timothy ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Eh bin Mat ...	Deck Serang, Steam-Launch <i>See Gull</i> ...	P.	68
Elley, Harmer Joseph ...	Cadet ...	S.	7
Ellis, George ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Elyathamby, V. ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	106
Embie bin Daud ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	32
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	101
Emuang, Faustin Vincent ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Endin bin Baba ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Endin bin Haji Ali ...	Lighthouse-keeper, Pappan Island ...	L.	107
Enriquez, Pedro Catalins ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Especkerman, F. A. ...	Clerk, Registration of Crime ...	S.	30
Especkerman, William ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Ess, Joseph Wilfred ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Etam bin Osman ...	District Court, Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Etam Mohamed Joonos bin Abdul Hamid ...	Shroff, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	63
Ethirajalu, Ramasamy ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Eusope bin Ahmat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	S.	13
Eusope bin Merassah ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Evans, Robert Glyn ...	Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Evans, Thomas Stevens ...	Assistant Auditor ...	P.	66
Ewe Kung Lim ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Ezechiel, E. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Ezechiel, Victor Gerald ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Fakir Mohamed ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Falshaw, Percy Scott ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	S.	40
Farmer, Frank ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Farrer, Roland John ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class I-B ...	...	4
Fell, Jessie Rose T. ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	42
Felsingier, E. R. ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	M.	105
Fenoulhet, Rita ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Ferguson, A. ...	European Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Fernandez, C. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Fernandez, D. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Fernandez, Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	96
Fernandez, Edward ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Eurasian Sub-Inspector ...	S.	28
Fernandez, James Edwin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk to Attorney-General's Office ...	S.	23
Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch Treasury ...	S.	15
Fernandez, Louis ...	Foreman, Linotype, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Fernandez, Peter Charles ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Fernandez, Thomas Alfred ...	Land Bailiff ...	S.	13
Fernandis, A. F. ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Fernandis, Frank ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Ferrao, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department ...	S.	34
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	S.	4
Fitzgerald, Richard Desmont ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	33
Flanagan, Eilen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Flanagan John ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures ...	S.	30
Flippance, Frederick ...	Assistant Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	56
Fong Ah Kow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Fong Chung Fong ...	Upper Grade Assistant Government Monopolies Department ...	L.	108
Fong Kum Mok ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Fong Pak Wah ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	74
Fong Piang Choy ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	31
Foo Eng Hong ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	65
Foong Hing Gaing ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Forest, Percival ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	92
Foston, Gweneth ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Foston, Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Foulger, R. F. ...	Police Probationers ...	S.	26
Fox, Charles James ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	63
Francis, Charles ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	P.	76
Francis, Manikasamy ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Francis, Sandanam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Frank, Krishnalal Trikamlal ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	P.	79
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	101

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Frederick, Charles ...	Typist, Survey Branch ...	S.	60
Freeman, Annie ...	Operator, Post & Telegraph ...	P.	87
Freemantle, D. J. ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	39
Frost, Meadows ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Fry, William Herbert, L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S., (Eng.) ...	Chief Medical Officer ...	P.	76
Fum Theam Fook ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Furnivall, Henry Wallace ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	76
Gaffer, Hakim, Esmond ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Galistan, Edgar ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Gallet-Taylor, A. V. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Gammell, John Wilfred ...	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...	S.	19
Gan Eng Choong ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Gan Kean Hoon ...	Financial Assistant, Police ...	P.	72
Gan Keong Eang ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	87
Gan Kim Tek ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	86
Ganesh, M. K. ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ganno, Clarence Victor ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Gaspar, Winfred Walsten ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Gatfield, William Herbert ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Gay Chin Tiong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Gee Choon Weng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Gee Kok Weng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	65
Gellatly, G. S. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Gendut bin Naku ...	Teacher, Education ...	M.	101
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	34
Gibbs, Minny ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Gibson, Leslie Betram ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Gilmour, Alice ...	Nurse, Quarantine Station ...	S.	35
Gilmour, Gordon John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Gnanoo, Gnanaparagasam ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Gnanaprakasam, Sebastian, Moses ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Gnanaprakasam, Vendamootoo ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	60
Goh Ah Gong ...	2nd Engineer, Dredger, <i>Mudlark</i> ...	S.	58
Goh Cheng Chia ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Goh Cheng Yong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Goh Chiang Chua ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Goh Kim Toon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Goh Lye Quee ...	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	23
Goh Peng Kock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Goh Peng Lim ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	97
Goh Soon Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Goh Tan Teng ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	96
Goh Tiang Soo ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	16
Goh Tiang Soon ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Goh Tiow Chong ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Goh Wee Pah ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Goldfinch, Edward Graham ...	Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies ...	L.	107
Gomes, Arthur ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Gomes, Benedict ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Gomes, Benjamin ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Gomes, Edward ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	M.	96
Gomes Joseph Thomas ...	Temporary Draftsman, Grade III ...	S.	58
Gomes Robin Frederick ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	23
Goodland, Florence ...	Teacher, Raffles Girl's School ...	S.	44
Goodman, K. C. Gerald Aubrey ...	Chief Justice, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Goon Kok Foon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gopal Das ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Gopal, Tharumalingam ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	15
Gopalsamy Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray ...	Assistant Post Master-General ...	P.	81
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	15
Gostelow John ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Gourlay, William Newland ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Govindasamy, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Govindasamy, Kandasamy Pillay ...	Stationery Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Govindasamy, Murugan Ramsamy ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Govindasamy, Narayanan ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	17
Govindasamy, Sayna ...	Assistant Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	S.	45
Govindasamy, Veena ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Govindasamy, Vengadachala Pillay ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Govindan, Saminathan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Govinden ...	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	77
Govinden, Manianguam Karumban ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Grant, Richard William ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Gray, John ...	Medical and Health Officer ...	S.	33
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Gregory, Adolphe Aloysius ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Gregory, Augusta Agnes ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Gregory, James ...	Warder, Goals ...	S.	31
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	71
Gregory, Percy Lenard ...	Warder, Goals ...	S.	54
Gregory, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	P.	70
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	26
Groose, Francis Maximillian ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Guan Kah Jin ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ...	M.	96
Guest, Bernard Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Guillemard, K. C. B., Sir Laurence Nunns ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, S. S. ...	S.	8
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Gunn, Emily Constance ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	35
Gurmukh Singh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	28
Gurmukh Singh ...	Subadar ...	S.	28
Gwee Jim Swee ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	L.	107
H. Ahmad bin H. Abdul Malik ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	105
Hadder, C. ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Haddon, J. W. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Chandu and Liquor Revenue ...	S.	53
Haddon, John William ...	Assistant Government Analyst ...	S.	35
Hajee Baba bin Aboobakar ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S.	60
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Malay Writer, Resident's Office ...	M.	94
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Haji Ahmad ...	Head Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	101
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Haji Alias bin Kachong ...	Senior Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Haji bin Latip ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Haji Dris bin Kulop ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	28
Haji Mamat ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Haji Mohamed Essah ...	Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs ...	M.	101
Haji Mohamad Noordin bin Ismail ...	Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	P.	87
Haji Mohamed Saleh ...	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office ...	M.	98
Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Hale, Alfred ...	Tracer, Land Office ...	M.	94
Hall, Gilbert Amos ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	S.	35
	Resident Councillor ...	P.	61

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hall, Julian Dudley ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	5
Hallifax, Frederick James ...	Collector of Land Revenue ...	S.	4
Halus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	81
Ham, Gordon Lupton ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Hamad bin Chee ...	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Hamid Ahmed Ismail ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Hamid bin Adamsah ...	Wireman, Survey Department ...	P.	92
Hamid bin Hussein ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	89
Hamid Khan Surali ...	Clerk, Analyst's Department ...	S.	35
Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn			
Hartwig ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	72
Hammond, L. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Handy, John Truman Navaratnam ...	Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Im-		
	migrants ...	S.	14
Hanif bin Kassim ...	Sub-Inspector ...	S.	28
Hannigan, Charles ...	Superintendent of Police ...	S.	24
Harding, Samuel ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Harfleet, Shallot ...	Ayah, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Harmer, Francis Edward ...	District Officer, X'mas Island ...	S.	13 & 24
Harwood, Charles ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Hasan bin Awang ...	Engineer on Eileen ...	P.	90
Hasan bin Matseh ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Native Sub-Inspector of Police ...	M.	98
Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	98
Hashim bin Chemat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Hashim bin Mailah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Hashim bin Mat Isah ...	Serang "Albatross" ...	P.	68
Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Hassan bin Ahmat ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Hassan bin Ali ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations ...	S.	35
Hassan bin Bakar ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Wireman, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Hassan bin Abdul Kader ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Haughton, H. M. S. ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Hawkins, Gerald ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Haynes, Alwyn Sidney ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Haynes, H. L. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Heah Ah Khoon ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74
Healey, Michael, M. M. ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Heath, Albert Victor ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Heath, Alfred ...	Senior Warder, Civil Prison ...	S.	31
Henderson, Mang Woodman ...	Teacher ...	S.	43
Hendricks, Louis ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Hendricks, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Hendricks, Robert ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	95
Hendricks, V. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Herft, Herbert Handfil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Heron, George ...	Assistant Surveyor of Ships ...	S.	22
Hewitt, John Henry ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Hide, Edgar Walter ...	Superintendent, General Post Office ...	S.	44
Hide, George Cunnings ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Hill, Katie Marian ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Hislop, Francis Daniel ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Hitam bin Mahmud ...	Engine Driver, Grab-Dredger ...	M.	104
Ho Annie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Ho Chin Hock ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	53
Ho Foo Choon ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Ho Kathleen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Ho Poh Tin ...	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ho Siew Boon ...	Clerk, Coroners Office ...	S.	24
Ho Siak Kuan ...	Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Hoa Chung, William ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Hoe Boon Suan ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department	P.	89
Hoe Cheow Chye ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Hoeden, Henry Harold ...	Acting Deputy Registrar ...	S.	36
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Hoh Ah Loe ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	52
Holden, George ...	Executive Engineer ...	S.	56
Holgate Maxwell, Russell ...	European Teacher ...	S.	43
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Inspector, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Holt, H. Mainwaring ...	Lecturer in Anatomy, Medical School ...	S.	34
Hon Boon Poh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Hong Ah Chong ...	Assistant Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	56
Horne, William Donald ...	Cadet ...	...	6
How Sin ...	Special Grade, Detective ...	S.	28
Howell Alfred Leonard ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	75
Howell, D. D. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder Gaols ...	S.	30
Howell, N. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Hubbard, Kathleen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Huet, Gerald ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Huet, Louis Theojene ...	Eurasian Constable ...	S.	28
Hull, A. J. ...	Lecturer in Surgery and Medicine, Medical School	S.	34
Hunsley, Annie ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Hunt, William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	M.	49
Husband, T. G. ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	103
Husein bin Ismail ...	Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	28
Husein ...	Sergeant-Major ...	S.	28
Husin bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Hussein bin Osman ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Hussain bin Alibhor ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Husin bin Na'iu ...	Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	95
Ibnu Adam bin Mohamed Tahar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Ibrahim bin Mohamed Yatim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Ibrahim bin Suliman ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	52
Ignatius, M. ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Ingham, Raywood ...	Officer Class IV ...	...	6
Ingram, Lewis Solomon ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Innacy, Arulap pen ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Innasimuthu Thambusamy ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	12
Ismail bin Ahmad ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Ismail bin Aman ...	Sergeant-Major ...	M.	98
Ismail bin Haji Mahmoodin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Ishak bin Tajudin ...	Vernacular School, Teacher ...	P.	80
Ismail bin Che'Lee ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	40
Ismail bin Mahmood ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	63
Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	81
Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...	Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	P.	87
Ivory, George Harry ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Iyer, Karamanai Omamaheswara Padmanabhan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Iyer, Thandiculam Sundram Parasurama ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundra Siva Ramakrishna ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Iyer, Vadantrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jackson, George Frank	Assistant Auditor	S.	18
Jackson, Weylland Clement	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	91
Jacob, John Rasiah	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	77
Jaffar bin Abdul Hamid	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Jalleh bin Tope	Engineer, <i>Stalla</i>	P.	68
Jaafar bin Abdullah	Assistant Grade III, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Jalleh, Eugenie Clarice	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	87
Jalil bin Othman	Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools	M.	101
Jalleh, Isabella	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	87
Jalleh, Joseph Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	91
Jambu, David	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Jambu, Richard Valentine	Clerk, Post Office	P.	83
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	93
James, Caleb Charles	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	40
James, C.M.G. Frederick Seton	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	S.	8
Jan bin Haji Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	86
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Land Office	S.	12
Jansen, John Anthony	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	57
Jansen, N. A.	Steward, Medical Department	S.	38
Jarman, Herbert Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	31
Jassid	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	S.	21
Jatin bin Mat Akib	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Jayaram, Rangasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	46
Jenkins, Francis Emanuel	Second Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Jenkins, Percival Felix	Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	60
Jeremiah, Victor Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	46
Jesuadian, Moses	Clerk, Post Office	P.	85
Jewalla, Singh	Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office	S.	30
John, Adeikalanadan Balasundrum	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	41
Jonet bin Alif	Teacher, Education	M.	101
John, Solomon	Inspector of Telegraphs, Post Office	S.	45
Johnson, Edward Ernest	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	35
Johnson, Frederick Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	31
Johnston, James	Librarian	S.	56
Jones, William	European Attendant, Medical Department	S.	38
Joseph, Albert Navarathna Singham	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, P.W.D.	P.	92
Joseph, Anthony Marian Pillay	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Joseph, Aurokiasamy	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Joseph, Laura Annie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	41
Joseph, Leofred Aloysuis	Clerk, Treasury	S.	16
Joseph, Louis	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	20
Joseph, Mariappulle	Clerk, Post Office	M.	101
Joseph, Peter Stephen	Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office	S.	40
Joseph, S. T.	Clerk, Registration of Crime	S.	30
Joyce, John	Inspector of Police	S.	44
Jusoh	Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Lumut</i>	P.	64
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	Teacher, Education Department	M.	100
Kalimuthu, Palan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Kite</i>	P.	69
Kan Pingo	Shroff, Post Office	S.	52
Kamal Deen Ali	Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	105
Kanagarretnam, Thamotherampillay Edmund	Asst. Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	43
Kanagasabai, K.	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	24
Kandasamy, P.	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	P.	79
Kandiah, Ambalavanar	Clerk, Post Office	P.	83
Kandiah, Arumugam	3rd Grade Assistant Draftsman	S.	59

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kandiah, E. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	63
Kandiah, Kathiranjoo ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Kandiah, Thamotherampillai ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Kang Goh Huah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Kang, Han Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	63
Kang Tian Eng ...	Lower Grade Asst., Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Kannapen, Arumugam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	72
Kanwar Dhian Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Karambayarum, Krishnasamy ...	Malay and Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Karim bin Haji Yahya ...	Wireman, Government Hill ...	S.	58
Karl, Albert Edward ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Karuppiah, Iyer ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	40
Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Kasim bin Hassan ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	Sergeant, Police Department ...	M.	98
Kassim Mericar, H. ...	Pressman, Stamp Office ...	P.	66
Kathirasen, Thuraiamy Pillai ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Katsuyoshi Koide ...	Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Kellagher, George Bannerman ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Kellah bin Bahasan ...	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Kellar, James Dodds Ballantyne ...	Assistant Surveyor of Ships ...	P.	69
Kelly, Thomas Simon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Kennally, John ...	Drill Instructor, Police Department ...	S.	28
Kenny, Daniel ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Kerr, James ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	35
Kessler, Alexander Wellington ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Kessler, Ernest Julian ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Kessler, Fredericks Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Keun, William Charles Phillip ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	53
Khaw Loon Chong ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Khng Jit Heng ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Khoo Beng Hock ...	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office ...	P.	66
Khoo Bock Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Khoo Chik Tuan ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Khoo Choon Gan ...	Asst. Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Khoo Chye ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Khoo Ewe Boon ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	P.	75
Khoo Keng Poe ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Khoo Khim Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Khoo Kim Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Khoo Leong Hin ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Khoo Leong Hock ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Khoo Sian Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Khoo Soo Bok ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Khoo Theam Thye ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Khor Chong Lay ...	Tracer, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Khor Ewe Kin ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Khor Hup Soon ...	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	62
Khor Soon Phek ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Killourhy, Daniel ...	Inspector of Explosives ...	S.	48
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
King, Annie ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
King, Frank Gorden ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
King, John Stanley ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
King, Nelson Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	75
King, Sydney Noel ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Kiode, Kacuyoshi ...	Japanese Translator, Post Office ...	S.	53
Kiong Chin Eng ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Kiong Choon Guan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kiong Thian Hoe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Kirby, D. S. ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	M.	100
Klass, Ernest ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	12
Klass, Harry Dunston ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	94
Klassan, Earl, L. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Klyne, Christopher Frederick ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Knight, Valentine ...	Assistant Director, Raffles Museum and Library.	S.	56
Koey Beng Hoe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Koey Kok Tiang, Anthony ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Koey Seng Leong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Koh Cheong Chuan ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Koh Choon Yip ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	53
Koh Seng Hock ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	M.	96
Koh Swee Cheng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Koh Teng Hai ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Corner's Office ...	S.	24
Koh Yee Phit ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Kok Yong Kai ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Kong Keng Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Krishnasamy, Naryanasamy ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Krishnasamy, Rengasamy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Krishnasamy, Shanmugam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Krishnasamy, Vytheelingam ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Kulasegrami, Ambalavaner ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Kum Ah Bah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Kumarasamy, A. M. ...	Tamil Translator, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	23
Kumaravellu, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	75
Kumarayah, Narayanasamy ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Kumpter ...	Sub-Warder... ..	S.	32
Kung Sin Oo ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Kung Theam Sung ...	Special Appointment, Class I, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Kuppusami Ayyar, M....	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Kuppusamy, Dorasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Kway Guan Hin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Kweh Ah Hoon ...	Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	56
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Kwok Ah Ha ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Kwoy Chay Thye ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	52
Kyle, V. Blacker ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	76
Labb Singh ...	Bill Collector and Head Peon, Govt. Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ladin bin Ahmat ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Lam Kam Choon ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	M.	96
Lamb, W. H. ...	Assistant Censor, Police Department ...	S.	28
Lamit bin Sapar ...	Mandor, Public Works Department...	L.	108
Lange, Frank ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Langham-Carter, William ...	District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	S.	4
Lao Khian Siew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Lao Li Tua ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	M.	103
Lau Peck Hiong ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Law Chit Mun ...	Shroff, Police Office ...	P.	75
Law, M. A. S. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Law, William ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	78
Lawrence, John William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Laybourne, Ethel Winifred ...	Matron, Free Maternity Hospital ...	S.	39
Layu, Thassim Salleh ...	1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	P.	92
Lazaroo, Daniel ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	104

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lazaroo, Francis ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	M.	100
Lazaroo, Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	101
Lazaroo, Reginald Wallace ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Lazaroo, S. ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	24
Lazaroo, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Le Cain, Emma ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Lea, Dorothy ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Leakey, A. W. ...	Police Armourer ...	S.	28
Lean Loong Kooi ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	68
Lebar ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Lee Ah Ann ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Lee Ah Luan ...	Engineer, <i>Sea Bull</i> ...	P.	68
Lee Ah Mun J. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Lee Ah Poh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Lee Ah Yoon ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ...	P.	63
Lee Cheh Pow ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Lee Cheng Hoe ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	72
Lee Choo Neo ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lee Choon Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Lee, E. Joseph ...	Clerk, Powder Magazine, Police ...	S.	30
Lee Ee Liat ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lee Ghee Kow ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	S.	32
Lee Hock Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Lee Hock Lai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Lee, John ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Lee Kang Hoe ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Lee Kee Meng ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Lee Kek Soon ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lee Kok Thun ...	Clerk, Powder Ordinance ...	P.	75
Lee Kong Cheow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Lee Kwee Siew ...	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	S.	23
Lee Liang ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Lee Lye Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Lee Peck Siong ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	53
Lee Quee Leong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Lee Sie Chong ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Lee Soon Keng ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Lee Swee Bee ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	62
Lee Teck Chang ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	M.	97
Lee Tian Yew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Lee Warner, William Hamilton ...	Officer of Class II ...	S.	5
Lee Wee Khim ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Lee Wee Seng ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Leicester, George Barnabey ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Leicester, Maud Constance Beatrice ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Lek Tuan Mong ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Lemon, Dare Phipps ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	M.	97
Leong Ah Cheng ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
Leong Ah Kow ...	Extra Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	23
Leong Ah Ngun ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Leong Eng Tat ...	Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	M.	103
Leong Fernando ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Leong Fook Sang ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	S.	15
Leong Kim Tong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Leong Louis ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Leong Sen Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Leong Siew Hung ...	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office ...	S.	15

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lep ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Lesslar, Charles Stanley ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	71
Lesslar Matilda ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	88
Lessler, William Henry ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Letchmanasamy, Renganaden ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	P.	77
Letchumanan, Appasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Letts, Alice May ...	House Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Leung Pui Kam ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Lewis, Oscar Edgar ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Lewis, Raymond Charles ...	Superintendent Grade II, Post Office ...	P.	81
Lewis, Raymond Charles ...	Superintendent, Grade II, G. P. O. ...	S.	44
Lewis, Leong ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Li Sz Kam ...	Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury ...	P.	66
Lilley, William Percy ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Lim Ah Hin ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	101
Lim Ah Kong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Lim Ah Kwee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Lim Ah Seng ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Lim Bean Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Lim Beng Heng ...	Assistant Master, Education ...	P.	80
Lim Bong Soo ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch ...	S.	16
Lim Boo Hock ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Lim Boon Pin ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Lim Cheng Chua ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Lim Cheng Kim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Lim Cheng Yam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Lim Cho Meng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Lim Chong Guan ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	84
Lim Choon Seng ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	S.	35
Lim Eng Chiu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Lim Ewe Keat ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	75
Lim Ewe Lee ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	77
Lim Fang Qui ...	Inspectress, Quarantine Camp ...	S.	35
Lim Hong Seng ...	Assistant, Grade III, Monopolies ...	S.	54
Lim Hong Soo ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	29
Lim Jan ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Lim Kean Seng ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Lim Kean Thuan ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74
Lim Kee Chye ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies Department ...	P.	89
Lim Kee Leng ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Lim Keng Joo ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Lim Keng Yew ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	29
Lim Khay Seng ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	71
Lim Khye Liang ...	Clerk, External Audit Office ...	S.	19
Lim Kim Chow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Lim Kim Poh ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Lim Kim Wah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Lim Kwee Lim ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Lim Lim Choo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Lim Paik Hong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Lim Pang Kiah ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	35
Lim Peng Eong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Lim Peng Kwan ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Lim Poh Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Lim Poon Soh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Lim Seng Chiang ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Lim Seng Kiang ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Lim Siew Hye ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Lim Siew Long ...	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Lim Siew San ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	16
Lim Siew Teng ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	14
Lim Sin Yean ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Siong Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Lim Soon Law ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Lim Sun Kee ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	65
Lim Swee Hoe ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Lim Swee Hong ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Lim Swee Kiat ...	Stamp Vendor ...	L.	108
Lim Teck Lye ...	Special Grade Detective ...	S.	28
Lim Teik Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Lim Tek Soon ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Lim Teong Ghee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Lim Thian Pee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Lim Way Seo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Lim Yew Keng ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lim Yong Siang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Lindon, Norman Lidstone ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	72
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Lingard, Nellie ...	Teacher, Raffles Girl's School ...	S.	44
Liong Yiu Chong ...	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Liow Ban Poh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Lisamer, V. ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Listerman, Joseph ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Littlelyke, Stephen ...	Senior Warder, Gaols ...	S.	30
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Gaoler, Penang ...	P.	75
Livingstone, George Loan ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	46
Locks, William Henry ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Lo Chee Chong ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	52
Loh Ah Poh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Loh Gee Kook ...	Clerk, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	56
Loh, John Baptist ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Loh Poon Lip ...	Midwifery Tutor, Medical School ...	S.	34
Lok Wah Yin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Long bin Said ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Longue, Arnold Martin ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Loo Ah Kow ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Loo Cheng Ban ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	93
Loordusamy, Royappa Mudalair ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Lopez, C. M. ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Lopez, W. B. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lornie, James ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Lothian, Robina ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Love Robert Maclaren ...	Architect, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
Low Ah Leong ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Low Bian Koon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Low Cheng Lock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Low Choo Guan ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Low Chow Eng ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Low Kim Puay ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Low Kim Yin ...	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Low Leng Chuan ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Low Leng Soon ...	Clerk, Surveyor of Ships ...	S.	22
Low Nee Geok ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Low Thow Hai ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Low Yong Sia ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Lucy, Daniel ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
Lucy, Sidney H. R. ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	56
Luff, Ernest Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Lye Kim Cheong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Lye Kwi Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Lye Lian Seng ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	23
Lye Sye Cheong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Lye Yew, John ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
M. Hashim bin H. Talib ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	101
MacMillan, I. C. ...	Police Probationer	S.	26
MacNulty, William ...	Inspector of Police	S.	46
Macalister, George Hugh ...	Principal, Medical School	S.	34
Macdonald, Catherine Mary ...	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	37
MacGregor, Robert Barr ...	Medical and Health Officer	S.	33
Machan, John William ...	Wireless Operator, Post Office	S.	45
Machechnie ...	Sister, Medical Department	P.	79
Macintyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master, Marine Department	P.	67
Macnab, Alexander Christy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Mahleb ...	Assistant Mistress, Education	P.	80
Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	49
Mahmood bin Haji Rasip ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	53
Mahmood bin Kiagos ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Mahmoud ...	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	28
Mailvahanan, Tambiah ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	43
Maksudin bin Mohd. ...	Sub-Warder	S.	32
Malaya Pillay, John Abel ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Malaprumai ...	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens	S.	56
Mallet, Lieut. R. N., Henry Arthur...	Aide-de-Camp	S.	8
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Mamud bin Latib ...	Engineer, Marine Department	M.	97
Manby, His Honour Mr. Justice Farrer ...	Puisne Judge	P.	69
Mangal Singh ...	Sergeant-Major, Police Department	S.	48
Manickam, Murugasan ...	Forwarding Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Manickam, Sundaram ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	48
Mann, Frederick ...	Inspector of Police	P.	72
Marcus, Robert Lionel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	S.	60
Maria, Fredrick Sta ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	47
Maria Sam Sta ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Mariampillai, Bastan John ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	42
Marius, Cannousamy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Marlow, Arthur ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Marimootoo, S. ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	68
Marimuthu, Govinden ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	77
Marsh, Francis Richard ...	Electrician, Government House	S.	58
Marsh, Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	45
Marsh, Walter William ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	75
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	30
Martin, William Whittle ...	Medical Officer	S.	58
Martinez, John David ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	63
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	15
Maruthamuthoo, Govindapillai ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	S.	59
Maruthamutu, Singaram ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Massang, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	P.	70
Massang, Mary ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	87
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Surveyor of Ships	S.	22
Mat bin Brahim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Booby</i>	P.	68
Mat bin Chain ...	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	63
Mat bin Hajee Abdulla ...	Serang <i>talla</i>	P.	68
Mat bin Ismail ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	74
Mat bin Ismail ...	Artificer, Post Office	S.	53
Mat bin Kassim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	74
Mat bin Triang ...	Linesman, Telephone Exchange	M.	103
Mat Dros bin Saleh ...	Linesman, Telephone Exchange	M.	103
Mat Dros bin Abdullah ...	Store-keeper, Post Office	M.	103
Mat Ladun bin Awang ...	Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	90
Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	Master, Steam-Launch <i>Sea Gull</i>	P.	68
Mat Saman bin Mahat ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Lincoln</i>	P.	69

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mathews, Alban Frank ...	Assistant Auditor ...	S.	19
Matthews, Albert William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Matthew, John Warkey ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	42
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
May, Charles Gall M. I. M. & C. E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	91
McAfee, George ...	Chief Detective Inspector ...	P.	72
McClelland, Reginald Hugh ...	Supernumerary Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
McClelland, Francis Alexander Stewart ...	Auditor-General, S. S. ...	S.	4
McGuinness, Patrick ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
McGuire, Edward ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
McGuire, George Charles ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	91
McIntyre, Frances Millicent ...	Teacher, Education ...	L.	107
McIntyre, Herbert Beyani ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	L.	107
McIntyre, Isabel ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
McKendray, Stanley ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	32
McKerron, Patrick Alexander Brown	Cadet ...	...	7
McLernon, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
McMicken, George ...	District Officer, Christmas Island ...	...	20
McQuarrie, Walter ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
McVail, James Roy ...	Medical Officer ...	M.	99
Meera Hussein Marican ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	80
Meeten, H. ...	Probationary, Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Meh bin Mat Amin ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings	P.	64
Mehta, Bemensha Derabji ...	Government Veterinary Inspector ...	S.	40
Mehta, Homiji ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Mehta, Phila ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Mellor, Wilfred ...	Assistant Surveyor of Ships ...	S.	22
Menon, Karumuthil Pulipara Rama	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Menon, Vadakath Romuni ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Meredith, Richard William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	61
Meyer, George William ...	Auditor ...	P.	66
Millard, Captain G. E. R. ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	27
Miller, Arthur ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Miller, Jack ...	Warder Gaols ...	S.	54
Miller, James Innes ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Müller, John Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	M.	97
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	104
Minjoot, Francis ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	104
Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	96
Minjoot, G. ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Minjoot, Reginald ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Minjoot, Syril ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Misso, Eloy Cuthbert ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P.	69
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Inspector, Public Works Department	P.	91
Mitchell, Hugh Lammert	Police Probationer ...	S.	26
Mitra, Narendra Nath ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	77
Mohamed Abubakar ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	66
Mohamed Akram bin Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin ...	Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	95
Mohamed Ali bin Ebrahim ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Mohamed Ali bin Ibrahim ...	Operator Post & Telegraph ...	P.	88
Mohamed Ali bin Suleiman ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	P.	86
Mohamed Ali bin Bidin ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	98
Mohamed Ali bin Puteh ...	Plan Custodian, P.W.D. ...	M.	106
Mohamed Ally, S. ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar ...	Asst. Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	59

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Ariff ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Mohamed Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	85
Mohamed Ariff Patail ...	Clerk, Gaols ...	S.	32
Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Mohamed Awi bin Kassim ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	40
Mohamed Baba bin Mohamed Sultan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Mohamad bin Abdul Ghani ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	100
Mohamed bin Abdul Razak ...	Clerk, Marine ...	P.	68
Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Albatross</i> ...	P.	68
Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Mohamed bin Aripin ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Mohamed bin Assan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Mohamed bin Awal ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Mohamed bin Baba ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ...	Assistant, Land Bailiff ...	M.	95
Mohamed bin Lebai Nayan ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	74
Mohamed bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Mohamed bin Mohd. Drah ...	Vernacular, School Teacher ...	P.	80
Mohamed bin Mohd. Salleh ...	Forest Ranger, Dindings ...	P.	65
Mohamad bin Sa'at ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Mohamed bin Omar ...	Serang, Steam-Launch, <i>Kite</i> ...	P.	69
Mohamed bin Othman ...	Vaccinator ...	S.	34
Mohamed Daroos ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...	Sub-Inspector of Polic ...	P.	73
Mohamed Eusoff ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	68
Mohamed Fakir ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Mohamed Ghows ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussein ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Mohamed Haniff ...	Field Assistant, Waterfall Gardens ...	P.	90
Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah ...	Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	89
Mohamed Hashim ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	74
Mohamed Hashim bin Ahamad ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	86
Mohamed Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Mohamed Hassan ...	Stamp Vendor, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby ...	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department ...	P.	87
Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob ...	Assistant, Head Postman ...	S.	53
Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Mohamed Hussain Sheriff bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	17
Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee ...	Clerk, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	66
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohd. ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	40
Mohamed Ibrahim, S. J. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Mohamed Idris bin Ismail ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Mohamed Idris bin Aboo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Mohamed bin Isa ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Mohamed Ismail ...	Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	90
Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Mohamed Khalid ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Mohamed Mustan ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Mohamed Naugh ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	P.	61

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	71
Mohamed Noor ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Mohamed Noor bin Kader Mydin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ad. ...	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	63
Mohamed Nor bin Janudin ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	M.	100
Mohamed Nur ...	Plant Collector, Gardens ...	S.	56
Mohamed Osman bin Samsoodin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Mohamed Rouse ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Mohamed Saad bin Ahmad ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Mohamed Sah bin Yusop ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	101
Mohamed Said bin H. Abdul Kahar ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	40
Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Mohamed Sheriff bin Hamid ...	Assistant Grade III, Monopolies ...	S.	54
Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Mohamed Sidik ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulrahman ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	S.	28
Mohamed Syed bin Abdulkarim ...	Clerk, District Office ...	L.	107
Mohamed Taha bin Serban ...	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Mohamed Tambi ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	63
Mohamed Tamimik ...	Clerk, District Office ...	L.	107
Mohamed Taib bin Abdul Mohid ...	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	S.	23
Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	P.	87
Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	24
Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdulkader ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Mohamed Yusoff bin Ali ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S.	60
Mohamed Zahari bin K. Jalil ...	Teacher, Education ...	L.	107
Mohamed Zin ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	63
Mohd. Sawai bin Arshad ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Mok Yak Fai ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	23
Mok Yau Fai ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Monel bin Radin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Monk, Harold Francis ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V ...	S.	6
Monteiro, Adolf ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Monteiro, Augustus Anthony ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Montgomery, Robert Evelyn ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Monteiro, De Cruz ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Moody, John Albert ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Morten, Frederick Joseph ...	Officer of Class IV ...	S.	6
Mosah bin Karsah ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	L.	107
Mosbergen, E. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Mosbergen, Ruth Harriet ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Moseby Sophie ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Moss, William ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	15
Moulton, John Coney ...	Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	56
Mowe, Allen Luis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	108
Mudie, Norman David ...	Officer of Class III ...	S.	5
Muller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...	Officer of Class IV ...	S.	5
Mun, Soon Hoong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Munisamy, Govinda ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Munisamy, Singaravelu ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Munro Catherine, G. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Murison, Kt. Sir William ...	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	23
Murphy, Thomas Edward ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
Murugasen, Pondichery Arumugam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Murugasoe, Sinnathamby ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Murugiah, Chithambaram ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Murugiah, Rengasamy... ..	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Musa bin Mohd Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Muthiah, S. ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Muthiah, Subbiah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Muthoo, N. S. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Muthusamy, Karthigasoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Muthusamy, Sankaran Pillay ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	71
Mykept ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Mydinsah bin Harniff ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Myler Daisy ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Mylvakanam, K. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Nadason, Ramasamy ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	89
Nadarajah, Vallipuram ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Nadayson, Kandaya ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	S.	60
Nadayson, Vytilingam ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Nagalingam, Kasinather ...	Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Nagalingam, Periatamby ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	M.	105
Nagalingam, S. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Nagalingam, Veeramuttoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Nagamony, Karthigasu ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Nagasar Mesar ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Naib ...	Engineer, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Naidoo, Goona Veragoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Naidu, Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	P.	71
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Naiker, Tambyrum ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Nairn, R. ...	Special Appointment, Class II, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Nallamuthu, Ramasamy Rathinam ...	Foreman-Gardener, Gardens ...	S.	56
Nalpon, Ponoo Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Namasivayam, K. ...	Clerk, Marine ...	P.	68
Namasivayam, Murugasu ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Narayanasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Narayanasamy, Sayana ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Narayanasamy, Soona... ..	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Narsamulu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Nasir bin Hussain ...	Serang, Pengnin ...	P.	68
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Salleh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	81
Nathan, Julius Ernest ...	Officer of Class III ...	S.	5
Nathan, Mariasouce ...	Assistant Compositor, Post Office ...	S.	53
Nathan, Royappan, Soosay ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Nathan, Madras Arumanthan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Nathan, Raya Pillay Pakia ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office... ..	S.	10
Nathan, Sinnatamby Kuru ...	Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
Naye, K. A. ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Neamat bin Awal ...	Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Neave, John Richard ...	Cadet ...	S.	6
Neighbour, E. C. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Neighbour, M. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Nelly, Khoo ...	Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Neo Eu Jin ...	Teacher, Survey Office ...	M.	106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Neoh Teng Thye ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	P.	75
Ng Choon Choo ...	Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Ng Fook Mow ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Ng Hee Yam ...	Clerk, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Ng Peng Soon ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Ng Yong Seng ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	16
Ngo Yam Liang ...	Clerk, Gaols ...	S.	32
Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	S.	35
Nicol, Charles Henry ...	Court Inspector ...	P.	72
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Nienkey, Lucas Maurice ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head ...	P.	69
Nio Swee Hock ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Nixon, Charles Henry ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	75
Njanadicum, Doraisamy ...	Printer, Post Office ...	P.	87
Nolan, James ...	Chief Detective Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Nonis, Benjamin ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Nonis, Florance ...	Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Nonis, J. A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Nonis, J. H. J. ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Nonis, Josephine ...	Linen Woman, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Nonis, Peter Edwin ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Nonis, Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Nonis, V. E. ...	Sanitary Inspector ...	M.	100
Norman, Henry ...	Officer of Class II ...	S.	5
Norris, Dora ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Norris, Ethel ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Norris, Victor Hugh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Nunis, Cecil Henry ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	96
Oh Soon Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
O'Hara, Grenville Maurice ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	P.	65
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	67
O'Neil, Michael ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
O'Neil, Richard ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	98
O'Reilly, Edward James ...	Office Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
O'Sullivan, Eugene ...	Lay Superintendent, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Oakeshott, E. F. ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	26
Oehlers, Ruth Louise ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Oh Eng Swee ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Oliveiro, J. V. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Oliveirs Ambrose Michael ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Omar bin Abdulrahman ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Omar bin Baboo ...	Inspector, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Omar bin Marhaban ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Omar bin Mohamed ...	Assistant Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	87
Omar bin Rahmansa ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Omarsah bin Jumansah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	68
Ong Ah Loh ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Ong Beng Kien ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	66
Ong Cheng Ho ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Ong Chia Poh ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	29
Ong Chin Ooh ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	
Ong Chin Tai ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	24
Ong Chin Tatt ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Ong Choi Eng ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Chye Tam ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Ong Guan Leong ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	S.	15
Ong Hock Guan ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	63
Ong Hock Lye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Ong Hye Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	98
Ong Kean Loon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	
Ong Kim Kee ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	106
Ong Kim Kiat ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	106
Ong Kim Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Ong Kim Tiang ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Ong Ong Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Ong Siang Wan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Ong Tek Cheng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	65
Ong Teng Cheng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Ong Theam Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Onraet, Rene Herbert de Solminihac	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	26
Ooi Kow Keat ...	Extra Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ...	P.	63
Ooi Phee Leng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Ooi Peng Tuck ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Ooi Sin Kum ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Oon Tiang Yeam ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Oothman Nina Merican	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	66
Ortega, V. ...	Nurse, Probationer Medical Department ...	S.	39
Osborne, Richard Bourke, M. C. D. ...	Private Secretary ...	S.	8
Osman bin Abdullah ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Osman bin Aboobakar ...	Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Osman bin Dualim ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	S.	48
Osman bin Faraj ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Osman bin Isahak ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Osman bin Mahmud ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Osman bin Mohamed ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Osman bin Sebeh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	101
Osman, Sabahan ...	Usher, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	101
Othman bin Ahamad ...	3rd Grade, Assistant Surveyor ...	P.	92
Othman bin Bachee ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Overce, Felix ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Ow Chung Chee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Pachini, May ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	101
Packiam, John ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	63
Packiamuthu, Moothaya ...	Tracer, P. W. D. ...	P.	93
Padday, Edith Constance ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Page, Robert Alexander ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	75
Pahwan bin Pachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Pais, Solomon ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Palanyveloo ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Palil bin Haji Hussain ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Pandy, B. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Pang Qui Kwan ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Pang Yong Wah ...	Teacher, Education ...	M.	100
Parsons, Albert Edward ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	46
Parthasarathiee Ravena ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Pasayala Deen ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pasqual, Isidore Jarome ...	Apprentice Draftsman ...	P.	91
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Patail, Y. A. ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Patel, Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	P.	79

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Paul, Elias Veloo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Paul, Louis Peter ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	65
Paul, R. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Paulo, John ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Paw Tihan Soo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Pawan, A. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Pawan, Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Pawanchee, H. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Peal, Charles Arthur ...	Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Overseer for Time Balls ...	S.	20
Peal, George Thomas ...	Commercial Master ...	S.	43
Pearce, Henry Horace ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	26
Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Peche, Inez Antoinette ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Peckham, Walter ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	35
Peel, William ...	Supernumerary Officer, Class I B ...	...	4
Pelus bin Jusoh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	74
Pengelly, Emily ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Pengelly, Violet ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Pereira, Agnas Vinson ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Anthony ...	Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Pereira, C. J. ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Pereira, Dorothy ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pereira, Frederick Aloysius ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Pereira, Gaspar Bastian ...	Land Bailiff ...	S.	13
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Pereira, John ...	Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Pereira, John Walter ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Jovita John ...	Second Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Pereira, Libinia ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Pereira, Michael ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Pereira, Nazar ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Pereira, Paul ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Pereira, Roman Peter ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	105
Pereira, Stephen ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
Pereyra, Walter ...	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Department ...	M.	100
Permewars, Roy I ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Perreau, Charles, Alexander ...	Clerk, i/c Record Room, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Perreau, Leonora Irene ...	Assistant Teacher Education Department ...	S.	42
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	24
Pestana, C. ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	24
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	42
Pestana, E. M. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Pestana, Ferdinand Jocelyn ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
Pestana, Hermenegild Oswald ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	19
Pestana, Joseph ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Peter, Saminathan ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Peters, Wilfred Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	101
Peterson, Frank ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Peterson, James ...	Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Peterson, Winnie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Phang Choon Lin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Phang Hup Teck ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Phear, Harold William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	Principal, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Phipps, J. C. ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Phipps, Mabel ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Phua Boon Huat ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Phua Kim Bua ...	Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Pieris, Hewa Jayaaph ...	Assistant Teacher ...	S.	43
Pigott, Francis Joseph ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	56
Pillay, Arunasalam ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
Pillay, C. Arunasalam ...	Assistant Land Bailiff ...	M.	94
Pillay, Candiah Pillay Thampiah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Pillay, Chelong ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Pillay, Chokanathan Tamby ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Pillay, Christian Silva Bakkiyam ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...	P.	72
Pillay, G. Pakirya ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Pillay, Gnapathy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Pillay, Govindaswamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley ...	P.	92
Pillay, Govindasamy Sabapathy ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pillay, Joseph ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Pillay, Kandasamy Thagaraja ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia ...	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pillay, Lingong Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	M.	94
Pillay, M. Subramanian ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pillay, M. Tevanathan ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	103
Pillay, Mayandy Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Pillay, Muragiah ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Pillay, Mutiah ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	M.	96
Pillay, P. V. Cooposamy ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Pillay, Pallany ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	98
Pillay, Periyamayagam ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	88
Pillay, Sangara ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pillay, Sankaran Pillai, S. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Pillay, Sunderum ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Pillay, Sundram Muthu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Pillay, Sunmugam Ramnath ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Pillay, Vaithilingam Karunanantham ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Pillay, Velaudhan Paramoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Pinto, Ignatius ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	12
Pinto, Max ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Pints, Jacob John ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Plum, Dorothy ...	Nurse, Probationer Medical Department ...	P.	79
Png Ah Fatt ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Png Kong Teck ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Poh Guan Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Poh Ooi ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Poh Soo Beng ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	62
Polglase, Herbert Bawden ...	Assistant Treasurer ...	P.	65
Ponambalan, Ampalavanar ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Ponnambalam, Armugam Samuel ...	Dispenser and Hospital Assistant ...	L.	108
Ponnampalam, Chithamparapillai ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	41
Ponnampalam, Sinnathamby ...	2nd Grade Surveyor, Survey Office ...	P.	92
Ponniah, V. ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	24
Ponniah, Ambalavanar ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ponnusamy, Packeriapillai ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Ponoosamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Surveyor of Ships's Office ...	P.	69
Ponusamy, Sawana ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Poon Kah Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	98
Poter, William George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Potger, Riginald Stephen ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Pouler, Allan ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Pountney, Arthur Meek ...	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, Straits Settlements ...	S.	4
Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard ...	Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal Department ...	P.	81
Pratt, Edward ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Pretty, Eric Earnest Falk ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Prichard, William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	6
Prince, C. W. ...	Police, Probationer ...	S.	26
Pulford, Violet Lorana ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Puspalm, Arthur ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	22
Puteh bin Ahmad ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Puteh bin Alam ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	50
Puteh bin H. Mohamed Isa ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74
Puteh bin Hajee Hasin ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	81
Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	80
Quah Ah Sai ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	68
Quah Boon Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Quay Chay Way ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Quental, Joseph Arthur ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	19
Rahman, Frederick ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	32
Rahmat bin Babju Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Raj, Joseph Anthony Dorai ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Raja Ratnam, T. A. ...	Clerk, Registration of Crime ...	S.	30
Rajagopaul, Appoo ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Rajaratnam, A. ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	M.	105
Rajaratnam, Kendiah ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Rajoo, Apanaidu Dorei ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Raju, Mudugilla Rajagopal ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Ram Chotta ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office ...	S.	15
Ram Kisan II ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Ram Kisan I ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Ram Singh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Ram Singh Ignatius ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Ramanath Singha ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Ramasamy ...	Engine-Driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	76
Ramasamy I ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Ramasamy, Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Ramasamy, V. ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ramiah, Saminathen ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Ramsay, Violet Alice ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Randell, Thomas Adams ...	Inspector ...	S.	27
Rangel, Libanio ...	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols ...	S.	32
Rangel, Robert Rufus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Rangel, Samuel ...	Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	L.	107
Rangiah, Tangamootoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Raphael, Anthony Rethinasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Raphael, Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rasiah, N. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	36
Rasib bin Haji Hemzah ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	P.	81
Ratnasamy, P. ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	24
Ratnaswami, Kyeana ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	19
Rayappen, A. P. ...	Draftsman, Survey Office	M.	105
Rayappen, Amirdam ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertrajam	P.	63
Rayna Sopaya ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	S.	24
Reay, James McCabe ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	S.	22
Reddi Alandur Sundara Raju ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Redrup, T. M. ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department	S.	34
Regis, John Francis ...	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu	P.	69
Reid, C. Nurse ...	Medical, Department	S.	38
Rejab bin Merhaban ...	Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages	S.	13
Renganathan, Rayna Sopaya ...	Bailiff, District Court	S.	24
Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	102
Renggiah, Karia Pillay ...	Typist, Survey Office	P.	93
Rethnam, Murigasu Canagaratnam ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	47
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	87
Reyna, Apow ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	53
Richard, David Chinniah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	77 & 99
Richards, Raymond ...	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimau	P.	69
Richards, W. ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	100
Richardson, Cicely ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	43
Rigby, William Edward ...	Cadet	...	7
Roberts, Edmund ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	L.	108
Roberts, Edmunds ...	Police Magistrate	L.	107
Robless, Charles Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Roche, Nicholas A. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	41
Rocken, S. ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	67
Rodesse, Maurice ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court in Class IV	S.	5
Rodger, George ...	Inspector of Police	S.	27
Rodrigues, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Rodrigues, Alexius ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	20
Rodrigues, Benjamin Cyril ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Rodrigues, Clarence Oswald ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	40
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	13
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...	Head Preventive Service	M.	103
Rodrigues, Harry Joseph ...	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	19
Rodrigues, James Aloysius ...	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	93
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	65
Rodrigues, Lonie ...	Education Department	S.	42
Rodrigues, Nelson ...	Supernumerary Clerk, Police Office	S.	30
Rodyk, Vivian ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	44
Roffey, James ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	30
Rogers, Arthur, A. M. I. C. E. ...	Assistant Engineer, P. W. D.	P.	91
Roy, Rampolat ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Rozario, Arthur ...	Foreshore Ranger, Land Office	S.	13
Rozario, Augustine ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	47
Rozario, Edward ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	95
Rozario, Francis ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Rozario, Frederick ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	24
Rozario, Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	99
Rozells, Alexander ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	21
Rufus, Robert Henry ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	36
Russell, Annie ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	41
Russell, Ida ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	42
Russel, Ruth ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	44
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Ryan, Joseph Cornelius ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	40
S. Mohamed Baboo ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	77
S. Mohamed Yusoff ...	Clerk, Education Department	P.	80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sabapathy, Kanthapillai ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Sabapathy, Karthgesu ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Sabapathy, Mariappen ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Sabapathy, Pothiyatppapillay ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Sadara Singh ...	Sergeant, Police Department ...	M.	98
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Said bin Haji Hashim ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Salam, M. ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Salim bin H. Doraman ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	95
Salmon, James William ...	Financial Assistant of Police ...	S.	26
Saman bin Haji Mahasan ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Saminathan, Nagappan ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Saminathan, Roman ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Saminathan, Samy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Samsudin bin Mohamed Tamby ...	Tracer, District Office ...	P.	63
Samuel, James ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Samuel, Pandyan Ratnasamy Vetha-nayagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy ...	Printer, Post Office ...	S.	53
Sanderson, Emily ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Sanderson, James Durie ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Sandison, Mary Brown Purves ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Sanmugam, Coomaroo ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	74
Santa Maria, Balanty ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Saparatham, Kathiravalu ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch ...	S.	16
Sarangapani, Egmore Subrayah Mudaliar ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnamayagam ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Saravanan, Subraya ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	61
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Sathasivam, Kathan Chetty ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Sathivasagam, Appadurai Sathianathan ...	Foreman, Botanic Gardener ...	S.	8
Satinarayan ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Saunders, Charles James ...	Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, Straits Settlements ...	S.	4
Saunders, John William Theodore ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	67
Savarimuthu, Sinnayyapillai ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Savarirajam, H. ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	63
Savi, Victor George ...	Director of Criminal Intelligence ...	S.	27
Saw Soon Jin ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Sayed Qudrat Shah ...	Indian Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	24
Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	33
Saykaran, R. Chandra ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Scharff, John William ...	Medical and Health Officer ...	S.	33
Schwartz, Manickam Joseph ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	86
Scott, Douglas Wallace ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Scully, Alfred Clarke ...	Usher, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Scully, Eugene ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Scully, Francis Peter ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...	P.	75
Scully, John ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Scully, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	63
Scully, Patrick Rayman ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	66
Seah Seng Keng ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Sebastian, Soosay ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
See Lin Thoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Seet Kiam Koo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Seleman ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Selvanadan, Arokiasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	59
Seneviratne, M. M. ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Seng Boo Nam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	42
Seng Yew Liang ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
Sennett, Cedric William Arthur ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Sentu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Seow Ban Kiat ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	M.	103
Seow Ban Lee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	M.	99
Seow Ban Seng ...	Clerk, Monopolies Department ...	M.	103
Seow Seck Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Seow Yeok Seit ...	Clerk, Resident Councillors Office ...	P.	61
Servai, Tiyyagarajen Somasundrum	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Seshachalam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Sesho, William David ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	89
Shaik Amed Ally ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Shaik Choonoo Meah bin Shaik Ebrahim ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	P.	65
Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	3rd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	92
Shaik Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	66
Shaik Ismail ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	74
Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Shaik Mydin bin Haji Soiboo ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	92
Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	72
Shaik Noordin ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	66
Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...	4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	92
Sharma, Karam Chand ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Shaw, Alice ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	25
Sheedy, Augustine Francis ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Sheikh Abdul Karim ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Sheriff bin Mydin ...	Peon, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Sherwood, Montague Earle ...	Officer in Class III ...	S.	5
Shin Fook On ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	L.	107
Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	60
Shuat, Richard ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	93
Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Sih Kim Yow ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Sim Chang Hooi ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Sim Kooi Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	86
Sim Yean Chuan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Simpson, Henry George ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	P.	79
Singaram, Krishnasamy ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	6
Singh, Chanan ...	Sergeant-Major Contingent ...	S.	28
Singh, Mangal ...	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Police ...	L.	108
Singh, Kerpai ...	Honorary Jemadar, Sikh Contingent ...	P.	73
Singh, Sowdagar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Singh, Sunder ...	Jemadar, Sikh Contingent ...	P.	73
Sinha, Kiron Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	35
Sinnasamy, Ponnusamy ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	60
Sinna Thurai Nanniyar, Sinnakoodi	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Sin Kee Soon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Sinnathuray, Velanther ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Siow Cheng Tiam ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Siow, Joseph Paul ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Siow Yong Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Sithampalam, China Tamby ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	43
Sithampalam, M. ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	23
Sitt Ah Chan ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Slayman ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulu ...	P.	62
Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	Forester, Dindings ...	P.	65
Smart, Archibald Guelph Holsworth ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	33
Smith ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Smith, Alfred Rose ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Smith, Arthur George ...	Warder, Civil Prison ...	S.	31
Smith, Charles Johnston ...	Senior Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Smith, Clifford ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Smith, E. C. ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	27
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Smith, M. Gordon ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Smith, S. B. ...	Matron, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Smith, Susana Bera ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Sng Choon Yce ...	Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	65
Soh Cheng Bun ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	98
Soh Jin Teck ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Soh Kim Seng ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Soh Peng Ann ...	Dresser and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Soh Sam Wee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Solomon, Arulananandam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Somasundram, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Song Deung Ngak ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Song Eng Chong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Song Kee Kuan ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Song Ong Watt ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	15
Song Teik Swee ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	90
Song Yong Nam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Soo Ah Lim ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Soo Chong Oi ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	L.	107
Soppi bin Hassan ...	Overseer, Gardens ...	S.	56
Sousa, Winnie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Southam, O. A. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls School ...	P.	80
Souza, Clorice ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Sproule, His Honour Percy Julian ...	Puisne Judge ...	S.	22
Spykerman, Alexander ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Spykerman, Francis Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Spykerman, Richard ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Sta. Maria, Benjamin ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	96
Sta. Maria, Doral ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	52
Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Sta. Maria, V. ...	Superintendent of Furniture ...	M.	104
Sta. Maria, Vincent ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	96
Sta. Maria, Wilfred ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
Stanley, Frank ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	65
Stewart, Reginald John ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	27
Stubbs, George Graham ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury ...	S.	15
Stutchbury, Samuel ...	Accountant, General Post Office ...	S.	44
Suares Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	35
Subbiah, Karambayaram ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	71
Subbiah, Muniandy ...	Pressman, Post Office ...	P.	87
Subbiah, Singaraveloo ...	Store Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	68
Subramaniam, Packiri ...	Overseer, Botanical Gardens ...	S.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Subramanian, Kanapathipillai ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	15
Subramanian, Marimoothoo ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Subramanian, Nava Ratnam ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	70
Subramanian, Sithampara Pillai ...	Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	P.	92
Subramanyam, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Sul bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	28
Suleiman Bakhtier ...	Mechanic, Government Hill ...	S.	58
Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Sumner, A. ...	Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Sumner, Henry Lightbourn ...	Inspector of Schools ...	S.	40
Sundaram, Darma ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Sundaram, Periasampillay Shunmuga ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Dinding ...	P.	63
Sundrum, Dorasamy ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Suppiah, Dorasamy ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	58
Suppiah, Karthigasu ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Suppian, Kavana Ahna ...	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...	S.	19
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	65
Suratee, Ramankhan ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	25
Swamycunnoo, Saiyappa Mudali ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Swindell, Ven. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	S.	44
Syed Abdul bin Syed Akil ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Syed Ahamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Syed Alwee Alsree ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Syed bin Hussein ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	98
Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussein Meah ...	3rd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	92
Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	73
Syed Indad Hoosain ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	52
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	P.	92
Syed Manzur Ali bin Syed Barkat Ali ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	P.	92
Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Sykes, George Rognvald ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Symons, Fenanda, Jane ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Taher bin Kasan ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Tahir bin Pendek ...	Teacher, Education ...	M.	101
Tai Peng Wah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Taib bin Abu ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	M.	96
Taib bin Hamid ...	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	95
Talma, Edwy Lyonet ...	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	4
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Tamby Kechil ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Tambyah, Paramn William ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	100
Tan Ah Bee ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Tan Ah Mong ...	Clerk, Weights and Measures, Police ...	S.	30
Tan Ah Teck ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Tan Ah Yoon ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Tan Beng Poh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Tan Bin Guan ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Tan Boon Teck ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Tan Boon Guan ...	Shroff, Police Courts ...	S.	24
Tan Boon Joo ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	62
Tan Chan Koon ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Tan Chan Leng ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Tan Chin Leng ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	S.	13

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Choon Poh ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Tan Cheng Aun ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	93
Tan Chow Fong ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	20
Tan Chuan Huat ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Tan Eng Eam ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	46
Tan Hock Ann ...	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee	P.	70
Tan Hock Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	29
Tan Hong Beng ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Tan Hong Beng ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Tan Hong Keng ...	Clerk, Veterinary Surgeon's Office	P.	79
Tan Hood Hee ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	48
Tan Joo Khoon ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	20
Tan Joo Yeow ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Tan Jui Song ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	58
Tan Kee Chong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	63
Tan Kee Soon ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	23
Tan Kee Tong ...	Clerk Police Office	S.	29
Tan Keng Yam ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	M.	103
Tan Kim Guan ...	Shroff, Treasury	S.	17
Tan Kim Hock ...	Shroff, Post Office	S.	52
Tan Kim Moh ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Tan Kim Whee ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	49
Tan Kim Seng ...	Assistant Grade III, Monopolies, S.	S.	54
Tan Kim Swee ...	Shroff, Treasury	S.	17
Tan Koh Si-w ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Tan Kong Beng ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Tan Lye Whatt ...	Cable jointer, Telephone Exchange	P.	89
Tan Miang Kang ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Tan Miang Teng ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Tan Nain Chow ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	49
Tan Ong Seng ...	Clerk, District Court	S.	24
Tan Peek Quat ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch	S.	16
Tan Peng Hyan ...	Shroff, Post Office	S.	52
Tan Peng Song ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	46
Tan Phee Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Tan Quee Seng ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	95
Tan Say Hye ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	46
Tan Seck Soo ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	54
Tan Seng Ann ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	95
Tan Soon Keat ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	89
Tan Teik Choon ...	Clerk, District Office	P.	62
Tan Teik Khim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	83
Tan Thian Bin ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	53
Tan Tian Yan ...	Shroff, Police Office	S.	30
Tan Tiang Seng ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	29
Tan Wee Kee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	35
Tan Woo Kow ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	29
Tan Yew Ghee ...	Shroff, Police Court	S.	24
Tan Yew Lim ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	96
Tan Yong Beng ...	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	94
Tan Yong Heng ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst Department	S.	35
Tarma Lingam Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Tathrasamy Samicunnoopillai ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Tay Ah Choo ...	Clerk, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Tay Ah Kow ...	Special Grade Detective	P.	74
Tay Ewe Chee ...	Clerk, Education Department	P.	80
Tay Peng Soo ...	Shroff, Post Office	S.	52
Tay Eng Kee ...	Shroff, Treasury	S.	17
Tay Bang Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Tay Kim Seng ...	Shroff, Post Office	S.	52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tay Soo Chiang ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Taylor, Joseph ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Taylor, William Alfred ...	Medical and Health Officer ...	S.	33
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	76
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Temple, M. G. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Teng Teow Guan ...	Tracer, Survey Branch ...	P.	93
Teng Teow Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Tennent, James Hill ...	Medical, Officer ...	P.	76
Teo Beng Watt ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Teo Chin Whatt ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	105
Teo Chin Huat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	85
Teo Choon Eng ...	Clerk, Survey Branch ...	S.	60
Teo Chwee Ang ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	29
Teo Chwee Hock ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	98
Teo Eng Kheng ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	75
Teo Geok Lim ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Teo Geok Seng ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Teo Gim Seng ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Teo Guan Quee ...	Store-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Teo Udang ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Teoh Hood Swee ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	102
Teon Beng Geok ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	15
Teow Blau Dah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Teow Faow Cheng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	29
Teow Kap Loong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	74
Tham Ah Kan ...	Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	97
Thambiappah, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Thambiappen, S. ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Thampiah, Malavarayar ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Theah Khye Choe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Theseira, Alexander Guillerme ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	96
Theseira, Arnold ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Theseira, Charles Aloysius ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	68
Theseira, Blement ...	Tracer, P. W. D. ...	M.	106
Theseira, David ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Theseira, Enoch ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	46
Theseira, Joapum ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	91
Theseira, Urban ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Theseira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, District and Police Court ...	P.	71
Thilliambalam, Markaudoo ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	60
Thomas, A. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Thomas, Leslie Arding ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	26
Thomazios, John ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	105
Thomazios, Augustine ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	94
Thong Soo Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Assistant Post-Master General ...	S.	44
Thum Hee Wai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Thum Keng Wai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Thum Swee Chean ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	67
Thumboo, Jabez ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Thumbusamy, Satampillay ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office ...	P.	70
Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Thuraiappa, William Nagamuttoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Tierney, Jeanne ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Ting Tao Toung ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Tiper Sahib ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	32
Toh Ah Koh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Toh Cheng Siew ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Toh Sin Keow ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Toolseram, John ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	89
Tota Singh ...	Drill Instructor ...	P.	
Towers, Lila Ivy Blossom ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Towers, Maud ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Towner, Harry Venus ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Tree, Francis Thomas...	Officer, Class IV ...	...	5
Trewin, Harold Percy ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Trowell, William John ...	Surveyor-General of Ships, Straits Settlements ...	S.	22
Tso Yu Jai ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Tung Ah Chow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Tunn, Ernest Henry ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Turner, Edward Joachin ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	P.	87
Tye Wah Gen ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	74
Tyler, James Ernest ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Udin bin Aji ...	Vernacular, Teacher ...	P.	80
Ui ^a Thin Yeng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	71
Un Ah Peng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Ung Guan Hoc ...	Clerk, External Department ...	P.	67
Undasan, Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Usope bin Sahib Jah ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Vadivellu, A. P. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department...	S.	34
Vaitialingam, Sinnathamby ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ship's Office ...	S.	22
Valberg, Irene Maud ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Valberg, Ruth Marie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	87
Valpy, George Cordy ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	6, 22
Van Buerle, Doris Matilda ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	88
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	92
Van Huizen, W. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99
Van Kuylenberg, Helena ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	41
Vander Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Vanderbeck, Hubert Leopold ...	Shorthand Typist ...	S.	8
Varella, Armanis Justinian ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Vathialingam, Ramanathan ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Vaz, Alice ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	88
Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...	Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Veerapan, Andia Pillay ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	89
Veerappen, Komarasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74
Veerasamy, Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Veerasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	83
Veerasamy, Sabapathy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Velayuthar, Arunachalam ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S.	60
Velge, George Edward ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	40
Vellupillai, S. ...	Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Vellupillai Supper ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Velu, Kanapathy Komara ...	Tracer, Survey Branch ...	P.	93
Venables, Oswald Eric ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Venters, David Warrenden ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Verasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Viagulasamy, Arokiasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Viagulasamy, Sundram ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Vickery, A. R. ...	Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Villanueva, Francisco ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Visvanathan, Karee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Vythilingam, Ramasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	L.	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Vythilingam, Saravamuthu ...	Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Vythianathan, Ramasamy ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	59
Wahine bin Brahim ...	Forester, Dindings ...	P.	65
Waitowen Harold ...	Inspector, Public Works Department ...	S.	57
Wakefield, Hypatia R. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Wales, St. John ...	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Wallier, Robert Payne ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	81
Walley, Thomas ...	Warder, Goals ...	S.	30
Walters, E. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Walton, Bryan Stagg ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Wan Wohali ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	53
Warsop, George ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	75
Ward, Fredrick John ...	Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	S.	45
Ward, Frank Dorrington ...	Chief Assistant Architect, P. W. D. ...	S.	58
Wangh, Anni Muril ...	European Mistress ...	S.	43
Watts, Leonard Roymond ...	Assistant Engineer, Operator ...	P.	81
Webb, O. S. ...	Assistant Engineer, P. W. D. ...	M.	103
Webster, John Sutton ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	33
Wee Ah Soo ...	Assistant Grade III, Monopolies ...	S.	55
Wee Baba ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Wee Bak Chua ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Wee Bak Leng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Wee Beng Tat ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	30
Wee Chin Kok ...	Interpreter, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	35
Wee Charles Watt ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Wee Eng Guan ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	104
Wee Eng Yong ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Wee Hye Kwee ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Wee Jit Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Wee Kwan Hoe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Wee Lian Bee ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	S.	13
Wee Pit Jin ...	Bill Collector, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	38
Wee Sang Watt ...	Apprentice, P. W. D. ...	S.	58
Wee Say Peng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Wee Soon Chye ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Wee Swee Hong ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	38
Wee Swee Seng ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Wee Tiang Leong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Wee Tiang Wee ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Wee Yong Swee ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	38
Wee Yeng Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Wegnass Hilda Evelyn ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Welsh, William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	77
White, Alfred ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	P.	79
White, William Arther ...	Senior Assistant Auditor, Director of External Audit Office ...	S.	18
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	72
Whitehouse, Betram Reginald ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Whitley, Michael Henry ...	Puisne Judge ...	S.	22
Williams, Eric Tregear ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Williams, John ...	Special Appointment Class II, Survey Department ...	S.	59
Williams, Selvanavagam Richard ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	43
Williams, Sidney Charles ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	27
Williamson, John William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
Wilson, Frank Kershaw ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Officer of Class II. ...	...	4
Wilson, George Micheal ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Wilson, Haratio ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Windrath, Henry Walter ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Wintle, Violet ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Wolff, Ernest Charteris Holford ...	Principal Assistant, Colonial Secretary ...	S.	4
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Resident, Collector and Officer-in-Charge of the Treasury ...	S.	
Wong Ah Kooi ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	87
Wong Ah Poh ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Wong Daniel Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	82
Wong Fook Keng ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Woon Chow Tat ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Wong Kim Nong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	102
Wong Heng Kee ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	P.	61
Wong Kee Kong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Wong Chun Heng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Wong Shin Hune ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	55
Wong Soon Loy ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Wong Siew Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Wong Whey Khun ...	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	53
Woodford, Florence ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Woodford, Luis ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	79
Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph	4th Grade Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	92
Woodward, His Honour Mr. Justice Lionel Mabbot ...	Senior Puisne Judge ...	S.	22
Worthington, John ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Wright, Samuel ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	75
Wright, Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	31
Wyatt, Edward Warren Neville ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Wyde, Oscar Alfred John ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	72
Wylie, Louise Jessie ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Wyrawanaden, Mary ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Xavier, Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Xavier, Williams ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Yacob bin Mat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Yacob bin Syed ...	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	103
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	78
Yahayah bin Ebramsah ...	Overseer, Government Workshop, Public Works Department ...	L.	108
Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Yap Cho Heng ...	Assistant Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Yap Fong Seng ...	Interpreter, Police ...	P.	74
Yau Pong ...	Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	70
Yeap Kok Leong ...	Clerk, District Office Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Yeap Yam San ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	61
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	40
Yeo Ah Kow ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Yeo Ah Lek ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Yeo Cheng Eng ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	17
Yeo Cheng Hock ...	Clerk, P. W. D. ...	P.	71
Yeo Hong Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Yeo Jew Wee ...	Engine Driver and Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	56
Yeo Kim Seng ...	Assistant Government Monopolies ...	P.	89
Yeo Kee San ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	29
Yeo Kim Soon ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	52
Yeo Koon Guan ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	33

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yeo Meng Kim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Yeo Meng Siah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	48
Yeo Say Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Yeo Peng Sim ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	52
Yeo Seng Watt ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	23
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	54
Yeo Tiong Eong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	84
Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	86
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Yin Choe Liam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Yip bin Sahak ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	95
Yong Heap Woh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	47
Yoong Woon Ngean ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Youle, Hannah ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Yuan Chee Foon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Yui Nui Chuan ...	Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	M.	103
Yusof bin Natarsha ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Yusof bin Othman ...	Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	28
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	45
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	L.	107
Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Zainol bin Omar ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Zuzartee, H. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	99

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1920.

PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mr. H. Longhurst	147 18	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bouchier	303 33		11th October, 1889.
„ T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20		1st October, 1893.
Smitha	* 46 35		Do.
Yong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker	† 1,402 08	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
„ R. H. Dexter	433 83	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 58		16th May, 1896.
Lee Pan Hock	154 13		1st September, 1897.

* Pensioner reported not traceable in India, vide India 1421/02.

† Increased pension vide S. of S. 12014/20.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819. ... ..	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ... ..	...	...	...
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	75	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty. Age.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court	72 00	93	
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	74	Infirmity of mind.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	83	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	71	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works	2,400 00	66	Ill-health.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000 00	89	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	96 00	65	Do.
Do.	108 00	63	Do.
European Warder	960 00	70	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	660 00	81	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	180 00	83	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	12,000 00	78	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	88	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department	120 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder	144 00	92	Age and Infirmity of body
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	600 00	67	Abolition of Office.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120 00	75	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	71	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180 00	70	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	66	Abolition of Office.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do.	1,152 00	72	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department	480 00	60	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
	£ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460 00	Colonial Government.	9th October, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruz ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
Baboo ...	34 20		1st June, 1900.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa ...	198 00	Secretary of State.	6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00		1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina ..	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman ...	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 38		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
„ A. Phipps ...	363 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1902.
„ H. Birch ...	724 80		21st May, 1902.
„ G. S. Reutens ...	1,480 00		1st July, 1902.
„ W. Martin ...	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen ...	29 70		1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza ...	469 80	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr ...	2,627 33		19th December, 1902.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57		13th January, 1904.
Kavena Baboo ...	46 20	Colonial Government.	26th June, 1904.
Gooromeah ...	66 00		1st September, 1904.
Mr. F. P. Penrose ...	700 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Soliman ...	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki ...	126 00		Do.
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley ...	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			£ s.		
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	...	...	1,200 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Steward, General Hospital	...	...	960 00	73	Infirmity of mind and body.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	...	...	528 00	74	Do.
Peon to Puisne Judge	...	...	108 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	...	...	732 00	66	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office			792 00	53	Do.
European Master	...	...	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	...	...	4,800 00	75	Age.
European Warder	...	...	1,440 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	...	...	120 00	78	Do.
European Warder	...	...	1,104 00	69	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger	...	...	480 00	69	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator			780 00	64	Do.
Native Warder	...	...	216 00	74	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore	...	...	4,800 00	74	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	...	...	1,452 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chief Warder	...	...	1,680 00	70	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department			2,220 00	79	Age.
Senior Warder	...	...	1,440 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	...	...	108 00	83	Do.
Light-keeper	...	...	804 00	78	Age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	...	...	7,200 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	...	...	£5,000-0-0	71	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	...	...	132 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Messenger, Government House	...	...	120 00	76	Age.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D....			2,700 00	55	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902.
Serang, Marine Department	...	...	276 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	252 00	65	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	...	...	4,800 00	60	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. W. J. Foley ...	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh ...	544 00		1st November, 1905.
Dorani bin Ali ...	138 60		10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney ...	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman ...	480 00	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer ...	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.
Sir W. H. Lionel Cox ...	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian ...	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	* £238-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
Mr. William Tearle ...	£52-13-4	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
„ F. de Rozario ...	780 00		23rd September, 1907.
„ E. C. H. Hill ...	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
„ G. A. Fernandez ...	900 00		1st May, 1908.
„ J. Longue ...	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong ...	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. T. Dew ...	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
The Rt. Rev. Bishop G. F. Hose, D.D.	£347-17-2	Colonial Government.	17th November, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00		1st February, 1909.
Ahmat bin Din ...	79 05		1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin ...	87 00		11th March, 1909.
Mr. A. C. Waller ...	552 00		7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer ...	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo ...	48 33		1st September, 1909.
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan ...	1,500 00	Secretary of State.	4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill ...	264 00		1st December, 1909.

Increased pension *vide* S. of S. 7908/19.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Usher, Police Courts ...	600 00	62	Age.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	960 00	70	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	252 00	69	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	8,927 97	64	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons ...	1,472 75	68	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	£1,500 00	77	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S. ...	13,500 00	75	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240 00	76	Infirmity of body.
{ Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine { Department ...	720 00	59	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297 74	70	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	£840 00	75	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	£1,020 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	12,436 00	73	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway ...	£420 00	68	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office ...	1,800 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	...	...	...
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800 00	60	General inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,100 00	52	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...	1,080 00	44	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	52	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	£266-12	67	Age.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain ...	\$3,780 + £100	...	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Postman, General Post Office ...	204 00	66	Age.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	66	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	1,440 00	61	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department ...	144 00	71	Age.
Matron, Female Prison ...	840 00	61	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum ...	193 33	58	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon ...	3,000 00	58	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital ...	720 00	70	Age.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Hooi Ah Meng ...	67 77	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1910.
Drepal ...	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis ...	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran ...	68 20		1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...	£15-16-1	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1910.
„ T. G. A. Scully ...	£100-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor ...	£150-17-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1910.
Dr. J. Leask ...	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mangun ...	30 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...	1,840 00	Secretary of State.	23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut ...	138 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. P. D'Cunha ...	374 00		1st February, 1911.
„ P. H. Nunis ...	840 00		1st March, 1911.
Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G. ...	2,566 47	Native States.	6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung ...	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.
W. Jacob ...	57 00		1st February, 1911.
Bachameah ...	22 10		1st May, 1911.
Syed Hussien ...	69 60		1st June, 1911.
Mr. E. Dunster ...	£37-16-8	Native States.	14th June, 1911.
Suruju Ra ...	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1911.
Nore bin Mustapah ...	58 37		Do.
Mr. W. H. Gannell ...	480 00		11th December, 1911.
Ahmad de Majer ...	72 00		1st March, 1912.
Sim Kim Watt ...	180 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1912.
Mr. H. N. Ridley ...	2,443 50		Do.
R. Mustan ...	116 53		1st April, 1912.
Mr. M. Hellier ...	£229-10-0	Secretary of State.	19th January, 1912.
J. Dorai ...	306 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1912.
N. Gudumeah ...	58 50		1st May, 1912.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca ...	162	67	58	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	276	00	65	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department ...	1,380	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department ..	132	00	65	Age.
Demarcation Officer ...	2,400	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225	00	43	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	10,800	00	71	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons .	240	00	66	Do.
Official Assignee ...	4,800	00	52	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches ...	396	00	55	Do.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660	00	62	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds ..	1,800	00	51	Do.
British Resident, Perak ...	10,800	00	62	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200	00	52	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...	216	00	64	Age.
Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court ...	156	00	64	Age.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prisons ...	£250	00	61	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	180	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Lighthouse Serang ...	184	00	59	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ..	960	00	60	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons ...	216	00	60	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	660	00	...	Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens ...	5,430	00	63	Age.
House Servant, Government House ...	184	00	58	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, District Court ...	1,080	00	40	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	156	00	66	Age.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Massa Singh ...	68 40	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1912.
Mr. C. Pang ...	960 00		1st September, 1912.
Drahman bin Ahmat ...	128 70		20th March, 1912.
Mahaballi ...	48 00		1st August, 1912.
Mr. P. M. Murphy ...	1,240 00	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1912.
Tan Tiam Keat ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	10th September, 1912.
Gani ..	48 30		1st June, 1912.
Haji bin Tamby ...	42 00		16th September, 1912.
Mr. S. P. Sesho ...	* 270 72		13th October, 1912.
J. Mariasusey ...	99 00		
Mr. R. J. Caldera ...	340 00		
B. J. Mirandah ...	50 67		
J. Pereira ..	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37		
H. Supiramaniam ...	100 00		
B. H. James ...	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam ...	100 00		1st January, 1912.
A. Bounaparte ...	12 00		
D. Abeyeweera ...	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes ...	288 00		
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50		
V. Kandiah ...	100 00		
Mr. E. J. Johnson ...	120 00		
A. Rock ...	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck ...	500 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1912.
S. Sathasivam ...	* 192 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. J. N. Vander Beck ...	£216-0-0		1st January, 1913.
Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00		1st February, 1913.
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy Naidu ...	84 00		Do.
Mr. W. C. Suter ...	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	Do.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Sub-warder, Criminal Prisons ...	216 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440 00	63	Age.
Engineer, Marine Department ...	396 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	228 00	57	Do.
Commander, Colonial Steamer ...	2,400 00	63	Age.
Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate ...	168 00	43	Do.
Serang, Marine Department ...	336 00	53	Defective eyesight.
Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway	1,560 00	65	Age.
Traffic Clerk, Railway ...	540 00	58	Abolition of Office.
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...	2,040 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	40	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do. ...	600 00	...	
Do. ...	600 00	...	
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	476 67	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Guard, Railway, Singapore ...	720 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	£370-0-0	65	
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	59	Defective eyesight.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...	240 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	60	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
S. Sopaien ...	180 00	Colonial Government.	30th December, 1912.
Tan Pong Guan ...	682 00		4th March, 1913.
R. Lutchmenan ...	726 00	Secretary of State.	21st April, 1913.
Ramasamy ...	52 50	Colonial Government.	26th March, 1913.
A. Ruthnasamy ...	224 00		1st May, 1913.
E. Chong Choon ...	1,600 00		11th October, 1913.
Sinnasamy ...	26 69		19th July, 1913.
Mr. W. D. Nicholson ...	576 00		12th August, 1913.
R. Arokiasamy ...	45 00		9th February, 1912.
Mr. F. Stanley ...	840 00		10th December, 1913.
Tan Kan ...	32 00		21st May, 1913.
Mr. C. V. Norris ...	1,950 00		1st October, 1913.
„ H. H. Norris ...	792 00	Secretary of State.	21st November, 1913.
„ E. C. McClelland ...	1,026 00	Colonial Government.	19th July, 1913.
Li Ah Sik ...	1,120 00		1st October, 1913.
Dr. G. D. Freer ...	£253-2-6		23rd October, 1913.
Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, C.M.G. ...	4,290 00		1st February, 1914.
„ H. Laughner ...	£200		1st January, 1914.
Hassan bin Ripin ..	121 80		Do.
Mat bin Bakar ...	38 00		1st February, 1914.
Mr. J. B. K. Palmer ...	722 00		16th March, 1914.
„ T. Rayney ...	£40-6-9		1st January, 1914.
Ong Kim Hok ...	496 00		22nd March, 1914.
Mr. W. G. Bell ...	£350	Secretary of State.	21st December, 1914.
Yayah bin Manap ...	63 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660		3rd March, 1914.
„ W. Cumberledge ...	£97-19-7		1st October, 1914.
Chan Seng Watt ...	288 00		1st May, 1914.
Mr. R. Derry ...	825 91		16th May, 1914.
„ J. A. Howard ...	£215-1-8		20th April, 1914.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,848 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	50	Do.
Zincographer, Public Works Department	1,320 00	68	Age.
Attendant, General Hospital ...	168 00	64	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	480 00	55	Do.
Special Class Clerk, Police Court ...	2,400 00	63	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	51	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	960 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Government Railway Department	360 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Chief-warder, Prisons ...	1,800 00	63	Age.
Shoe-maker, Police Department ...	240 00	...	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries Medical Department ...	3,000 00	63	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	2,280 00	63	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	2,400 00	63	Do.
Principal, Medical School ...	£1,000-0-0	55	Ill-health.
Treasurer, Straits Settlements ...	7,800 00	60	Do.
European Master, Grade I ...	£480-0-0	61	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office ...	240 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	56	Do.
Driver, Government Railways ...	£200 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...	960 00	57	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	£1,000-0-0	46	...
Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	180 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	£226-2-1	60	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	59	Do.
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept.	£445-0-0	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. C. J. Bateman ...	£42	Colonial Government.	23rd May, 1914.
„ J. Cohen ...	£63-6-8		18th May, 1914.
„ H. Hubbard ...	1,015 00		1st September, 1914.
Shaik Ibrahim ...	58 50		Do.
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones ...	£933-0-7	Secretary of State.	4th July, 1914.
Eusope bin Awang ...	59 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1914.
Ahmat bin Ismail ...	16 00		Do.
Mr. J. D'Aranjo ...	* 125 14		3rd November, 1914.
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1914.
Ali Akbar ...	980 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1914.
Tye Meng ...	85 05		1st January, 1915.
Sheik Mydin ...	65 10		Do.
Mr. D. A. Yzelman ...	480 00		Do.
„ A. P. Pennefather ...	102 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
„ R. H. Young ...	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915.
„ R. Nonis ...	1,600 00		22nd May, 1915.
„ C. Batten ...	£86-5-0		13th April, 1915.
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0		1st November, 1915.
Goh Nee Kiam ...	814 00		29th July, 1915.
Abdoo ...	264 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1915.
S. Kader ...	69 30		1st December, 1915.
Tan Ah Seng ...	27 00		Do.
Avena Tolasi Pillay ...	60 75		1st January, 1916.
Mr. A. S. Pestana ...	880 00	Secretary of State.	25th March, 1916.
„ H. Chevallier ...	*† 51,840-34		1st April, 1916.
Lias bin Hassan ...	100 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. B. Elcum ...	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916.
Mohd. Hassan bin Omar ...	72 00		1st April, 1916.
Mr. F. W. Eber ...	1,600 00		1st August, 1916.
Suprayan ...	42 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1916.
Raven Supapayah ...	60 75		1st June 1916.
Mr. W. W. Wilson ...	960 00		2nd May, 1916.

* Colony's Share.

† Revised Pension *vide* C. S. 3424/20.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£150-0-0	44	Infirmity of mind.
Boarding Officer ...	£200-0-0	52	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,100 00	48	Infirmity of body.
House Servant, Government House ...	180 00	56	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S. ...	£2,000-0-0	72	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	205 22	48	Infirmity of body.
Expressman, Post Office ...	120 00	44	Do.
Special Class Clerk, High Commissioner's Office	2,160 00	55	Ill-health.
Colonial Chaplain ...	£700-0-0	51	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,100 00	51	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 10	61	Age.
Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office ...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...	720 00	72	Age.
Do. do.	720 00	62	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	62	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Marine Department ...	2,400 00	63	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	£225-0-0	50	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	59	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Court	1,320 00	57	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	65	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	168 00	60	Do.
Serang, Light-house, Marine Department ...	216 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Head peon, Audit Office ...	180 00	59	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	1,320 00	63	Do.
Officer, Class II, Civil Service, S. S. ...	£950-0-0	59	Do.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...	240 00	59	Do.
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	59	Infirmity of mind.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...	240 00	54	Inefficiency.
Clerk, Special Class, Stamp Office ...	2,400 00	59	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	168 00	59	Do.
Head peon, Treasury ...	180 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,800 00	54	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. A. Stuart ...	1,800 00	Colonial Government.	28th November, 1916.
Omar bin Dirmah ...	82 80		1st July, 1916.
Mr. S. Kylahtum ...	620 27		27th September, 1916.
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	* 92 88		13th August, 1916.
Mr. R. S. Fry ...	1,700 00		30th November, 1916.
Taib ...	20 88		1st August, 1916.
Mr. J. S. Klass ...	960 00		13th December, 1916.
„ J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00		1st October, 1916.
„ Tan Seng Khee ...	320 00		14th October, 1916.
„ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st December, 1916.
„ W. H. Trusdale ...	£36-0-0		1st November, 1916.
A. C. S. Mudaliyar ...	66 12		Do.
Sethumbrum Pillay ...	72 00		6th April, 1917.
J. Borgonah ...	1,520 00		1st April, 1917.
R. Paulusz ...	760 00		10th March, 1917.
Sri Mangal ...	22 44		1st July, 1917
Ahmad bin Isahak ...	123 72		1st January, 1917.
Mat Itam bin Tamby ...	40 20		Do.
Hassan I ...	60 84		Do.
Haji Sukor ...	43 20		Do.
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		Do.
Abdul Kader ...	56 64		Do.
Dollah ...	32 40		1st May, 1917.
K. Tamby Rajah ...	480 00		1st July, 1917.
Sir Walter Egerton ...	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917.
H. O. Felsingar ...	899 00		1st December, 1917.
E. P. Holloway ...	1,320 00		1st September, 1917.
W. E. Siddons ...	*£17-13-14		22nd May, 1917.
Sir Thomas de M. L. Braddell ...	*£220-10-9		13th October, 1917.
D. C. Perreau ...	480 00		10th April, 1917.
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917.

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolu- ments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	3,600 00	59	Age.
1st Grade, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	216 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury ...	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	60	Age.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls, Marine Department ...	3,000 00	59	Do.
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	59	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary ...	1,440 00	59	Do.
Do. do. ...	1,440	59	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...	960 00	59	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	59	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	£225-0-0	41	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	51	Do.
1st Grade Sub-warder, Prisons ...	216 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	58	Age.
Ast. Registering Officer, Medical Department	2,400 00	58	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	180 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	58	Age.
Serang, Steam Launch, Marine Department	288 00	58	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department ...	168 00	61	Do.
Lascar do. ...	144 00	68	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	63	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	168 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department	216 00	48	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,200 00	51	Do.
First Magistrate ...	£1,300-0-0	62	Age.
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	58	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	2,283 00	52	Inefficiency.
Fourth Clerk, Audit Office ...	£360-0-0	54	Ill-health.
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	£1,500-0-0	63	Age.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O. ...	1,320 00	53	Inefficiency.
Protector of Chinese ...	£750-0-0	46	Ill-health.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Ahmat bin Yayah ...	217 92	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1917.
Bachameak ...	44 04		1st January, 1918.
Suleiman ...	128 64		Do.
Meriam binte Salim ...	60 72		Do.
Kechik bin Senin ...	68 76		Do.
Rokani ...	62 40		1st February, 1918.
Abdul Kader ...	22 56		3rd March, 1918.
Mr. E. St. V. de Cruz ...	1,110 00		24th March, 1918.
„ Wong Wan On ..	880 00		7th May, 1918.
M. J. McNair ...	£69-18-4		22nd July, 1918.
G. B. Arokiasamy ...	48 00		1st November, 1918.
Mr. J. V. Pestana ...	1,450 00		12th November, 1918.
„ E. H. Sheares ...	* 300 00		17th November, 1918.
C. A. Christiansen ...	† 155 24		1st August, 1918.
J. S. Isaac ...	384 72		1st January, 1919.
Haji Saman <i>alias</i> Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Sappan ...	33 00		Do.
Hassan bin Bakar ...	113 87		Do.
Abdul Rajak ...	23 40		1st February, 1919.
Binasary ...	62 04		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper ...	‡ £229-6-9		1st March, 1919.
„ F. Rodriguez ...	‡ 1,991 67		27th August, 1919.
Mohamed Eusope ...	76 00		1st July, 1919.
Mr. E. Prior ...	‡ 2,565 00		8th July, 1919.
Shaik Mydin ...	‡ 102 24		1st August, 1919.
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...	2,133 00		8th July, 1919.
„ M. T. Rodrigues ...	‡ 525 33		1st July, 1919.
„ H. J. Murrell ...	‡ 2,030 00		15th October, 1919.
Aching ...	50 64		1st July, 1919.
Mr. E. E. J. Carter ...	£157-10-0		26th October, 1919.
„ A. B. Leicester ...	378 96		16th October, 1919.

* Increased pension *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18.

† Colony's Share.

‡ Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Master, Steam Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> Marine ...	1,440 00	58	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	57	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	57	Do.
School mistress, Vernacular School ...	180 00	62	Old age.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	62	Do.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum ...	192 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department ...	144 00	52	Do.
Usher, District and Police Courts ...	1,800 00	52	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	44	Do.
Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	£220-0-0	50	Do.
2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	360 00	52	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,000 00	50	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	900 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Treasury ...	1,080 00	35	Ill-health.
Clerk, Botanical Gardens ...	1,140 00	48	Inefficiency.
Lascar, Marine ...	156 00	57	Age.
Watchman, Tanah Merah Magazine Police ...	120 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II-B, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	244 00	61	Do.
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...	156 00	56	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	216 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	54	Age.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,000 00	57	Do.
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	59	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,400 00	52	Ill-health.
Peon, Government House ...	300 00	56	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	59	Age.
Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	960 00	56	Do.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	51	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	156 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	31	Infirmity of mind.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
I. Meldrum	£88-18-4	Colonial Government.	14th July, 1919.
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	£249-4-0		19th December, 1919.
Mr. E. G. Broadrick	*£593-8-4		3rd September, 1919.
„ T. Howard	*795 94		11th March, 1919.
Juwala Singh	32 77		24th September, 1919.
J. R. Innes	*1,626 21		19th December, 1919.
Haji Husin	46 80		1st November, 1919.
Tan Hak Yam	484 00		Do.
Cheon Keng Liat	532 00		1st February, 1920.
Mr. F. H. J. Leynard	2,000 00		8th March, 1920.
Hassan bin Sukor	88 20		1st January, 1920.
Lebar bin Ismail	118 80		Do.
Mr. J. Fane	1,108 00		3rd March, 1920.
Husin bin Ibrahim	393 55		1st February, 1920.
Mr. A. Smith	3,520 00		20th April, 1920.
Awang bin Hussain	126 00		1st January, 1920.
Shaik Farid	72 00		29th March, 1920.
Saman bin Suboh	224 00		1st January, 1920.
Chachang	64 32		1st February, 1920.
Mr. S. Mackendray	247 00		28th March, 1920.
„ A. Marlow	1,695 00		24th May, 1920.
„ W. Craig	3,862 50		12th September, 1920.
„ F. O. Woodford	416 00		1st January, 1920.
„ A. J. Coleman	£234-6-1		10th September, 1920.
Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao	1,841 67		1st October, 1920.
„ C. J. W. Burt	2,947 00		25th November, 1920.
„ R. J. Bartlett	2,656 00		25th May, 1920.
V. Govindasamy	502 67		1st October, 1920.
Mr. F. Belfield	* 634 89		1st June, 1920.
Sim Kim Chua	465 75		29th July, 1920.
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy	*2,576 53		23rd November, 1920.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	£190-0-0	44	Infirmity of body.
Governor, S.S.	£5,000-0-0	66	Age.
British Resident, Selangor	£1,200-0-0	56	Do.
Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...	£350-0-0	41	Defective vision.
Pressman, Printing Office	144 00	31	Infirmity of body.
Commissioner, F.M.S.	14,400 00	57	Age.
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	144 00	61	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District & Police Courts, Legal	1,320 00	37	Infirmity of mind.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts	1,680 00	32	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	3,000 00	55	Age.
Serang, Marine	336 00	55	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	396 00	55	Do.
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	46	Ill-health.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	780 00	55	Age.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	54	Ill-health.
Mail Officer, Post Office	504 00	55	Age.
Peon, Audit Office	168 00	55	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine	336 00	57	Do.
Lascar, Marine	156 00	55	Do.
Lighthouse Keeper, Marine	780 00	47	Infirmity of mind.
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	50	Age.
Asst. Postmaster General, Post Office ...	9,000 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	50	... ..
Commander, Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew," Marine	6,000 00	55	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, Police	3,120 00	55	Do.
Chief Warder, Prisons	5,040 00	60	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M.	7,680 00	41	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class II, Sepreme Court	1,560 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Legal Adviser, F. M. S.	14,400 00	56	Age.
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office	1,620 00	34	Ill-health.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	52	.....

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
Superannuation Allowances—Consolid.			
Babu bin S. Manu	85 80	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1920.
Mr. G. R. de Souza	1,890 58		1st October, 1920.
„ L. H. Clayton	* 1,744 20		1st August, 1920.
„ R. Little	* 325 68		22nd December, 1919.
Lim Swee Tin	748 00		1st December, 1920.
V. R. Tambiah	* 370 75		19th February, 1920.
Dr. F. B. Croucher	6,475 00		14th November, 1920.
Mr. J. M. Rozells	* 59 91		1st February, 1920.
„ L. P. Ebdon	5,620 83		18th December, 1919.
„ J. M. Jansen	* 48 33		1st December, 1920.
Sir E. L. Brockman	* 4,311 73		13th September, 1920.
Mr. J. V. Martin	* 750 15		24th July, 1920.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Hoad	480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mr. V. E. Wicks	£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Diana Wray	300 00	Colonial Government.	10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage.
Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah)	420 00		30th December, 1912.
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner	468 00	Secretary of State.	25th September, 1913.
„ H. Hodson	£45-0-0	Do.	1st July, 1913.
„ A. E. Whittle	£50-0-0	Do.	16th February, 1915.
Mr. E. F. Pestana	600 00	Do.	17th March, 1916.
Mrs. Gilmore Ellis	£233-6-8	Colonial Government.	8th October, 1917.
„ King	£50-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1918.
„ Isabel de Souza	† 600 00	Colonial Government	26th November, 1920.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Kadersahib	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Mahally bin Ahmat	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Ebrahim bin Santang	33 60		1st October, 1880.

* Colony's share † Allowance to cease in any case when the youngest child, now 3 years old, reaches the age of 18, or until re-marriage.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	240 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Land Office ...	2,940 00	59	Age.
Official Assignee, F. M. S. ...	12,033 33	47	Ill-health.
Asst. Superintendent of Chandu, Perak ...	4,320 00	40	Inefficiency.
Asst. Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	2,880 00	55	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...	1,680 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Medical Officer ...	12,600 00	54	Medical grounds.
Special Class Clerk, Resident's Office, Perak	3,120 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	14,400 00	55	Age.
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...	4,320 00	40	Medical grounds.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	55	Age.
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	42	Medical grounds.
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Compassionate allowance to the family to be paid during Sopaien's life time <i>vide</i> Audit 807/19.	...	...	...
Allowable annually <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16 ...	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage.	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...
Compassionate Allowance subject to revo- cation at will ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. W. G. ELLIS, P. C. M. O., S. S.	...	...	...
Mother of the late Mr. J. L. KING, Assistant Treasurer, Singapore.	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, clerk, Treasury ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	360 00	91	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police ...	180 00	88	Age.
Constable of Police ...	96 00	81	Do.
Do. ...	96 00	82	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Contd.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mootan	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1888.
Hoosain	66 00		1st April, 1888.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Supramanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890
Alli bin Mydin	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Tahib	66 00		1st May, 1891.
Tachanamootie	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin	105 40		Do.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Abdul Karim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Arrokiam	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yeo Song Sin	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	82	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	108 00	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	198 00	80	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	74	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	118 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	78	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	73	In accordance with Section III (a) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	73	
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	80	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	108 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	74	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	68	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	73	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	68	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	67	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	79	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	67	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Tamby Appen	89 49	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
„ Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salleh	39 93		18th September, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Mamoot bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusamy	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supooran Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20	Colonial Government.	20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		1st July, 1902.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85	Colonial Government.	9th September, 1902.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.

PENSIONS -- *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	240 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	264 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	600 00	62	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,200 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	420 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	180 00	63	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	300 00	69	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	69	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	300 00	68	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	65	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	62	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mr. W. Neal	510 00	Colonial Government.	23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Periam Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Sewa Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Pakirisamy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.
M. Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Drauh bin Latip	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Saptu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.
Surain Singh	60 80		9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Natha Singh	36 00		Do.
Karan Singh	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Vytilingam	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh	58 72		13th May, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66 94		24th July, 1907.
E. Boon Teck	68 40		15th July, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Armourer, Police Department	...	...	...	1,500 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	51	Do.
Detective Constable	...	...	...	132 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	65	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	65	Do.
Do	...	...	...	204 00	65	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	62	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	64	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	74	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	180 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	59	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	46	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	58	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	63	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	207 26	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	168 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	211 41	52	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department ..				228 00	68	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mangal Singh	69 00	Colonial Government.	18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	48 30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby ..	52 80		14th March, 1908.
Mahadeo Rai	50 40		6th March, 1908.
Mr. A. Padmore	£12-0-0	Secretary of State.	6th September, 1904.
Mat Tahar	67 20	Colonial Government.	13th June, 1908.
Sujan Singh	55 00		11th July, 1908.
Mr. James Tyrrell	484 24	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1908.
Kala Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	20th September, 1908.
Narain Singh	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat	86 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh	45 00		24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat	75 00		21st June, 1909.
Puloh Singh	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang	65 36		8th July, 1909.
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909.
Issar Singh	40 00		20th December, 1909.
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Eusope bin Abubakar	57 60		17th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh ..	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Budden Singh	72 60		24th January, 1910.
Nagaysar	77 33		17th May, 1910.
Rabawi bin Osman	62 40		27th June, 1910.
Santa Singh	44 54		27th June, 1884.
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910.
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	173 18	68	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	190 56	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	144 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	£100-0-0	46	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	60	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police	...	...	...	1,628 39	...	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	186 63	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	188 20	48	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	42	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	178 90	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	196 08	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	238 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	268 08	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	199 89	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	189 41	57	Do.
Detective Constable	...	...	...	232 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	65	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	178 16	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mr. A. Knox	£53-6-8	Secretary of State.	2nd December, 1910.
Bujang bin Mohamed Said	42 05	Colonial Government.	4th January, 1910.
Dasunda Singh	57 00		16th January, 1911.
Gagadhar Singh	53 20		21st March, 1911.
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911.
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911. •
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State.	Do.
Raghir Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1911.
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911.
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911.
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00		26th August, 1911.
Madun bin Yusof	106 89		6th September, 1911.
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911.
Yasin bin Etam	59 45		16th January, 1912.
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912.
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912.
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912.
Bahadur Singh	47 60		4th June, 1912.
Sohan Singh	66 00		6th August, 1912.
Nurang Singh	74 91		21st October, 1912.
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911.
Karim bin Hamadiah	61 60		3rd March, 1913.
Mr. B. D. Williams	£140-0-0		5th June, 1913.
Sunghill	100 00		7th March, 1913.
Sooman	84 00		7th July, 1913.
Singaram	54 00		14th July, 1913.
Mohamed bin Haji	84 00		9th May, 1913.
Varyam Singh	52 00		25th April, 1913.
Mustan	78 40		18th May, 1913.
Boodh Singh	36 00		21st April, 1913.
Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat	42 00		29th July, 1913.
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	£200-0-0	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	157 67	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 145, Police Force ...	180 00	49	Do.
Do. 268, do. ..	168 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	46	Do.
Do. 12, do.	224 83	53	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	560 00	...	.....
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168 00	55	Age.
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225-0-0	51	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	57	Age.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	267 22	55	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	48	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	162 14	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	273 67	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	216 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 95	56	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168 00	48	Do.
Do.	166 00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	224 73	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 152, Police Force ...	180 00	50	Do.
Do. 425, do.	168 00	54	Age.
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 13, Police Force	207 69	54	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	53	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	48	Ill-health.
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	53	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	44	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	53	Age.
Do. do.	168 00	44	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	38	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	42	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Maghi Singh ...	42 00	} Colonial Government.	16th June, 1913.
Mitt Singh ...	98 80		15th August, 1913.
Mr. J. Ambrose ...	£137-5-11	Secretary of State.	18th September, 1913.
Narain Singh ...	91 20	} Colonial Government.	13th October, 1913.
Jugdeo Ray ...	56 00		18th November, 1913.
Ghasita Singh ...	75 60		5th January, 1914.
Heera Singh ...	58 00		13th January, 1914.
Kasan ...	81 20		2nd February, 1914.
Sadeo ...	56 00		2nd March, 1914.
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914.
Mula Singh ...	39 00		6th April, 1914.
Ishar Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1914.
Tahir bin Ahmat ...	70 00		6th July, 1914.
Kamis bin Sudin ...	75 60		Do.
Chanam Singh ...	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh ...	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00		Do.
Omar bin Osman ...	86 80		8th June, 1914.
Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...	81 20		6th July, 1914.
Buggah Singh ...	43 12		15th June, 1914.
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4	Secretary of State.	7th April, 1914.
Jamal ...	61 60	} Colonial Government.	7th September, 1914.
Narain Singh ...	51 00		19th October, 1914.
Seman bin Mahmood ...	117 80		Do.
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914.
Tay Kim Swee ...	295 00		5th August, 1914.
Kishen Singh ...	67 73		7th December, 1914.
Mr. T. W. Thrale ...	£51-5-3	Secretary of State.	22nd October, 1914.
Bololoh ...	288 00	} Colonial Government.	1st January, 1915.
Itam bin Said ...	61 60		11th January, 1915.
Salleh bin Sariman ...	42 00		Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s.		
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force	...	168 00	43	Ill-health.
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	...	228 00	56	Do.
Court Inspector, Police Force	...	£400-0-0	...	....
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	...	228 00	53	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	...	168 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable	...	168 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 44	...	168 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable	...	192 00	56	Age.
Police Constable, No. 380	...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 677	...	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 76	...	168 00	42	Do.
Do. No. 70	...	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	...	168 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 176	...	168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	...	217 44	48	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	...	260 38	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	...	168 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 95	...	168 00	51	Age.
Do. No. 320	...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police	...	172 49	46	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	£280-0-0	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 603	...	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police	...	180 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 28	...	228 00	50	Age.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force	...	144 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Inspector of Police	...	1,200 00	51	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	...	216 00	51	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	£210-0-0	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	...	432 00	67	Age.
Police Constable, No. 473	...	168 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 155	...	168 00	...	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Ramasamy	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1915.
Jagat Singh	75 12		17th February, 1915.
Punjab Singh	276 27		1st May, 1915.
Ram Nail Singh	56 00		11th January, 1915.
Abdullah bin Abbas	179 80		26th April, 1915.
Mohamed bin Baba	79 20		9th July, 1915.
Sarman Alias Haji Hussin	75 00		15th June, 1915.
Ally bin Mustaffa	73 20		11th June, 1915.
Narain Singh	64 00		5th July, 1915.
Kehr Singh	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh	98 80		17th August, 1915.
Marda Mutu	61 60		1st September, 1915.
Jawand Singh	46 00		23rd August, 1915.
Nayan bin Tahar	44 80		4th October, 1915.
Hamzah bin Jamil	76 00		20th September, 1915.
Bidin bin Abdulkarim	80 00		8th October, 1915.
Draman bin Kassim	252 00		17th March, 1916.
Mula Singh	47 00		17th February, 1916.
Sunder Singh	68 40		6th May, 1916.
Makhan Singh	42 00		5th May, 1916.
Ismail bin Omar	110 00		25th April, 1916.
Santa Singh	42 00		15th June, 1916.
Ali bin Syed	86 80		9th June, 1916.
Salam bin Haji Lajak	67 20		10th June, 1916.
Ram Singh	44 27		Do.
Atma Singh	42 00		19th June, 1916.
Udham Singh	43 93		5th June, 1916.
Prem Singh	68 00		4th August, 1916.
Sheik Abdul Wahid	217 80		4th October, 1916.
Hernam Singh	144 66		1st September, 1916.
Makhan Singh	44 85		18th September, 1916.
Nadhan Singh	68 00		11th December, 1916.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Sergeant, No. 8	288	00	55	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204	00	50	Do.
Jemadar	480	00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100	168	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372	00	...	Age.
Corporal, No. 47	216	00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 230	168	00	50	Do.
Do. No. 381	168	00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 186	180	00	35	Medically unfit.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228	00	50	Age.
Police Constable, No. 258	168	00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 132	168	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 501	168	00	38	Do.
Corporal, No. 43	228	00	40	Do.
Do. No. 21	204	00	50	Age.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	432	00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 40	168	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216	00	49	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248	168	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 27	228	00	53	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196	168	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 362	168	00	49	Age.
Do. No. 612	168	00	49	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 164	168	00	36	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 92	180	00	44	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204	00	49	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	396	00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4	300	00	49	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204	00	49	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Achyebal ...	70 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1917.
Ambia bin Amat ...	69 00		1st March, 1917.
Kechot bin Din ...	70 00		9th March, 1917.
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917.
Satai Appen ...	75 60		22nd May, 1917.
Tamby bin Abdul Ganny ...	156 00		10th June, 1917.
Phua Quan Khi ...	60 00		13th November, 1917.
Abdul Kader ...	72 80		1st February, 1918.
Kassim bin Dollah ...	86 80		Do.
Bujang bin Ali ...	67 20		9th February, 1918.
Mangal Singh ...	56 00		1st March, 1918.
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918.
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918.
R. J. Kirke ...	£206-13-4		1st June, 1918.
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918.
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918.
Kalladeen ...	64 40		26th June, 1918.
Kathan ...	69 93		22nd July, 1918.
Swan bin Ali ...	93 60		25th August, 1918.
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918.
Osman bin Berna Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918.
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918.
Ahmat bin Mohamed ...	75 00		2nd December, 1918.
Heera Singh ...	57 80		7th January, 1919.
Tan Khuan Joo ...	42 00		15th January, 1919.
Hadji Mardi ...	104 00		1st March, 1919.
Salleh bin Eusof ...	104 00		Do.
Juan Singh ...	54 40		22nd March, 1919.
Thakar Singh ...	72 00		1st April, 1919.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				£ s.		
Police Constable, No 508	...	...	...	168 00	48	Age.
Do. No. 131	...	...	...	168 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 151	...	...	...	168 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	...	...	...	168 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, No. 215	...	...	...	168 00	48	Age.
Sergeant, No. 12	...	...	...	312 00	50	Do.
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 454	...	...	...	180 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 277, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do. 296 do.	...	...	...	168 00	47	Age.
Do. 549 do.	...	...	...	168 00	48	Do.
Do. 45 do.	...	...	...	168 00	47	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3	do.	...	...	204 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218	do.	...	...	192 00	39	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force	...	...	...	£400-0-0	54	Age.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force	...	...	...	192 00	35	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	48	Age.
Corporal, No. 37, Police Force	...	...	...	204 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 47, do.	...	...	...	216 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 183, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	39	Do.
Do. 370 do.	...	...	...	168 00	51	Do.
Do. 146 do.	...	...	...	168 00	52	Age.
Corporal, No. 3, Police Force	...	...	...	216 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force	...	...	...	204 00	42	Do.
1st Class Constable do.	...	...	...	168 00	40	Do.
Corporal do.	...	...	...	240 00	46	Age.
Do. do.	...	...	...	240 00	46	Do.
Constable do.	...	...	...	204 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Corporal do.	...	...	...	216 00	43	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
Bhagat Singh ...	79 80	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1919.
Arjan Singh ...	64 60		25th June, 1919.
Assan bin Omar ...	108 00		9th September, 1919.
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	£20-11-7½		16th March, 1919.
Jappa bin Koomai .	47 00		16th October, 1919.
Tara Singh ...	49 00		11th November, 1919.
Boota Singh ...	61 20		6th December, 1919.
Rood Singh ...	61 20		11th October, 1919.
Karim bin Marop ...	71 50		1st February, 1920.
Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...	156 00		Do.
Yeo Bah Kow ...	75 00		Do.
Surain Singh ...	55 50		19th March, 1920.
J. Adams ...	1,157 33		7th February, 1920.
Sunder Singh ...	86 40		16th March, 1920.
P. Murphy ...	501 75		1st April, 1920.
Lal Singh ...	51 00		20th May, 1920.
Mudin bin Haggis ...	87 00		2nd June, 1920.
Kwang bin Awang ...	93 60		2nd July, 1920.
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	135 00		Do.
Kunda Singh ...	80 00		13th August, 1920.
Amat bin Alea ...	85 50		31st December, 1920.
Lembek bin Bakar ...	118 80		12th October, 1920.
Jappar bin Matero ...	95 00		13th October, 1920.
Makan Singh ...	97 20		25th September, 1920.
Ram Harkh Singh ...	110 00		14th September, 1920.
Labuan.			
	£ s. d.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. J. Willis ...	46 15 0	Secretary of State.	January, 1881.
Dr. Leys ...	200 0 0		August, 1889.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Corporal,	Police Force	...	...	228 00	46	Age.
Do.	do.	..	...	204 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable	do.	...	...	180 00	63	Age.
Police Inspector	do.	...	...	£302-18-7	41	Ill-health.
Constable	do.	...	...	180 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable	do.	...	...	168 00	40	Do.
Sikh Corporal,	do.	...	...	204 00	39	Do.
Corporal,	do.	...	...	204 00	35	Do.
Constable,	do.	...	...	180 00	49	Age limit.
Sergeant,	do.	...	...	312 00	45	Do.
Constable,	do.	...	...	180 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal,	do.	...	...	222 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Armourer,	do.	...	...	3,360 00	54	Age limit.
Corporal,	do.	...	...	216 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	...	...	...	3,000 00	45	Age.
Constable, Police Force	...	...	...	204 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Do.	do.	...	...	180 00	45	Age limit.
Corporal,	do.	...	...	216 00	45	Do.
Sergeant,	do.	...	...	300 00	46	Do.
Constable,	do.	...	..	204 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal	do.	...	..	324 00	40	Do.
Do.	do.	...	...	324 00	38	Infirmity of mind.
Constable,	do.	...	...	300 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal,	do.	...	...	324 00	31	Do.
Constable,	do.	...	...	300 00	26	Do.
				£ s. d.		
Sergeant-Major	...	...	...	175 0 0	72	Abolition of Office.
Acting Governor	...	...	...	200 0 0	70	Ill-health.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Athority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
LABUAN—Concluded.			
	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Cond.			
Lieut. A. S. Hamilton ...	£214-13-4	} Secretary of State.	June, 1890.
Mr. W. H. Treacher ...	£75-0-0		...
Ali ...	96 00	} Colonial Government.	January, 1889.
Mr. C. G. Boyd ...	512 00		17th March, 1915.
„ J. K. Webster ...	*£151-15-6		17th October, 1919.
Ahmat bin Bidin ...	80 04		1st September, 1920.
Police Pensions.			
Mohamed Bux ...	73 60	} Colonial Government.	8th July, 1912.
Tara Singh ...	218 47		1st April, 1916.
Juan Singh ...	44 00		17th January, 1916.
Dalli bin Gulam Mydin ...	145 60		1st March, 1918.
Bhagwan Singh ...	48 00		1st April, 1918.
Arjan Singh ...	53 00		1st June, 1918.
Vasawa Singh ...	50 00		31st January, 1919.
Bagga Singh ...	52 08		1st November, 1919.
Lab Singh ...	53 00		1st December, 1919.
Munsha Singh ...	57 80	1st February, 1920.	
Penang.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Per-lis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.

* Revised Pension *vide* C.S. 3421/20.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension. has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Acting Governor	£504-0-0	...	Abolition of Office.
Do. ... ..	...	...	Long Service.
Private	32 00	...	Physically unfit.
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies	4,020 00	58	Age.
Gardener, Government House	240 00	52	Ill-health.
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force	152 30	53	Do.
Jemadar	480 00	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18	168 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force	312 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable do.	192 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable do.	192 00	36	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	35	Do.
Lance-Corporal do.	222 00	33	Do.
Constable do.	168 00	36	Do.
Do. do.	204 00	36	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.		...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Thu Ah Cheng ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Hamad ...	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. A. E. Jansen ...	360 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1895.
„ A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00		18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam ...	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusamy ...	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
„ F. Felix ...	320 00		1st November, 1897.
Mr. W. Reid ...	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana ...	1,020 00		1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng ...	450 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo ...	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Yong Chew Sen ..	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Meh ...	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy ...	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood ..	350 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00		12th December, 1901.
„ J. A. Harwood ...	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
„ H. A. Heard ...	960 00		7th August, 1902.
„ J. H. Calcott ...	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh ...	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Awang ..	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally ...	252 00		Do.
Mr. J. R. McFarlane ...	£93-0-0		1st July, 1903.
„ R. B. Leicester ...	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
„ A. Sutherland ...	986 00		17th December, 1903.
„ C. Curtis ...	1,073 33		7th December 1903.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
4th Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	59	Re-organization of Establishment.
Lieutenant-Governor	8,472 00	...	Special.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department.	660 00	86	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	86	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	265 91	70	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200 00	55	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	67	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	69	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680 00	83	Age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480 00	78	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800 00	77	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry, Supreme Court	1,200 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	77	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108 00	64	Infirmity of body.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	57	Do.
Tindal, Steam-Launch <i>Rosebud</i>	180 00	60	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320 00	67	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600 00	69	Do.
Superintendent of Police	4,800 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General	5,400 00	73	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600 00	59	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800 00	70	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	108 00	67	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360 00	72	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180-0-0	70	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	69	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000 00	...	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Chee Kok Peng ...	637 60	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Gregory ...	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
„ Jacob Xavier ...	200 00		1st April, 1904.
R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...	90 00		Do.
Meerasah ...	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris ..	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff ...	95 00		15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O'Keeffe ...	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
R. Soundarasan ...	51 00		1st December, 1904.
Daud ...	133 65		1st January, 1905.
Sir S. H. Gatty ...	587 77	Secretary of State.	15th March, 1905.
Mr. Alex. Fletcher ...	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge ..	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
Kandasamy ...	104 00		1st September, 1905.
Mr. J. W. Hodge ...	1,170 00		1st October, 1905.
Jayah ...	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail ...	420 00		1st June, 1906.
Maniasah ...	65 00		Do.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Min bin Che Teh ...	36 30		1st July, 1906.
Jassim ...	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70	Colonial Government.	14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green ...	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
„ J. K. Birch ...	5,775 14		17th February, 1907.
„ J. Francis ...	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar ...	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville ...	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer *	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston ...	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff ...	1,209 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1908.
Mat bin Sapudin ...	120 90		2nd January, 1908.

* Kamatchi, wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860 00	71	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	600 00	55	Abolition of Office.
Printer, Post Office	420 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120 00	80	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	800 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	800 00	52	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	65	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180 00	55	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Sea Bird</i>	396 00	70	Do.
Puisne Judge	9,200 00	70	Age.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,063 68	76	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder	240 00	65	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340 00	71	Age.
Tindal, Steam-Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ...	228 00	55	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Lighthouses	156 00	69	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	66	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ...	168 00	54	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal,	132 00	66	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	62	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365 10	68	Age.
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	68	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	350 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960 00	72	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	39	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	65	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860 00	65	Do.
Light-keeper	312 00	68	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...	48 00	Colonial Government.	14th April, 1908.
V. Muttoo ...	690 00		1st September, 1908.
Che Mat binte Omar ...	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid ...	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Mr. J. Kydd ...	*£15-15-2		28th January, 1909.
Pakiri ...	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry. ...	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng ...	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Loh Ah Peng ...	259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff ...	256 00		1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke ...	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland, c.m.g. ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali ...	346 80		1st January, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh ...	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ M. W. Fox ...	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Mr. M. S. Chinniah ...	891 00		1st April, 1910.
Paul ...	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. M. E. Scriven ...	2,016 00		9th September, 1910.
„ A. F. Harper ...	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
„ P. W. Richards ...	992 00		1st December, 1910.
Leen bin Abubakar ...	160 16		1st January, 1911.
C. Ramsamy Mudaly ...	330 00		1st June, 1911.
Shaik Rahamathulla ...	187 50		1st July, 1911.
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	46 20		Do.
Chow Ah Nyen ...	446 40		7th August, 1911.
Abdul Rahman ...	40 00		1st November, 1911.
M. Mariappen ...	21 00		1st May, 1911.
Abdul Rasul bin Mohd. Yamani ...	68 85		1st April, 1912.
Mohamed Din ...	99 00		Do.
Appasami Pillai ...	93 60		1st July, 1912.

• Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s.		
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	57	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156 00	82	Age.
Serang, Steam-Launch	245 30	52	Incipient cataract.
European Warder	720 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	67	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	66	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse	204 00	63	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	52	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	792 00	50	Do.
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	660 00	57	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853.33 + £31-10s.	70	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Dindings	612 00	57	Abolition of Office.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	1,140 00	65	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens	3,150 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	64	Age.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 00	63	Infirmity of mind.
Forest Guard	192 00	65	Age.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	65	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	65	Age.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch	1,860 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320 33	54	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch	900 00	69	Age.
Record Keeper, Survey Department	600 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class III	168 00	49	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 30	59	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300 00	59	Inefficiency.
Postman	168 00	43	Ill-health.
Postman, Post Office	204 00	63	Age.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	44	Mental unsoundness.
Sub-warder, Gaols	216 00	68	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—<i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Capt. F. W. Lyons ...	* £18-0-0	Secretary of State.	15th January, 1912.
Sir A. F. G. Law, K.B. ...	4,060 39	Native States.	1st August, 1912.
Mr. B. P. Pereira ...	£105-0-0	}	1st November, 1912.
„ C. P. Buckell ...	*£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912.
Mat ...	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully ...	960 00		Do.
Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...	228 00		1st February, 1913.
N. Mayandy Pillay ...	94 50		1st January, 1913.
Abdulrahman bin Sleman ...	60 75		1st July, 1913.
Mr. W. Cowan ...	*£16-14-5		1st August, 1913.
Ramasamy ...	41 40		1st April, 1913.
Chee bin Ibramsah ...	67 50		1st July, 1913.
Mr. A. C. Thomas ...	1,200 00	} Colonial Government.	1st November, 1913.
Tan Hock Huat ...	464 00		1st July, 1913.
Mr. J. P. Pennetather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913.
Aziz bin Haji Sliman ...	103 60		1st September, 1913.
Gurusamy Pillay ...	42 00		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. L. Thornton ...	£420-0-0		15th December, 1913.
„ L. M. de Oliveira ...	399 00		17th August, 1913.
„ F. Shellcock ...	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913.
Sahari bin Mat Hashim ...	59 40		1st September, 1913.
Papa bin Raja Ali ...	120 00		1st November, 1913.
Haji Sahid ...	31 05	}	1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. W. McIntyre ...	396 00		29th January, 1913.
Abdulrashid bin Mohamed Ali ...	60 75		1st December, 1913.
Mr. W. Evans ...	5,280 00		13th April, 1914.
„ F. L. Boudville ...	360 00		1st March, 1914.
„ Lim Cheng Kuang ...	168 00		Do.
Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum Sahip ...	640 00		1st April, 1914.
Ong Thean Lye ...	1,600 00		14th July, 1914.
S. Jivanadan ...	336 00		1st May, 1914.
N. Dorasamy ...	85 00		1st August, 1914.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	...
Senior Puisne Judge	8,400 00	68	Age.
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ...	£180-0-0	62	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	61	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180 00	65	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	63	Do.
Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...	570 00	67	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School ...	180 00	68	Age.
Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service ...	£960 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department ...	144 00	78	Request of Government.
Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office ...	270 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	63	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	870 00	60	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£105-0-0	63	Do.
Process Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	168 00	76	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	168 00	63	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	£1,400-0-0	68	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	55	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	58	Age.
Forest Guard, Forest Department	216 00	58	Ill-health.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	58	Do.
Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W. ...	108 00	67	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	720 00	65	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Class III, District Office, B. M. ...	720 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	420 00	71	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Treasury	960 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	64	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...	720 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office	283 32	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>	\$ c.		
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ..	£360-0-0	Colonial Government.	13th May, 1914.
Aboo bin Bakar ...	56 10		1st August, 1914.
Mr. T. C. Mitchell ...	570 00		1st October, 1914.
„ A. E. Pringle ...	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914.
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ..	259 00		1st December, 1914.
Marie Joseph ...	57 75		1st January, 1915.
Arumugam Nagalingam ...	396 00		17th January, 1915.
Abdulkader ...	128 00		1st February, 1915.
Mohd. Taib bin Mohd. Salleh ...	138 75		1st January, 1915.
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		Do.
Che Mat bin Zainuladin ..	99 00		Do.
Mahomed Sheriff ...	700 00		Do.
Mr. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915.
Nasar bin Had ...	90 00		1st April, 1915.
Hashim bin Lebai Hamat ...	26 60		1st May, 1915.
Mr. W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915.
Kaliappen ...	79 80		1st October, 1915.
N. S. Jeremiah ...	1,020 00		1st September, 1915.
Govinden ...	108 00		10th June, 1915.
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915.
Major H. B. de Hamel ...	£242-0-0		7th September, 1915.
Mr. E. W. Fish ..	£84-0-0		6th January, 1916.
Hussein bin Manjursah ...	103 60		1st April, 1916.
Reverend F. W. Haines ...	1,920 00		1st July, 1916.
Mr. G. Copley ...	*£337-9-2		8th July, 1916.
„ R. S. Scully ...	1,280 00		15th May, 1916.
Kalimuthu ...	32 40		1st June, 1916.
Mr. Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916.
Lim Ah Ee ...	25 20		1st August, 1916.
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916.
Md. Sa'ad bin Wahab ...	111 00		1st July, 1916.
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		Do.

* Revised Pension vide C.S. 3410/20.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. c.		
Auditor	£500-0-0	60	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Trojan</i> , P. W. D. ...	896 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	49	Infirmity of mind.
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	60	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	420 00	62	Do.
Process Server, Police Court	182 00	72	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	720 00	60	Do.
Bailiff, District Court	192 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	300 00	63	Do.
Do.	240 00	61	Do.
Do.	240 00	64	Do.
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	1,500 00	60	Compulsory retirement <i>vide</i> C. S. ¹⁴⁹³ ₁₄₄
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	60	Age.
Forester, Dindings	360 00	60	Do.
Peon, Stamp Office	168 00	62	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	51	Do.
Postman, Post Office	228 00	53	Premature old age and unfit for further Service.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	53	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal	720 00	53	Do.
Superintendent of Police	£660-0-0	49	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	54	Age.
Peon, Treasury Office	168 00	64	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	55	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	£540-0-0	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Supreme Court	1,920 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Punkah-puller, Supreme Court	108 00	59	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Hospital Attendant	168 00	66	Age.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dépôt, Negapatam ...	3,600 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	60	Do.
Do.	240 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Haji Tahir bin H. Talib ...	47 88	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1916.
Mr. H. B. Sledge ...	608 00		1st January, 1917.
Joseph Lee ...	189 00		Do.
Dr. R. Dane ...	£396-0-0	Secretary of State.	16th January, 1917.
H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor...	121 80	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1917.
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917.
Lim Tai Lee ...	912 00		1st January, 1917.
Peter Jayasekara ...	640 00		1st March, 1917.
Itam bin Uda Bandar ...	* 18 36		Do.
Ahmad bin Tahir ...	266 00		1st April, 1917.
Tan Cheang Pow ...	620 40		1st May, 1917.
Chanda Meah ...	77 64		1st April, 1917.
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917.
A. Thathuranaden ...	540 00		6th September, 1917
Syed Mohamed bin Syed Yacob ...	56 64		1st July, 1917.
Teoh Hean Eng ...	1,600 00		1st September, 1917.
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
Pang Ah Lian ...	39 00		1st June, 1917.
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917.
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917.
N. Ponnusamy ...	69 96		4th August, 1917.
Mr. W. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917.
,, G. C. Keun ...	£20-13-0		15th October, 1917.
A. F. Arokiasamy ...	360 00		23rd December, 1917.
Mohamed ...	33 12		1st January, 1918.
Avena Singaram ...	396 00		Do.
Kadir bin Mahmood ...	480 00		Do.
Shaik Mohamed Ali ...	58 80		1st May, 1918.
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918.
G. Ponoosamy ...	660 00		18th June, 1918.
Velloo ...	31 56		1st July, 1918.

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ c.		
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,140 00	58	Age.
Store-keeper, Gunpowder Magazine, Pulau Jer- jak, Police Department ...	420 00	58	Do.
Chief Medical Officer ...	£720-0-0	59	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	348 00	58	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	...	...
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440 00	56	Failing Eyesight.
Do. do. ...	1,200 00	60	Age.
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...	510 00	49	Defective vision and a weak heart.
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Education ...	360 00	61	Age.
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court ...	1,128 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Peon, P. W. Department ...	168 00	59	Senile Cataract.
1st Grade Sub-Warder ...	216 00	..	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...	1,200 00	58	Age.
Peon, Treasury ...	168 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	2,400 00	58	Do.
Engineer, <i>Crab</i> , P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	50	Abolition of Office.
Hospital Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries	156 00	60	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...	1,200 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office ...	600 00	47	Chronic Conjunctivitis.
Peon, Medical Department ...	168 00	49	Age.
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	60	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	£220-0-0	37	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries...	900 00	52	Do.
Watchman, Waterfall Gardens ...	126 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	720 00	57	Age.
Process Server, Civil Court, Legal ...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	108 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,800 00	45	Do.
Sweeper, Police Department ...	120 00	62	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PEWANG—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances.—Contd.</i>			
Lim Sin Oo	384 00	Colonial Government.	12th August, 1918.
J. Jalleh	646 00		1st September, 1918.
E. S. Kitto	607 92		3rd September, 1918.
C. W. A. Valberg	1,155 00		29th September, 1918.
N. Ganapathy	27 00		1st October, 1918.
Arokiam	85 08		1st November, 1918.
Mohamed Muslim	110 28		Do.
B. C. Cornelius	780 00		Do.
E. S. Kadir Mustan	1,122 00		1st January, 1919.
S. F. Aeria	* 3,200 00		1st March, 1919.
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay	* 1,650 00		28th January, 1919.
Tamby bin Karsah	* 99 36		9th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad	* 200 04		25th May, 1919.
Mr. W. C. Michell	† 5,573 33		20th October, 1919.
„ J. H. Phipps	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919.
„ J. C. Pattison	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919.
Mohamed Osman bin H. Abdulrahman	240 00		13th November, 1918.
Mr. G. Boyer	* 1,705 00		10th July, 1919.
„ R. G. Watson	* ‡ 737 44		19th December, 1919.
Ibrahim bin Ahmad	* 178 22		25th June, 1919.
Kassim bin Hashim	36 84		1st December, 1919.
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin	570 00		1st January, 1920.
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid	520 00		Do.
Mat bin Ngah	136 00		1st May, 1920.
Koothan	23 04		1st December, 1919.
Husin bin Abdulrahman	288 00		1st January, 1920.
Othman bin Awang	147 50		Do.
Che Chik bin Husin	100 50		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib	126 00		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh	124 25		1st January, 1920.

* Revised Pension.

† Increased pension computed on monthly service *vide* C.S. 6715/19.

‡ Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	₹ c.		
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth ..	1,140 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... , ...	1,920 00	41	Do.
Do. ..	2,100 00	52	Infirmity of mind.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	216 00	58	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	57	Do.
Postman, Post Office ...	252 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Marine ...	1,800 00	46	Ill-health.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	56	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	£420-0-0	61	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,400 00	55	Ill-health.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	252 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Age.
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	56	Do.
Auditor ...	£430-0-0	50	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons ...	4,200 00	56	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Land Office ...	720 00	42	Ill-health.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	54	Age.
British Resident, Perak ...	£1,300-0-0	58	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	312 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office ..	264 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	57	Age.
Do. ...	780 00	55	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	204 00	57	Do.
Waterman, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	84 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	432 00	55	Age.
Do. ...	360 00	55	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	55	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	55	Do.
Do. ...	252 00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances.—Contd.			
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	33 72	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1920.
Wahad bin Yahya ...	63 00		4th January, 1920.
Ibrahim bin Md. Idris ...	49 68		1st January, 1920.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	339 16		14th February, 1920.
Hashim bin Ismail ...	211 18		15th January, 1920.
A. Ponoosamy ...	1,182 50		27th April, 1920.
Toh Cheng Chwee ...	949 67		26th March, 1920.
Mohamed Nasurdin ...	571 50		8th May, 1920.
Kader Khan bin Noor Mohamed ...	78 24		1st May, 1920.
Manjur ...	91 08		1st July, 1920.
Mr. R. P. Gibbes ...	470 00		1st January, 1920.
Mohamed Abbas ...	465 72		1st November, 1920.
T. S. Layu ...	1,371 42		Do.
Mr. H. Starr ...	2,086 66		1st December, 1920.
„ R. Butler ...	2,304 00		2nd December, 1920.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Drum ...	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	* 84 00	Colonial Government.	Payable during her life-time.
Mr. J. M. Kindersley † ...	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
Lee Siang Yong ...	* 60 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1913 to 31st May, 1926.
Mrs. C. Aeria ...	* 60 00		1st April, 1913 to 31st March, 1923.
Miss Maundrell ...	£50-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th May, 1916.
Mr. Chee Kok Foo ..	907 08	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1916.
Shaik Umar bin Shaik Usope ...	30 00		1st January, 1917.
H. G. Curmmey ...	642 85		6th February, 1920.
Police Pensions.			
Ngah ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Mohamed Ali ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.

* Allowance to be continued *vide* Audit 674/18 and 809/19. † For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent).

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s.		
Teacher. Vernacular Schools	240 00	55	Age.
Do.	240 00	55	Do.
Do.	156 00	55	Do.
Do.	780 00	55	Do.
Do.	372 00	55	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Treasury	1,680 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth	1,080 00	46	Do.
Peon, Hospitals & Dispensaries	168 00	60	Old age.
Caretaker, P. W. D.	216 00	60	Do.
2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...	.....	...	.....
Asst. Bailiff, District Court	1,080 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept. ...	£240-0-0	59	Age limit.
Asst. Master, Penang Free School	4,800 00	55	Do.
Do.	5,760 00	54	Age.
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
.....
.....
.....
.....
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ... ..	...	...	...
Clerk, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office ...	...	...	...
So long as he remains at School ... ..	...	...	...
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	160 00	88	Do.
Do.	120 00	84	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mat Jassim ...	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1881.
Kader Khan ...	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mohamed Isahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mohamed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Jahaiah bin Ahmat ...	57 80		16th July, 1893.
Som bin Chee ...	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamed ...	50 60		Do.
Kader Khan Sahib Arsat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan ...	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh ...	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan ...	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayan bin Abass ...	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Mohamed Sah bin Mohamed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Abdul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous ...	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Kassin bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Aim bin Longyah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mohamed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mohamed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Mat bin Osman ...	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar ...	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar ...	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nidan Singh ...	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ..	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh ...	47 01		6th September, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	108 00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	73	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	82	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	67	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	77	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	77	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	300 00	75	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	75	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	960 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	71	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	72	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	65	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	1,500 00	...	...
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	74	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	74	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	1,200 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	168 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	70	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	62	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Ragapathy	44 00	Colonial Government.	3rd October, 1898.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Alim bin Mat Hasan	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Mohamed Ali	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Wazir Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Kassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	689 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Awang bin Jaffar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Snawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jeward Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	156 00	61	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	65	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	64	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	132 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	63	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	132 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	204 00	69	Do.
Do.	...	...	204 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	63	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	...	...	720 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	63	Age.
Inspector of Police	...	...	1,440 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	63	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	...	...	420 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	156 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	62	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	168 00	61	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	96 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	61	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	204 00	55	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	...	...	860 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
Bhag Singh ...	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh ...	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905.
Seenirowtan ...	48 40		1st January, 1906.
Mangal Singh ...	55 83		16th January, 1906.
Basunt Singh ...	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh ...	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man ...	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson ...	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawa Singh ...	63 00		1st May, 1906.
Deva Singh ...	69 00		Do.
Yusuf bin Haji Osman	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah ...	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh ...	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sait ...	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...	92 80		1st January, 1907.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Mat bin Man ...	72 80		1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim ...	64 80		1st December, 1907.
Mat Salie bin Buang ...	52 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mohamed Nina bin Mohamed ...	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu ...	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mangal Singh ...	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ibrahim ...	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh ...	212 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh ...	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Baggat Singh ...	133 60		1st January, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	168 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	65	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	176 33	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	204 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	60	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	1,360 00	66	Age.
Constable of Police	...	..	180 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	180 00	65	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	402 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	157 33	59	Do.
Do.	..	...	181 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	186 62	59	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	59	Do.
European Constable of Police	...	..	560 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	156 00	59	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	59	Do.
Do.	..	...	144 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	161 36	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	312 00	56	Do.
Jemadar of Police	...	...	672 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	188 63	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	168 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	308 33	58	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Slayman bin Long Chee ...	122 08	Colonial Government.	16th March, 1909.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Hassan bin Jani ...	67 05		1st June, 1909.
Mat bin Draman ...	66 00		Do.
Santok Singh ...	69 00		14th June, 1909.
Ismail bin Musah ...	46 80		21st August, 1909.
Kristnasamy ...	64 80		5th August, 1909.
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	27th September, 1909.
Mat bin Slayman ...	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909.
Awang bin Mat Hashim ...	65 33		1st July, 1909.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910.
Rajab bin Sahid ...	125 22		1st March, 1910.
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910.
Mat bin Bossoh ...	67 20		1st June, 1910.
Daud bin Musah ...	81 60		Do.
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20		1st July, 1910.
Ismail bin Budin ...	98 60		9th July, 1910.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910.
Man bin Sheriff ...	62 40		1st November, 1910.
Meh bin Nyan ...	67 20		29th November, 1910.
Kassim bin Mat ...	70 00		19th August, 1911.
Mat Hashim bin Mohamed ...	81 20		10th June, 1911.
Din bin Talib ...	97 88		19th August, 1911.
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911.
Man bin Baboo ...	89 60		1st January, 1912.
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912.
Awang bin Haji ...	87 00		18th April, 1912.
Awang bin Mat ...	60 78		1st September, 1912.
Sahat bin Mat Amin ...	122 08		1st October, 1912.
Mat Isa bin Hussain ...	44 80		3rd December, 1912.
Mat bin Che Hat ...	186 00		9th January, 1911.
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	261 61	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	225 58	56	Do.
Constable of Police	..	...	...	143 67	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	244 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	156 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	56	Do.
European Police Constable	...	...	...	560 00	38	...
Constable of Police	...	..	...	144 00	59	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	192 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	268 33	55	Do.
Constable of Police	..	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	149 33	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 464, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal	...	...	...	195 77	54	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234	...	...	...	180 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	168 00	63	Age.
Do.	..	...	...	168 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	180 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	182 33	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	293 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	..	...	...	168 00	40	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force	...	...	...	186 00	54	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force	...	...	...	312 00	53	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions.—Contd.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	72 80	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1913.
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60		Do.
Mat Hassan bin Din ...	135 20		7th March, 1913.
Ajit bin Wahab ...	106 40		9th April, 1913.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00		2nd March, 1913.
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913.
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67		1st April, 1913.
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	201 60		11th April, 1913.
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913.
Karim bin Meeran ...	58 80		17th May, 1913.
Hamat bin Abdul Rahman ...	98 80		21st June, 1913.
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah ..	96 00		23rd June, 1913.
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60		4th June, 1913.
Jawahar Singh ...	43 61		17th June, 1913.
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913.
Man bin Mat ..	64 00		20th August, 1913.
Sahid bin Abu ...	86 00		13th August, 1913.
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911.
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913.
Periasamy ...	133 00		Do.
Kusbal Singh ...	69 00		Do.
Ram Singh ...	153 85		22nd November, 1913.
Sobha Singh ...	51 20		10th December, 1913.
Packrey bin Arratipillay ...	86 80		11th December, 1913.
Mat Jatin bin Pandak ...	70 00		17th January, 1914.
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914.
Matt bin Sumoon ...	140 40		12th February, 1914.
Boota Singh ...	60 80		14th February, 1914.
Hamid bin Sahid ...	81 20		1st April, 1914.
Budin bin Mohamed Tahir ...	88 38		21st April, 1914.
Koh Kooi Nyen ...	78 00		29th May, 1914.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
1st Class Constable, No. 594, Police Force ...	168 00	53	Age.
Do. No. 592, Police Force ...	168 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12, Police Force ...	312 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ...	228 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00	54	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432 00	54	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 86	42	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, No. 101, Police Force ...	168 00	54	Age.
1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...	228 00	58	Do.
Do. ...	228 00	53	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	58	Do.
Lance Corporal, Police Force ...	174 44	48	Ill-health.
Do. ...	180 00	54	Age.
Do. ...	164 28	53	Do.
Do. ...	180 00	53	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	...	Ill-health.
Sergeant, Police Force ...	312 00	53	Age.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	420 00	53	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	47	Ill-health.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 70	53	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ..	192 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	53	Age.
1st Class Police Constable ...	168 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...	180 00	55	Age.
1st Class Sergeant ...	312 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ..	192 00	46	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 567 ...	168 00	51	Age.
1st Class Corporal, No. 44 ...	220 96	51	Do.
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228 00	56	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Dallay bin Junoos ...	140 40	Colonial Government.	8th April, 1914.
Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...	87 00		16th June, 1914.
Narain Singh ...	68 98		9th June, 1914.
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ..	103 71		8th July, 1914.
Sapuran Singh ...	160 29		25th July, 1914.
Budh Singh ...	42 00		3rd September, 1914.
Yeung Fuk Saw ...	58 80		5th November, 1914.
Mat Abu bin Sahat ...	143 52		24th November, 1914.
Mamdin bin Khyru ...	86 80		22nd December, 1914.
Mat bin Mat Tahir ...	81 20		18th February, 1915.
Dun bin Che Man ...	58 80		1st March, 1915.
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ..	£72-0-0	Secretary of State.	14th February, 1915.
Samah bin Samat ...	93 00	Colonial Government.	22nd April, 1915.
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915.
Chat bin Dollah ...	56 00		5th June, 1915.
Nasir bin Din ...	145 60		19th May, 1915.
Mat Isa bin Awang ..	156 00		1st June, 1915.
Said bin Sahat ...	78 40		17th June, 1915.
Dahaman bin Abbas ...	54 00		10th June, 1915.
Keshin Singh ...	67 20		11th June, 1915.
Mat Noh bin Dahari ...	104 40		9th June, 1915.
Khor Gooi ...	38 00		31st July, 1915.
Mun bin Mat ...	53 20		10th November, 1915.
Jamel Singh ...	51 20	Secretary of State.	Do.
Din bin Ali ...	64 80		31st January, 1916.
Mr. R. Purvis ...	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916.
Jaggat Singh ...	70 40		7th February, 1916.
Mat Junoos bin Mat Saman ...	156 00		1st May, 1916.
Hussain bin Daud ...	60 00		31st January, 1916.
Hashim bin Jaffar ...	126 78		1st May, 1916.
Ariffin bin Itam ...	53 20		31st May, 1916.
Mr. H. Hart ...	£140-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th April, 1916.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1	...	...	312 00	51	Age.
Lance-Corporal, No. 531	...	...	180 00	51	Do.
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4	...	...	217 82	...	Infirmity of body.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	..	...	248 91	51	Age.
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16	...	...	310 23	56	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19	...	...	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338	...	...	168 00	49	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12	...	...	288 00	54	Age.
Police Constable, No. 362	...	...	168 00	54	Do.
Do. No. 590	...	...	168 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 229	...	...	168 00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	£280-0-0	40	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 438	...	...	180 00	50	Age.
Sergeant, No. 5	...	...	300 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223	...	...	168 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10	...	...	312 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 4	...	...	312 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 487	...	...	168 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 621	...	...	180 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	...	...	192 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 13	...	...	216 00	50	Age.
Police Constable, No. 519	...	...	156 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 200	...	...	168 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258	...	...	192 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 369	..	...	144 00	49	Age.
Inspector of Police	...	...	£280-0-0	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9	...	...	192 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 2	...	...	312 00	50	Age.
Corporal, No. 28	...	...	228 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	..	...	300 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 463	...	..	168 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	£350-0-0	50	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Nagar Singh son of Bhola Singh ...	51 20	Colonial Government.	5th July, 1916.
Man bin Jasim ...	78 40		1st September, 1916.
Hussain bin Bakar ...	72 80		20th September, 1916.
Ujagar Singh ...	48 00		25th September, 1916.
Bhagat Singh ...	51 73		4th December, 1916.
Narain Singh ...	75 00		19th January, 1917.
Hakim Singh ...	67 20		14th March, 1917.
Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...	84 00		1st May, 1917.
Santa Singh ...	48 00		24th April, 1917.
Lah bin Allee ...	58 80		13th May, 1917.
Mohamed Sheriff bin Allee ...	95 20		1st July, 1917.
Hassan bin Awang ...	156 00		1st August, 1917.
Bhagwan Singh ...	311 60		17th September, 1917.
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ..	208 80		1st August, 1917.
Sahaad bin Salleh ...	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh ...	42 00		2nd August, 1917.
Abu bin Mat Tahir ...	68 40		1st July, 1917.
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917.
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917.
Bab bin Salleh ...	89 60		1st December, 1917.
Umbur Singh ...	182 00		1st January, 1918.
Ismail bin Sahat ...	42 00		Do.
Hassan bin Bakar ...	121 91		1st February, 1918.
Arjan Singh ...	68 40		7th February, 1918.
Santa Singh ...	45 93		8th February, 1918.
Boor Singh ...	48 00		1st March, 1918.
Abdul Majid bin Abdul Rahim ...	216 00		1st April, 1918.
Uttam Singh ...	149 44		6th April, 1918.
Mat bin Mat Saman ...	72 80		15th April, 1918.
Hamat bin Mat Taib ...	124 84		1st July, 1918.
Ho Ah Koon ...	140 40		1st August, 1918.
Awang bin Man ...	91 20		1st September, 1918.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129	...	...	192 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 429	...	...	168 00	49	Age.
Do. No. 110	...	...	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 209	...	...	192 00	37	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278	...	...	204 00	38	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	...	...	228 00	43	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75	...	...	192 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198	...	...	168 00	53	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173	...	...	180 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 186	...	...	168 00	44	Do.
Do. No. 400	...	...	168 00	49	Age.
Sergeant, No. 6	...	...	312 00	48	Do.
Sikh Jemadar	...	...	480 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	...	...	432 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 3	...	...	312 00	49	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157	...	...	192 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 21	...	...	216 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 404	...	...	168 00	48	Age.
Detective Police Constable, No. 480	...	...	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, 391, Police Force	...	...	168 00	47	Age.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 2	do.	...	312 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 481	do.	...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 4	do.	...	288 00	47	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	do.	...	216 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13	do.	...	180 00	37	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43	do.	...	192 00	32	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 5	do.	...	432 00	47	Age.
Drill Instructor	Police Force	...	360 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 123	do.	...	168 00	47	Age.
Sergeant, No. 7	do.	...	288 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 17	do.	...	312 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 16	do.	...	228 00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount. of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—<i>Concluded.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
Omar bin Dollah ...	77 50	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1919.
Mat Daud bin Man ...	81 00		18th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	84 00		1st June, 1919.
Mat Arshad bin H. Daud ...	84 00		1st June, 1919.
Hasan bin Lebai Karsah ...	112 00		1st July, 1919.
Badan Singh ...	54 40		13th August, 1919.
Gayah ...	48 88		21st August, 1919.
Vir Singh ...	50 00		28th August, 1919.
Kala Singh ...	* 90 00		9th April, 1919.
Mohamed bin Rejab ...	115 00		21st October, 1919.
Yeap bin Tahir ...	96 00		14th October, 1919.
Jiwa Singh ...	55 50		25th November, 1919.
Labh Singh ...	51 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus ...	72 00		1st November, 1919.
Sunder Singh ...	75 60		30th December, 1919.
Kishen Singh ...	64 60		20th December, 1919.
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	140 00		1st February, 1920.
Mr .H. G. Crummey ...	1,890 00		6th February, 1920.
Hashim bin Ngah ...	69 00		12th March, 1920.
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	128 00		1st May, 1920.
Pal Singh... ...	81 00		15th June, 1920.
Ismail bin Johan ...	99 00		1st September, 1920.
Hamid bin Awang ...	125 00		19th August, 1920.
Ganda Singh ...	182 00		1st July, 1920.
Santa Singh ...	100 00		30th March, 1920.
Kala Singh ...	180 00		1st May, 1920.
Chanda Singh ...	55 00		22nd October, 1920.
MALACCA.			
<i>Politicial Pensions.</i>			
Sherifa Patimah ...	† 240 00		1st December, 1876.

* Revised Pension.

† Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Constable,	Police Force	...	...	180 00	46	Age.
Do.	do.	...	...	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Corporal	do.	...	...	240 00	46	Age.
Constable	do.	...	...	180 00	46	Do.
Corporal	do.	...	...	240 00	46	Do.
Constable	do.	...	...	204 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Detective, Grade V	do.	...	...	240 00	39	Do.
Constable	do.	...	...	204 00	36	Do.
Do.	do.	...	...	204 00	41	Do.
Corporal	do.	...	...	240 00	46	Age.
Constable	do.	...	...	180 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal	do.	...	...	222 00	30	Infirmity of body.
Constable	do.	...	...	204 00	31	Do.
Detective	do.	...	...	240 00	45	Age limit.
Corporal	do.	...	...	216 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	do.	...	...	228 00	36	Do.
Detective	do.	...	...	240 00	48	Age limit.
Chief Detective Inspector		...	...	5,400 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable	Police Force	...	...	180 00	43	Do.
Corporal	do.	...	...	240 00	49	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal	do.	...	...	324 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Constable	do.	...	...	180 00	53	Age limit.
Do.	do.	...	...	180 00	45	Do.
Sergeant	do.	...	...	420 00	45	Do.
Constable	do.	...	...	300 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Do.	do.	...	...	300 00	45	Age limit.
Do.	do.	...	...	300 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government				...	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	} Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
„ Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00		1st November, 1906.
Chan Kok Chok ...	*71 61		1st April, 1907.
Albert Hosie ...	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay ...	25 20	} Colonial Government.	1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid ...	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Kechut bin Ali ...	280 00		1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne ...	480 00		1st January, 1910.
Hamid bin Mahmud ...	91 00		1st May, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Pereira ...	992 00		1st October, 1910.
„ M. D. Hendricks ...	126 50		1st September, 1910.
Ismail bin Haji Saleh ..	190 40		Do.
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.
Mat bin Senin ...	40 50		1st January, 1911.
Hasan bin Mat Tahir ...	42 92		1st March, 1911.
Dualip bin Jatim ...	25 60		1st January, 1911.
Mr. P. A. deRozario ...	400 00		1st April, 1911.
Suppah Pillay ...	80 60		1st May, 1911.
Sheik Abdulraman bin Sheik Ibrahim	180 00		1st July, 1911.
Mahmud bin Ahmad ...	121 50		1st November, 1911.
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25		1st February, 1911.
R. Kandiah ...	477 49		17th August, 1912.
Mr. M. J. Gomes ...	504 00		1st January, 1913.
Aman bin Kadersah ...	73 50		1st February, 1913.
Salim bin Seman ...	30 40		1st January, 1913.
Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...	72 00		1st June, 1913.
Eusope bin Ahim ...	48 33		1st March, 1914.
Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor ...	180 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues ...	1,600 00		1st April, 1915.
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		Do.
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		1st March, 1915.
H. A. Hannen ...	187 00		1st June, 1915.

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court	4,800 00	60	Do.
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S.	£180-0-0	51	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department	720 00	55	Do.
Postman, Post Office	168 00	60	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	67	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office	420 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court	720 00	69	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	156 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch	1,860 00	57	Do.
Tracer, Survey Office	460 00	55	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Alert</i>	408 00	67	Do.
Superintendent of Police	3,200 00	65	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	108 00	57	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	156 00	64	Do.
Forest Guard	192 00	59	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	912 00	57	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	69	Age.
Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin	300 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College	360 00	54	Do.
Forester	201 67	54	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	1,145 97	53	Do.
Teacher, Class IV, High School	840 00	63	Age.
Peon, Land Office	168 00	59	Debility.
Forest Guard, Forest Department	192 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	53	Infirmity of body and eyesight.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	193 33	61	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College	480 00	56	...
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office	2,400 00	66	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	50	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	660 00	60	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	£12-16-0	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1915.
Bachi bin Ludin ...	79 20	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1916.
Maujud bin Gandam ...	222 00		1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. Beins ...	1,200 00		1st April, 1916.
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...	166 50		1st July, 1916.
Mr. S. J. Dias ...	960 00		20th December, 1916.
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81		1st October, 1916.
Mr. W. H. Nonis ...	1,600 00		10th January, 1917.
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		Do.
Pall Singh ...	£49-10-0		2nd March, 1917.
Sattanada Ganasen ...	957 00		1st January, 1917.
Lim Tiow Wan ...	220 00	Secretary of State.	6th February, 1917.
Mr. J. Howell ...	1,700 00		23rd January, 1917.
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...	123 72		1st August, 1917.
P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...	437 00		10th March, 1917.
Haji Bedin bin Sabeh ...	41 76		1st September, 1917.
Haji Mamin bin Mabot ...	27 60		1st November, 1917.
Baba bin Idris ...	30 00		1st April, 1917.
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	*£9-6-2½		15th October, 1917.
„ J. Felix ...	180 00		1st January, 1918.
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	360 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Joseph Paulo ...	952 00		17th February, 1918.
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918.
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victoria ...	450 00		1st October, 1918.
„ F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918.
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...	145 35		22nd January, 1919.
Haji Md. Kassim bin Amin ...	216 66		1st June, 1919.
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	216 66		Do.
Abuhassan bin Yusof ...	181 00		Do.
Mr. R. Pinkney ...	†£62-14-9		8th July, 1919.
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	205 70		1st April, 1920.

* Colony's Share. † Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,500 00	...	...
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	192 00	59	Age.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office	360 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ..	2,160 00	61	Do.
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries.	1,440 00	60	Age.
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	2,400 00	58	Age.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	1,044 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Veterinary Inspector	£190-0-0	52	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	54	Inefficiency.
Land Bailiff, D. O., Jasin	696 00	38	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Grade I	3,000 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ..	300 00	56	Do.
Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,380 00	46	Infirmity of mind.
Demang, D. O., Jasin	192 00	63	Age.
Penghulu, Land Office	96 00	73	Do.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ..	240 00	30	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	56	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...	720 00	40	Inefficiency.
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...	600 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jassin ..	1,680 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...	396 00	55	Old-age and Debility.
Do. do.	360 00	57	Age.
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£190-0-0	36	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,080 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...	360 00	51	Old Age & Ill-health.
Teacher do. ..	396 00	56	Age.
Do. do.	396 00	56	Do.
Do. do.	396 00	56	Do.
Acting Superintendent, Posts & Telegraphs ...	7,800 00	64	.....
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	432 00	55	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Otd.			
Mohamed bin H. M. Sab ...	168 20	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1920.
Md. Said bin Sahar ...	178 63		28th April, 1920.
P. Shaik Kalwa ...	261 80		9th April, 1920.
Ali Sha Khan ...	677 17		1st July, 1920.
A. A. Pillay ...	* 320 85		11th July, 1920.
Lagis bin Mamud ...	154 56		1st September, 1920.
Eudin bin Baba ...	52 68		1st October, 1920.
Haji Md. Shariff bin H. Hassan ...	135 30		1st July, 1920.
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	162 00		Do.
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	212 40		Do.
Police Pensions.			
Ma'Amin bin Mamoot ...	64 90	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1889.
Kamat bin Sam ...	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Allum bin Mawar ...	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Bachee bin Matt ...	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh ...	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		1st February, 1900.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim ...	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat ...	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Syed bin Amat ...	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99		Do.
Thewa Raja ...	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim ...	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Awang bin Etam ...	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh ...	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh ...	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Matseh bin Mahamud ...	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh ...	82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		1st March, 1907

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	...	...	432 00	56	Age.
Engineer. s. s. <i>Albert</i> , Marine	...	...	396 00	42	Ill-health.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	...	...	924 00	40	Do.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D.	...	...	£170-0-0	50	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Telegraphs, Post & Telegraph Dept., F.M.S.	...	...	£240-0-0	62	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	...	...	302 40	50	Defective eyesight.
Peon, Police	...	...	168 00	48	Ill-health.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	...	...	396 00	47	Defective eyesight.
Do.			432 00	45	Ill-health.
Do.			432 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	180 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	85	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	61	Age.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	1,800 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	144 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	66	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	132 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	68	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	216 00	60	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>MALACCA—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Saptoo bin Kulop ...	208 00	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum ...	246 10		1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Allum ...	52 80		16th February, 1908.
Osman bin Intas ...	72 24		17th November, 1908.
Wan bin Dris ...	187 60		3rd February, 1909.
Abu Hasan bin Kalil ...	97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909.
Jaddee bin Ganap ...	67 20		27th July, 1909.
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909.
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		18th June, 1909.
Kabair Singh ...	43 20		24th November, 1909.
Jabar Singh ...	43 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10		16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Ajain bin Kulop ...	70 00		1st May, 1912.
Nayan bin Elan ...	86 80		Do.
Narainasamy ...	45 00		26th July, 1912.
Abdulrahman ...	114 00		1st May, 1913.
Khamis bin Daheng ...	81 20		1st June, 1913.
Hamid bin Salleh ...	42 00		1st July, 1913.
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41		1st October, 1913.
Luin bin Tamby ...	78 40		1st November, 1913.
Jayah bin Sili ...	78 40		16th November, 1913.
Chare Singh ...	44 80		1st May, 1914.
Abdul Majid bin Amin ...	110 91		1st October, 1914.
Manap bin Lateh ...	80 00		1st November, 1914.
Alam bin Kinchu ...	83 29		16th January, 1915.
Dial Singh ...	44 80		25th March, 1915.
Hassan bin Cullil ...	111 73		1st June, 1915.
Hashim bin Omar ...	65 68		1st August, 1915.
Awang bin Osman ...	150 80		20th October, 1915.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	312 00	68	Age.
Sub-Inspector of Police	...	...	476 33	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	197 02	57	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	402 00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	216 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	217 11	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	187 67	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	210 19	61	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	168 00	53	Defective vision.
Do.	...	...	168 00	58	Age.
Do.	...	...	149 81	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, Police Force	...	...	228 00	56	Defective vision.
Constable, No. 42, Police Force	...	...	168 00	58	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	...	...	168 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force	...	...	298 23	49	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	...	...	168 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	168 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	...	...	168 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force	...	...	289 33	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22	...	...	168 00	51	Age.
Corporal, No. 18	...	...	228 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	...	...	168 00	50	Age.
Corporal, No. 4	...	...	228 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 97	...	...	180 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7	...	...	312 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<div><div></div><div>\$ c.</div></div>			
MALACCA— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
Mr. J. R. Evans	£180-16-8	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1916.
Veer Singh	42 00		26th February, 1916.
Saudagar Singh	44 80		26th January, 1916.
Kehar Singh	40 00		7th June, 1916.
Prem Singh	44 00		20th December, 1916.
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop	184 80		12th October, 1917.
Khem Singh	83 60		1st December, 1917.
Eusope bin Japar	98 00		1st January, 1918.
Phooman Singh	47 60		7th March, 1918.
Ludin bin Aboo	104 57		13th March, 1918.
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah	72 80		1st August, 1918.
Seman bin Dollah	288 00		1st September, 1918.
Ma'Said bin Lagis	86 80		1st November, 1918.
Abu bin Dolah	66 00		1st August, 1919.
Busu bin Suboh	161 20		1st June, 1920.
Mamat bin Kassim	190 00		1st October, 1920.
Daeh bin Nayan	166 75		1st November, 1920.
Lidin bin Eudin	134 40		1st December, 1920.
<i>Special Allowances.</i>			
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud	120 00		8th August, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	51	Age.
Sikh Police Constable. No. 289	168 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 124	168 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 151	156 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168 00	44	Do.
Major, No. 3	396 00	50	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 13, Sikh Contingent	228 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 91, Police Force	168 00	58	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 233, Police Force...	168 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	56	Age.
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168 00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force	432 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1, Police Force	168 00	47	Do.
Constable, Police Force	180 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant Do.	312 00	48	Age limit.
Constable do.	300 00	55	Old age.
Sergeant-Major do.	408 00	45	Ill-health.
Corporal do.	336 00	44	Defective vision.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909			

Section 14.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1920.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
Belgium	... M. J. BRIBOSIA, Consul-General	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 655, of 16th April, 1920.	
Brazil	... <i>a</i> ...	...
Chili	.. ANDRÉ DANJOU, Acting Consul	...	
China	... { TSZANG WOCHUAN, Consul-General SHIH-KIEK D. SUN, Vice-Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1448 of 26th Sept., 1919. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1234 of 28th Sept., 1917.	
Denmark	... HENNING KARSTEN, Acting Consul	...	
France	... JOSEPH NOBLE, Consul <i>b</i>	...	
Italy	... G. M. TERZANO, Acting Consul	...	
Japan	... { HEIKICHI YAMAZAKI, Acting Consul-General NOBRETOMO YOSHIDA, Vice-Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 29 of 3rd December, 1920.	
Netherlands *	... { P. R. BORGER, Consul-General <i>c</i> C. S. LECHNER, Vice-Consul W. D. VISSER, Aspirant Vice-Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2122 of 3rd Dec., 1920.	
Norway	... R. J. ADDIE, Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 438 of 12th Mar., 1920.	
Peru	... W. P. W. KER, Consul	...	
Portugal	... { G. M. TERZANO, Honorary Vice-Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2078 of 26th Nov., 1920.	
Russia	... N. A. ROSPOPOFF, Consul-General	...	
Siam	... H. FREEMAN, Consul-General	...	
Spain <i>d</i>	... ST. CLAIRE DE BUSSIERRE, Acting Consul	...	
Sweden	... HORACE AUBREY LOW, Acting Consul	...	
Switzerland	... W. INGOLD	...	

(a) The interests of this Consulate are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America
 (b) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the F. M. S., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and the British North Borneo. (c) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all State under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. (d) Senor Luis Amoedo, Consul of Spain at Rombay with jurisdiction in the British Colonies in Asia.

* *Vide* 6905/19, Mr. Lechner took charge of the Consulate from 27th July, 1919, during Mr. Van de Sande-Bakhuyzen's departure on leave.

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Continued.**

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
United States of America	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> H. J. DICKINSON, Consul-General WALTER J. LINTHICUM, Vice-Consul SIDNEY E. O. DONOGHUE, Vice-Consul </div> </div>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div> <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 792 of 7th May, 1920. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1151 of 2nd July, 1920. </div> </div>	
PENANG.			
Belgium	... J. MITCHELL, Acting Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 814 of 22nd August, 1906.	
China	... TAI PEI YUAN, Consul ...	...
Denmark	... A. ARNHOLDT, Acting Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 26 of 16th Jan., 1919.	
France	... J. MITCHELL, Acting Consular Agent...	...	
Italy	... GIOVANNI AURELY, Acting Consular Agent ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 100 dated 25th Jan., 1918.	
Netherlands	... W. VAN DER WOUDE, Acting Consul.	...	
Norway	... J. DICK, Vice-Consul ...	...
Portugal	... JOHN GORDON BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul ...	...
Siam	... LUANG LADDHAKAVAD, Acting Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 786 of 30th May, 1919.	
Sweden	... MARK KINGSLEY WHITLOCK, Acting Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2269 of 24th Dec., 1920.	
United States of America	H. J. DICKINSON, Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 832 of 14th May, 1920.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 10th March, 1911.

1920.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES. According to Census, 1911.		COLOURED POPULATION. According to Census, 1911.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore	217	4,091	1,620	211,398	86,212	215,489	87,832
Labuan	28	25	9	3,637	2,875	3,662	2,884
Christmas Island ...	62	14	5	1,314	36	1,328	41
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	36	3	375	335	411	338
Penang	108	597	407	88,732	51,823	89,329	52,230
Province Wellesley ...	280	182	60	77,272	51,464	77,454	51,524
Dindings	183	13	3	4,805	2,645	4,818	2,648
Malacca	720	221	82	74,662	49,116	74,883	49,198
Total ...	1,600	5,179	2,189	462,195	244,506	467,374	246,695

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. No. and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Uncertain	1,397.79	11,986	8,735	40,857	{ 10,803 27.61	...	13,851 35.40
"	233.78	1,105	148	768	{ 206 29.55	...	152 21.80
"	22.08	5	...	32	} unknown	...	
"	374.50	1	...	8		...	
"	1,310.73	9,290	3,041	16,408	{ 4,553 29.55	...	5,439 35.30
"	460.63	35,559	2,058	9,315	{ 4,391 30.77	...	3,928 27.52
"	40.79	1,557	96	858	{ 355 27.14	...	442 34.77
"	172.33	15,154	3,260	11,059	{ 5,315 35.84	...	4,898 31.18
"	446.29	74,657	17,338	79,305	{ 25,623 29.63	...	28,710 33.20

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and
EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY.
ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Table of Infantile Mortality.	Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
	134,858	...		
				Estimated population 884,858
				White 9,151 Coloured 855,707
				Males 567,620 Females 297,238
			S.S. 194.86 Per mille.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

1920.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.					
Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attendance 400.	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.	Vote for contingent expenses \$200.	<i>Staff—</i> Ven. F. G. Swindell, M.A. Rev. B. N. Miles, M.A.
Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 30.	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 250.	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.	...	...	<i>Staff—</i> Rev. R. Richards, Supt. " Dong Bing Seng. " J. R. Lee, M.A. Principal.
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 30.	St. John's Church, Jurong.	...	...	" R. K. Abraham. " Chan Wing Tsuen. Six separate Services at which eight Eastern languages are used.
Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 230. Average attendance 180.	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	Nil.	Nil.	
	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 150.	Bukit Timah.	...	...	<i>Ministers—</i> Rev. J. A. B. Cook. " W. Murray. " Tay Sek Tin. " Tan Leng Tien, 9 preachers and teachers.
	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 20.	Aukang	...	...
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission."	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 150.	Tekkha.	...	...	Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.
	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 150.	Prinsep Street.	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used.
	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	Paya Lebar.	...	...
	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 30.	Selitar.	...	...
	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 30.	Tanjong Pagar Road.	...	...
...	...	Mission House, Gilstead.	...	...	Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution.
Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 120.	Wesley Church, Fort Canining Road.	...	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. C.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance Malay 200, English 200, Chinese 300.	Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	...	...	<i>Ministers—</i> Rev. Kong Law Siong. " Goh Hood Keng. " Deng Ping Deng. Mr. Lee Hok Hiang. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Methodist Episcopal.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted.	...	Rev. A. J. Amery, Acting Chaplain.
Do.	Accommodation 400. Average attendance 120.	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	Rev. Lee Chye Yan.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	Short Street School.	...	...	Tamil Service. <i>Preacher</i> — Rev. R. Doraisamy.
Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 100.	Telok Ayer Street.	...	...	Chinese Service. <i>Preacher</i> — Rev. Lim Poh Chin.
Do.	Accommodation 120. Average attendance 80.	Geylang Road, Chapel.	...	...	Chinese Service. <i>Preacher</i> — Rev. Lim Hong Ban.
Unsectarian known as "Brethren."	Accommodation 170. About 280 for the 7 Services held weekly.	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	...	...	English Service.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Five Services held weekly, about 150.	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	...	...	Chinese and Malay Service.
Do.	Accommodation 100. 2 & 3 Services held weekly, about 60.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	...	...	Chinese Services.
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 1,000.	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.	...	...	Do. (Private.)
Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 850 to 1,050.	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	...	...	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
Do.	Average attendance 350.	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 70.	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Average attendance 6.	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 700 to 850.	Church of "S.S. Peter, and Paul," Queen Street.	...	...	Services in Swatow and Hokkien.
Do.	Accommodation 900. Average attendance 350 to 580.	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.	...	...	Services in Hakka and Cantonese.
Do.	Varies from 15 to 60.	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati.	£4-0-0 per month, plus 10/- for each service.	...	Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman on leave. Revd. Gev. Augevin (ag.)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 630.	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
Do.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 610.	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 15.	Chapel at Ponggol.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 195.	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.	...	...	Do.
Orthodox.	Accommodation 190.	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	...	...	Services in Armenian.
Jewish.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 5).	Maghain Aboth.	...	...	Services in Hebrew.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 50	New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.	...	...	Do.
		PENANG.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 110.	St. George's Church.	\$5,658.	Clerical Assistance \$264. Contingent Expenses \$150.	Services in Tamil, Chinese as well as English.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.	St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.	...	...
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Attendance 500.	Church of the Assumption.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Attendance 700.	Church of St. Francis (Tamil.)	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese.)	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Attendance 700.	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)	...	...
Do.	350.	Convent Chapel.	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Church.	100.	Fitzgerald Memorial, (English), Burma Road.	Nil.	Nil.	
Do.	250.	Methodist Episcopal, (Chinese), Penang Road.	..	..	Services in Chinese.
Do.	100.	Methodist Episcopal, (Tamil), Dato Ramat Road.	..	..	Services in Tamil.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>					
...	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 40.	The Presbyterian Church.	...	...	Periodical Services also held at:— (1) Butterworth, P. W. (2) Malakoff, P. W. (3) Caledonia, P. W.
Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 70.	Farquhar Street Chapel.	...	...	Services in Chinese as well as English.
Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 75.	Farquhar Street Chapel branch at Pulo Jerejak.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Armenian.	Building abolished, monument erected in its place.	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Church of England.	Accommodation 55. Average attendance 25.	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	\$857.16 per annum.	...	
Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.	Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.		...	Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.).
Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 45.	Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P. W.		...	
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	Church of St. Anna, (Bukit Mertajam.)	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggy)	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Do.	Accommodation 100. Attendance 60.	Chapel of the Holy Trinity, (Jawee.)	...	...	Do.
Do.	Accommodation 600. Attendance 350.	Church of the Sacred Heart, (Machang Bubor.)	...	...	Do.
Do.	Accommodation 350. Attendance 200.	Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)	...	...	Services in Tamil.
Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 25.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungai Bakap.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 50.	Nibong Tebal (Tamil).	...	...	Services in Tamil.
MALACCA.					
Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 36.	Christ Church	\$3,112.	Clerical Assistance \$240. Contingent Expenses \$295.	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		MALACCA.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 500.	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 60.	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 750. Average attendance 500.	St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 100.	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 200.	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 60.	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling.	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1920.

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
SINGAPORE.															
1. *Raffles Institution.	...	...	372	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram Road School.	...	...	577	552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Pearl's Hill School.	...	...	453	436	25	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Victoria Bridge School.	...	...	697	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. *Raffles Girls' School.	...	...	31	24	289	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Vernacular Schools (20).	...	...	1,499	1,310	69	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,282	1,204	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,765	1,702	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	Anglo-Chinese Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	501	474	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School.	...	...	...	...	...	426	408	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	*St. Andrew's School.	...	...	...	...	...	630	602	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	Serangoon English School.	...	...	...	...	...	270	259	16	14	...	...	...	...
13. ...	Paya Lebar English School.	...	...	...	...	...	78	75	6	5	...	...	...	...
14. ...	Geylang English School.	...	...	...	...	...	186	174	37	34	...	...	...	...
15. ...	Holy Innocent's English School.	...	...	...	...	...	48	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Aided Vernacular Schools (5).	...	...	...	...	...	78	66	94	72	...	...	...	...
17. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	40	34	634	569	...	...	...	...
18. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	217	...	...	...	...
19. ...	*Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	54	51	405	377	...	...	...	...
20. ...	Fairfield Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	30	28	312	290	...	...	...	...
21. ...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	65	59	213	197	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Average Atten- dance.	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	9,834 00	57,370 78	...	57,370 78	
	17,603 00	45,245 88	...	45,245 88	
	16,228 00	23,875 36	...	23,875 36	
	13,431 00	39,175 92	...	39,175 92	
	10,434 00	35,909 43	...	35,909 43	
	Free.	28,043 72	...	28,043 72	
	46,014 00	51,333 29	...	97,347 29	
	63,588 00	76,548 46	21,640 34	161,766 80	
	12,666 00	18,255 17	...	30,921 17	
	10,150 00	9,292 24	1,670 10	21,112 34	
	22,505 00	33,238 09	2,325 35	58,068 44	
	8,764 00	3,605 01	1,365 25	13,734 26	
	2,602 00	2,020 09	407 00	5,029 09	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	7,842 00	4,180 34	1,046 10	13,069 04	
	954 00	2,891 50	73 50	3,919 00	
	769 10	925 00	1,643 15	3,337 25	
	21,548 00	17,439 66	...	38,987 66	
	4,934 00	7,179 34	...	12,113 34	
	14,481 00	18,050 33	2,277 30	34,808 63	
	8,522 00	9,454 40	7,340 00	25,316 40	
	9,030 00	3,208 82	...	12,238 82	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
PENANG.															
1. *Government Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	306	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. *Free School.	...	...	893	843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Vernacular Schools (93).	†Aided Vernacular Schools (6).	...	5,704	4,918	639	517	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,329	1,204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	Pulau Tikus School.	...	...	...	...	...	99	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,474	1,384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	75	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	143	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	Bukit Tengah School.	...	...	...	...	...	48	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	131	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	160	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	90	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	812	720	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	289	...	...	...	...	...
15. ...	Prai Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	25	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	59	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Prai Estate, Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on this and the next page

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

Average Atten- dance.	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	7,842 00	14,759 78	...	22,601 78	
	28,462 00	49,108 24	...	77,570 24	
	Free.	85,421 64	...	85,421 64	
	43,216 00	95,382 50	...	113,568 31	
...	2,977 50	8,270 81	...	10,044 65	
	51,397 50	81,032 50	...	105,868 56	
	1,521 00	3,699 69	...	4,960 42	
	4,843 50	3,336 88	...	7,078 21	
	1,154 00	1,655 00	...	2,312 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	4,383 00	3,509 69	...	6,711 25	
	5,368 50	3,291 88	...	7,250 23	
	2,148 00	1,240 00	...	3,390 72	
	17,565 00	25,951 12	...	45,572 82	
	8,198 50	20,931 88	...	25,365 18	
	Free.	180 00	57 49	237 49	
	Free.	375 00	...	322 46	
	Free.	317 25	...	317 25	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE.												
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrol- ment.
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>															
18.	...	Prai S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	71	62	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	Caledonia Estate School.	...	...	...	...	30	23	...	...	...	...	...	..
20.	...	Balik Pulau School (Chinese).	...	...	...	...	66	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	Balik Pulau School (Malay).	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	46	...	...	...	...
22.	...	Balik Pulau School (English).	...	...	...	...	63	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.															
1. *High School.	449	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Preparatory School.	104	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Vernacular Schools (80).	4,773	4,434	257	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Malay College.	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	*St. Francis School.	...	...	...	...	498	465	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	110	105	245	228	...	...	...	...
7.	...	The Portu- guese Mis- sion Tran- querah School.	...	...	...	...	28	26	89	81	...	...	...	...
8.	...	Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	68	...	...	...	...
9.	...	Anglo-Chi- nese School.	...	...	...	...	135	123	...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.															
1. Government English School.	46	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

DESCRIPTION.			When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
Government.	Corporate or Endowed.	Private.			Male.	Female.
King Edward VII Medical School.		...	1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905 and Ordinance XII of 1913.	112	4

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

Average Attendance.	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	1,489 75	1,300 00	...	3,241 81	
	Free.	399 75	...	520 26	
	Free.	182 30	108 00	1,073 50	
	Free.	594 75	...	825 00	
	1,481 50	1,505 85	172 96	2,789 23	
	5,872 00	28,526 45	...	28,526 45	
	1,054 00	6,069 51	...	6,069 51	
	Free.	104,137 19	...	104,137 19	
	Free.	28,110 27	...	28,110 27	
	11,946 00	25,876 51	3,362 02	41,184 53	
	8,504 00	13,544 85	720 95	22,769 80	
	2,836 00	10,580 24	151 37	13,567 61	
	1,744 00	4,728 00	5,049 79	11,521 79	
	3,250 00	3,506 67	600 00	7,356 67	
	1,297 50	3,510 78	...	3,510 78	

All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.				Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
12,110 86	2,615 00	62,853 54	...	80,179 09	

Section 18.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1920.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
Government Publications.		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Annual Departmental Reports ...	150 copies Yearly.	5 00 p. o.	...	
Blue Book ...	400 copies Yearly.	5 00 "	...	
Civil Service List ...	300 copies Yearly.	1 00 "	...	
Government Gazette ...	1,500 copies Weekly.	0 40 "	...	
Orders, Rules and Regulations ...	300 copies Yearly.	10 00 p. a. 3 00 p. c.	...	
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements ...	500 copies Yearly.	3 00 "	...	
Proceedings of the Legislative Council ...	120 copies Yearly.	3 00 "	...	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	200 copies Yearly.	5 00 "	...	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	400 copies Quarterly.	1 50 "	...	
Table of Acts and Ordinances, Straits, Settlements by W. George Maxwell ...	200 copies Yearly.	4 00 "	...	
Postal Guide ...	700 copies Yearly.	0 50 "	0 16	
Postal Express ...	1,000 copies Daily.	12 00 p. a.	0 02	
Other Publications.				
Malaysia Message ...	580 copies Monthly.	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 02	
The Medico ...	300 copies Quarterly.	1 00 p. c. 2 70 p. a.	0 04	
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Straits Branch ...	500 copies Yearly.	3 50 p. c.	0 10	Messrs. William Wesley and Sons, 82, Essex Street, London, W. C.
The Gardens Bulletin ...	500 copies Yearly.	0 50 " 5 00 p. a.	Post Free.	
The Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ...	3,000 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 02	
The Union Times ...	1,650 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 2 50 p. m.	0 02	Landrum, Ltd., 3 and 4, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.
The Malaya Tribune ...	2,000 copies Daily.	0 05 p. c. 15 00 p. a.	0 04 daily 1 00 p. m.	Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd. (Advertising Agents), 36-38 Whitefriars St., London, E. C., 4.
"Lembaga Malayu" ...	1,000 copies Daily.	0 05 daily. or 50 p. m.	0 02	
Straits Times ...	5,000 copies Daily.	30 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	Landrum, Ltd., 3 and 4 St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.
Straits Budget ...	2,000 copies Weekly.	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	Do.
Singapore and Straits Directory ...	2,000 copies.	10 00 p. c.	0 90	Alex Proctor, 1, Crutched Friar, London, E. C., 3.
Singapore and Straits Rough Diary	5,000 copies.	3 75 p. c.	...	
Chinese Evening Daily Newspaper	650 copies.	2 00 p. m. 19 00 p. a.	...	

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent if any.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Cir- cular	1,500 Weekly.	...	0 02 p. c.	
Fraser & Co.'s Facts and Figures of Dollar Rubber Cos. ...	1,000 copies Half-yearly.	...	0 02 „	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ...	3,000 copies Daily.	1 25 p. m.	0 02 „	
Pertandaan Zaman	1,400 Monthly.	3 00 p. a.	0 02 „	Herts, Watford, Englan
Daniel—2nd Chapter, 2nd Advent of Christ	10,000 copies.	0 16 p. c.	0 10 „	Stanborough Press.
Sabbath School	200 copies Quarterly.	0 20 p. qr.	0 02 „	Do.
Morning Watch Calendar ...	250 copies Yearly.	0 20 p. c.	0 02 „	
Zaman Kita Book	7,000 copies Yearly.	4 00 p. a.	0 20 „	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	2,400 copies Yearly.	...	...
Singapore Free Press Daily News- paper	2,000 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Singapore Free Press, Weekly Mail	500 copies Weekly.	0 25 „	0 04 „	
Daily Imports and Exports ...	188 copies Daily.	18 00 p. qr.	0 02 „	
Shipping Report	127 copies Daily.	7 50 „	0 02 „	
Market Report	507 copies Weekly.	12 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Penang.				
Chamber of Commerce Imports and Exports List	75 copies Daily.	0 60 p. c. 8 00 p. m.	0 02 p. c.	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	220 copies Fortnightly.	0 60 p. c.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock List	110 copies Quarterly.	0 60 „	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	125 copies Yearly.	3 00 „	0 10 „	
Kwong Wah Yit Poh <i>alias</i> Kong Wah Poh (Chinese)	1,150 copies Daily.	0 10 „ 22 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro- nicle	1,500 copies Daily.	0 15 „ 36 00 p. a.	0 04 „	Messrs. Freeman & Co., 33, Pater- noster Road, London, E. C., 4.
Daily Straits Echo	1,000 copies Daily.	0 15 p. c. 36 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Weekly Straits Echo	75 copies Weekly.	0 60 p. c. 30 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Penang "Sin Poe" (Chinese) ..	500 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 22 00 p. a.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(1.) CURRENCY.

(2.) BANKING.

(3.) WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1920.

(1) CURRENCY.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1920.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2/3\frac{1}{2}$ Sterling, $\frac{1}{4}$ months' sight, $2/4\frac{1}{2}$	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Nickel Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent.	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.</p>	\$6,483,003.42	Average monthly circulation \$141,669,919.	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$47,865 Penang Branch ... \$43,764</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$35,750 Penang Branch ... \$25,830</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>\$153,209</u></p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1920, of \$101,587,186.80, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.</p>

* For the Schedules see pages 4, 5 and 6.

(2) BANKING.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govern- ment.	By the Public.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establish- ments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1920.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£2,000,000	\$47,865 (S) \$48,764 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Three.	Ordinance X of 1881.	\$15,000,000 ^a	\$35,750 (S) \$25,830 (P)	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ...	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£1,050,000	\$153,209	
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	(Guilders) 80,000,000		
		International Banking Corporation ...	One.	American.	\$10,000,000 ^b (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ...	One.	Ordinance XV of 1904.	(Guilders) 45,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...	One.	French.	(Francs) 68,400,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One.		\$2,000,000		
		Deutsch-Asiatische Bank* ...	One.		Tls. 7,500,000		
		Communication Bank ...	One.		(Taels) ^c 7,500,000		
		The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...	One.		\$1,000,000 ^d		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...	One.		(Yens.) 45,000,000		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ...	One.		(Yens.) 100,000,000		
		Ho Hong Bank ...	Three		\$4,000,000 ^d		
		China and Southern Bank ...	One.		(Yens.) 7,500,000		
		Oversea Chinese Bank ...	Two.		\$5,250,000 ^d		
		Lee Wah Bank ...	One.		\$1,562,900 (Yens.)		
		China and Southern Bank ...	One.		7,500,000		
		Banque Industrielle de Chine ...	One.		(Francs.) 75,000,000		

* Being wound up under Ordinance XXIX of 1914. (a) Hongkong Currency. (b) United States Currency. (c) Shanghai Currency. (d) Straits Currency.

Return of copper coin imported and exported during the year 1920.

Imported.		Exported.	
	\$		\$
Singapore	495,000	Singapore	112,225
Penang	...	Penang	1,080
Malacca	...	Malacca	...

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
'20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83'81	5'430	79'6	5'158	2 Dollars.
'10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41'90	2'715	39'8	2'579	"
'05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20'95	1'357	19'9	1'290	"
'01	Do. One-Cent Piece ...	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144'00	9'331	—	—	1 Dollar
'005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...		—	72'00	4'665	—	—	"
0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...		—	36'00	2'333	—	—	"

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign ...	Gold	916'6	123'274	7'988	122'500	7'93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20'217	308	19'558
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ...	Silver	900	156	10'104	154	9'979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1'6	0'108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
10	0.065	Three-thousandths.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
.20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars.
.10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
.05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"

The remedy allowance for the new Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2000	0.1296	Four-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
	Straits Settlements :—							
.20	Twenty-cent piece ...	Silver ...	400	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	Two Dollars.
.10	Ten-cent piece ...	" ...	400	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	Do.
.05	Five-cent piece ...	" ...	400	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	Do.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2000	0.1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.		
.01	One-cent piece ...	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5.832	—	One Dollar.

FOURTH SCHEDULE.**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR.**

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver.	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per Piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half Dollar.	Silver.	500	180	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows :—

Weight per Piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·10	Ten-cent piece.	Silver	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 dollars.
·05	Five-cent piece.	Nickle-bronze, or Nickle.	—	61·73	4·000	—	—	do.

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows :—

Weight.	Millesimal Fineness.

A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces.

IMPORTS and EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1920.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into Straits Settlements from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1920.

COUNTRIES.	A Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	B Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Un- Manufactured.	C Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manu- factured.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES:—						
United Kingdom ...	16,938,086	1,397,659	138,816,182	157,151,927	46,278,077	203,430,004
British North Borneo ...	694,798	3,085,295	143,818	3,923,911	...	3,923,911
Brunei ...	138,624	777,576	3,812	920,012	...	920,012
Sarawak ...	3,415,191	4,998,253	195,464	8,608,908	4,100	8,613,008
British India and Burma ...	84,947,663	11,486,853	23,976,234	120,410,750	7,324,109	127,734,859
Ceylon ...	1,032,580	119,231	274,678	1,426,489	52,000	1,478,489
Hongkong ...	25,161,976	2,287,595	15,087,899	42,537,470	123,674,888	166,212,358
Federated Malay States ...	4,526,762	177,543,216	2,763,552	184,833,530	429,555	185,263,085
Non-Federated Malay States ...	9,498,163	46,054,716	538,342	56,091,221	...	56,091,221
Canada ...	658,150	29,200	1,641,588	2,328,938	...	2,328,938
Australia ...	20,781,230	8,025,053	1,469,680	30,275,963	17,537,779	47,813,742
New Zealand ...	...	...	490	490	...	490
Egypt ...	574,373	1,050	34,798	610,221	...	610,221
Mauritius ...	2,800	...	...	2,800	...	2,800
Union of South Africa ...	161,432	3,705,017	4,470	3,870,919	...	3,870,919
Other British Possessions ...	100,743	12,466	17,382	130,591	375,000	505,591
Total ...	151,694,485	258,125,521	46,152,207	455,972,213	149,397,431	605,369,644
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—						
Belgium ...	318,146	4,350	2,491,492	2,813,988	...	2,813,988
Denmark ...	331,593	...	380,088	711,681	...	711,681
France ...	1,813,407	445	1,891,987	3,705,839	...	3,705,839
Germany ...	600,204	1,130	1,377,790	1,979,124	...	1,979,124
Italy ...	334,382	178,860	5,175,742	5,688,984	...	5,688,984
Netherlands ...	1,470,567	12,465	4,766,946	6,249,978	4,100	6,254,078
Norway ...	433,542	...	115,252	548,794	...	548,794
Spain ...	261,022	...	7,020	268,042	...	268,042
Sweden ...	74	...	809,088	809,162	...	809,162
Arabia ...	2,382	...	...	2,382	...	2,382
China ...	23,468,112	3,460,930	11,316,757	38,245,799	58,600	38,304,399
French-Indo-China ...	76,721,051	3,102,992	1,532,409	81,356,452	...	81,356,452
French-India ...	399,377	139,986	1,618,488	2,157,851	48,500	2,206,351
Japan ...	2,204,866	16,264,874	28,134,636	46,604,376	...	46,604,376
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—						
Bali and Lombok ...	3,153,794	238,390	10,473	3,402,657	...	3,402,657
Borneo ...	3,186,403	18,530,346	384,104	22,100,853	25,970	22,126,823
Celebes and Moluccas ...	1,107,061	2,412,550	90,462	3,610,073	...	3,610,073
Java ...	39,356,359	11,402,710	4,094,072	55,053,141	51,000	55,104,141
Sumatra ...	11,793,134	40,167,107	1,754,477	53,714,718	11,424	53,726,142
Other Dutch Islands ...	6,914,339	26,271,721	281,039	33,467,099	368	33,467,467
Philippines and Sulu ...	561,886	663,421	1,016,647	2,241,954	...	2,241,954
Siam and Siamese States ...	13,927,237	21,386,341	3,247,882	38,561,460	41,375	38,602,835
United States of America ...	16,286,403	3,407,022	28,260,969	47,954,394	9,583,010	57,537,404
Other Foreign Countries ...	55,322	64,148	219,913	339,383	...	339,383
Total ...	204,900,663	147,709,788	98,977,733	451,588,184	9,824,347	461,412,531
Grand Total ...	373,533,234	407,232,968	283,946,122	1,064,712,324	205,499,855	1,270,212,179

- (2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1920.
-

Information not available.

- (3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1920.
-

Information not available.

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1920.

COUNTRIES.	A Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	B Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Un- Manufactured.	C Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR- ATES:—						
United Kingdom ...	14,686,758	92,467,483	542,522	107,696,763	359,015	108,055,778
British North Borneo ...	4,247,922	120,912	1,737,487	6,106,321	...	6,106,321
Brunei ...	442,229	43,532	82,341	568,102	3,000	571,102
Sarawak ...	7,040,971	325,850	2,213,079	9,579,900	129,180	9,709,080
British India and Burma ...	21,592,311	10,208,851	4,113,984	35,915,146	7,123,391	43,038,537
Ceylon ...	2,797,131	212,201	346,242	3,355,574	5,014,396	8,369,970
Hongkong ...	7,405,250	5,130,844	8,156,471	20,692,565	7,620,657	28,313,222
Federated Malay States ...	69,216,204	7,628,724	26,185,020	103,029,948	3,836,193	106,866,141
Non-Federated Malay States ...	27,525,025	2,776,828	8,215,745	38,517,598	85,384	38,602,982
Canada ...	1,226,067	8,287,761	15,210	9,529,038	...	9,529,038
Australia ...	1,030,166	2,115,994	110,948	3,257,108	...	3,257,108
New Zealand ...	606,745	153,436	1,973	762,154	...	762,154
Egypt ...	4,246,567	439,888	130,004	4,816,459	...	4,816,459
Mauritius ...	796,402	425,936	95,285	1,317,623	...	1,317,623
Union of South Africa ...	347,570	79,295	39,484	466,349	...	466,349
Other British Possessions ...	122,177	78,532	135,336	336,045	30,115	366,160
Total ...	148,642,737	38,028,584	51,578,609	238,249,930	23,842,316	262,092,246
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—						
Belgium ...	657,360	4,347,832	4,816	5,010,008	...	5,010,008
Denmark ...	327,783	19,653,433	10,225	19,991,441	...	19,991,441
France ...	4,437,481	20,620,767	27,986	25,086,234	...	25,086,234
Germany ...	191,573	2,424,522	14,587	2,630,682	...	2,630,682
Italy ...	2,236,317	4,662,526	24,207	6,923,050	...	6,923,050
Netherlands ...	659,172	10,614,666	66,054	11,339,892	...	11,339,892
Spain ...	164,670	378,134	...	542,804	...	542,804
Sweden ...	...	5,729	...	5,729	...	5,729
Arabia ...	25,897	66,992	15,620	108,509	88,731	197,240
China ...	2,839,126	1,531,509	1,307,030	5,677,665	193,138	5,870,803
French Indo-China ...	5,134,743	1,136,038	10,108,552	16,379,333	3,600,000	19,979,333
French India ...	558,241	382,290	384,580	1,325,111	107,572,959	108,898,070
Japan ...	402,089	15,348,422	687,308	16,437,819	600,000	17,037,819
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—						
Bali and Lombok ...	95,422	131,067	415,468	641,957	...	641,957
Borneo ...	4,288,678	669,017	6,458,958	11,416,653	478,445	11,895,098
Celebes and Moluccas ...	1,092,833	76,561	4,224,405	5,393,799	8,180	5,401,979
Java ...	18,659,200	957,999	16,970,217	36,587,416	7,990,195	44,577,611
Sumatra ...	15,116,861	2,875,567	20,375,755	38,368,183	358,808	38,726,991
Other Dutch Islands ...	6,015,839	683,946	4,505,370	11,205,155	11,387	11,216,542
Philippine Islands and Sulu ...	889,435	127,631	697,198	1,714,264	...	1,714,264
Siam and Siamese States ...	11,260,661	2,920,501	11,323,010	25,504,172	57,666	25,561,838
United States of America ...	2,399,057	287,535,758	174,719	290,109,534	...	290,109,534
Other Foreign Countries ...	425,246	34,209	77,926	537,381	1,254	538,635
Total ...	77,877,684	377,185,116	72,873,991	532,936,791	120,960,763	653,897,554
Grand Total ...	241,207,179	507,681,183	129,995,122	878,883,484	145,162,094	1,024,045,578

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks, and Narcotics.											
ANIMALS:—											
Cattle	Nos.	40,042	2,076,174	41,754	2,029,972	42,783	2,233,308	48,286	3,233,531	47,672	3,965,366
Goats	Do.	26,043	298,418	21,903	302,291	10,525	137,479	16,584	318,969	14,490	354,334
Horses and Ponies	Do.	705	135,552	519	120,950	281	78,429	759	291,900	955	314,658
Poultry	Dozen.	95,473	488,359	102,615	584,248	79,890	546,124	51,722	405,602	35,672	466,079
Sheep	Nos.	41,679	394,828	39,663	434,648	35,380	455,638	33,508	570,946	29,131	562,523
Swine	Do.	156,389	2,851,981	178,984	3,670,758	161,113	4,077,706	141,496	4,353,367	113,891	5,017,451
Wild Animals	...	...	1,972	...	755	...	2,062	...	155	...	4,955
Beche-de-Mer	Pikuls.	7,674	216,185	4,253	126,666	6,432	361,920	7,828	361,021	6,459	353,845
Birds	...	...	6,276	...	3,052	...	2,865	...	4,805	...	2,200
Birds' Nests	...	...	792,305	...	842,402	...	969,486	...	1,439,750	...	1,875,348
Bread and Biscuits	...	...	996,255	...	268,027	...	296,011	...	1,062,385	...	2,653,153
Blachan	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,175	670,084
Butter and Cheese	...	...	613,999	...	796,388	...	1,211,123	...	946,567	...	2,563,422
Chocolate and Cocoa	Pikuls.	4,504	167,132	1,777	61,262	3,168	109,115	3,878	165,758	4,451	271,039
Coconuts	...	...	2,063	...	931	...	4,571	...	4,768	...	10,040
Coffee	Pikuls.	33,822	1,146,159	87,345	2,050,663	40,914	974,540	171,774	5,887,673	194,728	6,229,981
Confectionery	...	...	233,473	...	158,718	...	188,309	...	297,701	...	1,173,374
Curry Stuffs	...	...	1,447,404	...	1,141,173	...	1,246,616	...	1,932,893	...	2,220,863
Drugs and Medicines	...	...	3,086,178	...	3,233,770	...	3,649,112	...	3,231,081	...	4,292,758
Eggs, Fresh & Salted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	410,276
FISH:—											
Dry and Salted	Pikuls.	944,382	9,617,229	892,940	9,762,069	821,181	9,771,642	959,813	14,469,973	925,039	21,035,784
Fishmaws	Do.	3,010	329,390	2,877	316,252	2,083	317,656	1,627	261,019	866	158,206
Sharks' Fins	Do.	3,327	203,568	4,072	329,355	4,506	547,864	5,254	628,732	6,864	955,848
Fresh Fish	...	...	650,537	...	587,569	...	552,042	...	569,259	...	972,895
FRUITS:—											
Fresh, of Sorts	...	...	807,696	...	819,107	...	694,119	...	939,506	...	1,421,396
Dried and Preserved, of Sorts	...	...	1,409,834	...	1,577,571	...	1,555,274	...	2,060,355	...	3,218,052
Pineapples, Preserved	Cases.	...	954	33	269	...	...	159	720	5,547	73,459
Ghee	Pikuls.	19,114	907,211	17,836	1,071,352	15,738	1,104,584	14,749	1,260,151	13,326	1,557,750
GRAINS, Etc:—											
Beans and Peas	Pikuls.	323,718	1,619,069	371,618	2,387,706	289,352	2,549,572	516,451	5,471,155	428,315	5,348,556
Bran	Do.	1,882,253	3,099,308	1,709,245	2,965,361	1,347,655	3,551,477	1,590,609	6,604,538	2,140,200	10,892,953
Crushed Food	Do.	17,517	72,492	20,624	102,218	15,151	86,501	9,962	87,257	13,172	150,543
Dholl	Do.	58,973	326,742	85,440	533,655	49,539	390,129	50,546	776,888	36,169	637,822
Gram	Do.	28,292	134,660	29,039	175,928	12,883	89,553	11,345	126,194	12,918	168,440
Other Sorts	...	...	80,132	...	79,404	...	103,389	...	365,727	...	255,653
Padi	Pikuls.	1,479,068	3,679,645	704,718	1,667,753	647,377	2,055,374	179,683	1,042,048	340,225	2,893,980
Rice	Do.	14,788,544	65,052,284	17,632,502	85,094,824	13,677,854	87,111,856	7,574,447	95,890,340	5,387,491	117,077,981
Wheat	Do.	2,432	19,988	2,336	21,989	2,288	29,235	7,996	104,484	1,575	33,075
Wheat Flour	Do.	498,316	3,795,899	585,614	5,341,884	346,133	4,131,736	699,684	9,160,270	899,834	14,378,798
Maize Meal	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,499	359,044
Lard	Do.	30,950	704,561	28,302	862,446	36,829	1,177,101	28,442	1,211,984	30,177	1,678,045
LIQUORS, INTOXICATING:—											
SPIRITS:—											
Arrack and Samsoo	Gallons.	665,909	1,025,457	667,152	1,139,643	620,654	1,277,974	888,093	2,071,692	880,238	2,802,905
Brandy	Doz. qts.	178,874	2,362,570	78,548	1,365,768	119,199	2,893,283	47,853	1,209,036	135,066	4,105,081
Gin	Cases of 6 gallons.	17,511	227,135	8,162	153,274	6,038	262,012	6,371	257,865	7,362	303,459
Rum	Doz. qts.	346	2,120	150	1,544	57	1,498	74	1,146	283	4,322
Whisky	Do.	68,986	845,228	45,250	782,627	56,635	1,271,286	30,175	684,895	66,669	1,607,251
Other Spirits	Do.	1,705	6,832	2,174	18,737	3,220	20,433	4,040	30,256	2,971	33,063

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended (1916 to 1920.)

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks. and Narcotics.
											ANIMALS :—
8,393	624,502	8,034	676,361	5,261	447,471	7,946	658,695	7,051	877,981	Nos.	Cattle
9,510	127,913	7,060	109,308	3,128	56,560	3,837	96,779	1,682	54,404	Do.	Goats
242	66,875	293	93,335	107	56,460	246	100,585	372	189,740	Do.	Horses and Ponies
55,172	369,288	52,592	344,423	54,424	389,350	30,916	241,638	7,622	100,138	Dozen.	Poultry
8,164	89,467	7,725	99,905	7,037	102,222	5,768	110,350	5,311	133,960	Nos.	Sheep
58,924	1,272,040	74,616	1,858,910	72,881	2,455,371	67,162	2,547,507	48,427	2,547,474	Do.	Swine
...	5,110	...	12,258	...	10,744	...	4,973	...	30,260	...	Wild Animals
6,111	261,658	2,261	96,733	5,123	292,911	6,866	354,882	6,177	334,265	Pikuls.	Beche-de-Mer
...	3,464	...	3,096	...	1,532	...	1,046	...	9,448	...	Birds
...	520,050	...	552,620	...	588,928	...	938,702	...	1,039,018	...	Birds' Nests
...	805,895	...	514,461	...	434,903	...	885,828	...	1,358,833	...	Bread and Biscuits
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,188	845,928	Pikuls.	Blachan
...	185,739	...	174,210	...	330,217	...	281,805	...	451,309	...	Butter and Cheese
5,421	221,692	2,265	87,115	3,306	134,483	4,262	244,622	3,823	275,508	Pikuls.	Chocolate and Cocoa
...	190,880	...	204,027	...	141,234	...	281,232	...	468,532	...	Coconuts
18,737	657,655	51,445	1,353,409	27,134	590,111	136,779	4,559,411	207,831	7,479,855	Pikuls.	Coffee
...	151,084	...	168,092	...	136,479	...	326,942	...	404,025	...	Confectionery
...	1,162,135	...	896,044	...	999,778	...	1,407,803	...	1,425,282	...	Curry Stuffs
...	1,545,324	...	1,842,991	...	1,920,826	...	2,181,320	...	2,610,268	...	Drugs and Medicines
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263,019	...	Eggs, Fresh & Salted
											FISH :—
907,485	10,253,167	875,103	10,505,723	805,090	10,682,394	962,661	13,964,961	964,031	21,112,304	Pikuls.	Dry and Salted
1,938	286,384	1,459	170,315	2,347	319,946	1,544	250,560	1,134	344,367	Do.	Fishmaws
1,661	128,392	1,597	151,165	1,353	156,066	2,505	342,727	3,032	448,432	Do.	Sharks' Fins
...	23,669	...	27,381	...	15,594	...	13,193	...	110,521	...	Fresh Fish
											FRUITS :—
...	233,369	...	190,423	...	182,182	...	190,295	...	236,110	...	Fresh, of Sorts
...	557,547	...	561,615	...	648,634	...	849,198	...	1,540,148	...	Dried and Preserv ed, of Sorts
783,593	4,415,129	246,615	1,565,805	109,451	836,816	255,874	3,286,026	446,891	7,178,016	Cases.	Pineapples, Pre-served
10,600	538,638	8,193	512,993	5,602	396,974	6,485	586,419	6,920	862,752	Pikuls.	Ghee
											GRAINS, Etc. :—
191,176	1,031,361	196,664	1,241,264	165,460	1,428,283	405,096	4,803,314	294,144	4,172,087	Pikuls.	Beans and Peas
864,941	1,671,263	764,748	1,523,403	557,748	1,639,855	764,173	3,352,931	761,395	4,101,369	Do.	Bran
3,389	17,540	3,657	19,309	4,025	26,661	3,575	33,834	3,932	50,468	Do.	Crushed Food
24,501	158,640	26,906	189,913	22,005	187,443	25,238	354,723	25,031	447,440	Do.	Dholl
11,228	62,570	10,822	66,417	8,024	65,042	9,608	106,820	12,164	180,222	Do.	Gram
...	51,597	...	51,082	...	53,673	...	168,640	...	110,723	...	Other Sorts
66,484	191,312	128,546	351,897	71,852	241,030	25,419	97,793	34,642	288,347	Pikuls.	Padi
2,295,964	57,095,576	12,609,733	63,254,296	10,648,418	71,036,526	4,727,677	56,171,937	2,727,059	45,543,965	Do.	Rice
196	1,527	170	1,608	159	1,926	5,637	70,688	1,360	17,805	Do.	Wheat
231,641	1,903,290	200,758	1,917,112	180,819	2,005,117	341,137	4,696,320	530,544	9,152,012	Do.	Wheat Flour
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,574	68,987	19,679	281,701	Do.	Maize Meal
16,707	350,594	14,932	422,981	15,423	525,663	15,353	596,554	13,737	805,678	Do.	Lard
											LIQUORS INTOXICATING.
											SPIRITS :—
401,263	734,556	357,350	850,226	260,326	749,626	528,720	1,564,702	418,537	1,621,175	Gallons.	Arrack and Samsoo
71,331	1,040,777	65,768	1,198,357	28,472	808,110	38,176	1,063,827	46,291	1,382,530	Doz. qts.	Brandy
9,379	139,773	8,167	174,277	4,052	147,317	2,593	109,220	3,033	121,298	Cases of 5 gallons.	Gin
268	1,717	62	648	411	2,833	58	1,035	97	1,623	Doz. qts.	Rum
26,845	337,406	28,313	475,918	18,324	514,999	21,650	600,767	30,374	769,807	Do.	Whisky
395	2,265	331	2,081	998	4,715	1,346	17,453	2,701	31,467	Do.	Other spirits

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:—											
Liqueurs ...	Doz. qts.	2,816	55,020	1,849	45,438	5,323	141,911	3,020	102,426	3,734	125,103
Spirituous Cordials	Do.	572	7,590	101	1,826	201	4,438	525	11,642	504	13,122
WINES:—											
Champagne ...	Doz. qts.	1,795	64,981	632	27,379	1,364	69,011	2,758	172,787	4,050	276,180
Claret ...	Do.	3,645	20,453	2,939	20,694	5,175	68,489	4,052	45,420	4,447	68,834
Still, of Sorts ...	Do.	5,239	61,484	5,585	75,633	10,034	189,413	10,028	204,396	15,630	335,047
Sparkling, of Sorts	Do.	273	6,228	296	5,949	741	22,254	454	19,709	1,298	58,305
Port ...	Do.	9,528	100,238	7,153	91,672	7,710	137,030	13,694	215,502	14,523	326,806
Sherry ...	Do.	1,959	18,562	1,733	19,108	2,509	44,890	3,492	51,832	1,468	32,117
MALT LIQUORS:—											
Beer and Ale ...	Doz. qts.	303,211	950,996	404,884	1,368,690	363,726	1,354,807	234,570	1,117,152	365,385	2,234,976
Porter and Stout ...	Do.	169,003	636,161	114,469	583,927	104,811	760,780	76,733	576,749	151,342	1,330,291
Cider and Perry ...	Do.	188	1,110	117	834	160	2,720	161	1,700	170	3,454
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized ...	Cases.	572,255	6,301,241	456,894	6,694,783	350,409	6,188,128	535,611	10,125,742	555,153	12,272,340
Mineral and Aerated Waters ...	...	...	70,128	...	54,681	...	35,169	...	20,680	...	114,962
Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, unenumerated) ...	...	...	2,298,214	...	1,812,369	...	1,976,744	...	2,641,642	...	7,728,962
Onions and Garlic ...	Pikuls.	324,777	1,687,052	297,687	1,762,688	246,827	1,833,160	197,156	2,061,573	253,092	3,204,868
OPIUM:—											
Benares ...	Chests.	3,975	4,589,000	4,868	5,900,021	4,264	5,150,200	4,245	6,169,404	3,090	9,204,356
Dross and Covers ...	...	...	...	...	700	...	250	...	...	...	...
Patna ...	Chests.	25	38,000	14	25,200	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persian ...	Do.	607	1,004,179	965	2,225,648	1,755	6,440,188	563	2,046,150	799	2,591,200
Prepared (Chandoo)	Taels.	124	135	358	445	105	131	151	227	265	414
PROVISIONS:—											
Fresh and Salted ...	...	...	2,568,947	...	2,880,877	...	2,586,249	...	3,019,116	...	4,353,868
Hams and Bacons ...	...	...	348,830	...	316,222	...	520,744	...	394,687	...	745,824
Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry ...	...	...	593,242	...	745,788	...	792,013	...	909,469	...	1,518,985
SAGO:—											
Flour ...	Pikuls.	874,699	3,350,119	528,787	1,797,078	435,279	1,658,468	843,408	7,898,674	591,053	4,823,774
Pearl ...	Do.	3,758	29,283	91	599	575	4,510	1,248	14,334	4,073	42,070
Raw ...	Do.	162,394	244,383	173,856	234,902	138,321	195,022	194,887	538,333	92,547	311,922
Salt ...	Do.	590,614	612,919	743,427	887,609	931,461	1,489,476	542,540	775,096	738,270	1,127,014
Seaweed ...	Do.	4,225	21,688	3,368	18,023	2,121	11,253	1,638	19,372	3,261	37,634
Seeds, Corriander ...	Do.	44,178	411,650	42,149	346,491	40,419	361,712	38,290	575,793	36,274	559,407
SPICES:—											
Arecanuts ...	Pikuls.	887,725	4,848,995	871,074	4,681,156	861,011	6,122,916	859,782	6,364,839	786,345	8,327,273
Cardamom ...	Do.	920	81,297	1,994	258,669	2,267	283,184	1,842	241,425	1,537	218,796
Cassia ...	Do.	1,010	12,329	376	4,988	661	12,243	898	20,962	386	8,841
Cinnamon ...	Do.	500	6,336	450	5,508	278	4,699	714	10,891	992	15,685
Cloves ...	Do.	11,583	358,825	11,792	531,231	7,434	501,084	10,562	680,990	5,724	471,068
Cubebs ...	Do.	1,460	70,757	1,403	101,530	2,034	125,925	1,984	207,209	1,861	263,603
Ginger ...	Do.	4,321	19,192	8,057	37,361	6,133	37,396	6,668	33,820	5,793	39,273
Mace ...	Do.	3,866	281,653	3,307	200,628	4,251	257,500	3,849	215,223	3,498	215,846
Nutmegs ...	Do.	37,536	549,804	31,126	552,211	27,300	564,814	33,380	838,201	23,189	695,068
Pepper, Black ...	Do.	242,774	6,306,767	280,532	7,913,541	243,079	7,198,745	286,445	10,107,342	186,101	5,667,938
Pepper, Long ...	Do.	6,853	150,178	5,173	118,214	4,211	136,033	7,052	298,599	6,635	337,036
Pepper, White ...	Do.	108,813	3,858,671	91,888	3,394,357	78,338	3,581,989	98,827	5,514,113	78,012	3,716,319
Other Sorts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050

Section 20.

9

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—*continued*.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
1,349	26,633	1,058	28,446	993	44,466	1,033	40,740	1,427	58,601	Doz. qts.	LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:—
213	3,290	3	99	...	...	38	1,082	33	943	Do.	Liqueurs Spirituous Cordials
322	14,136	377	19,273	298	19,755	741	53,421	527	43,496	Doz. qts.	WINES:—
1,156	9,219	1,257	12,007	1,679	23,340	1,632	26,387	1,435	25,729	Do.	Champagne
2,802	39,379	2,876	44,802	2,861	68,769	3,518	77,180	4,579	108,993	Do.	Claret
50	993	32	987	130	4,165	140	4,724	132	9,374	Do.	Still, of Sorts
4,222	60,233	3,550	53,622	2,728	48,538	4,952	98,313	4,984	110,236	Do.	Sparkling, of Sorts
547	8,241	960	13,144	587	12,686	1,023	20,244	757	16,226	Do.	Port Sherry
187,161	643,914	241,600	809,750	200,341	805,479	170,724	735,109	121,400	862,596	Doz. qts.	MALT LIQUORS:—
132,831	535,796	117,281	526,849	60,759	383,705	75,338	491,780	66,041	614,420	Do.	Beer and Ale
81	704	75	668	84	659	69	790	70	1,072	Do.	Porter and Stout
312,606	3,532,593	275,247	3,921,475	211,319	3,905,799	324,331	5,832,495	302,466	6,491,708	Cases.	Cider and Perry
...	195,719	...	212,694	...	275,006	...	504,617	...	759,412	...	Milk, Condensed & Sterilized
...	1,241,312	...	1,142,486	...	1,201,403	...	1,837,264	...	3,977,066	...	Mineral, and Aerated Waters
217,166	1,408,389	190,014	1,278,560	171,965	1,526,164	154,747	1,795,716	184,294	2,726,563	Pikuls.	Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, unenumerated)
370	484,735	357	700,750	320	748,700	301	1,118,500	110	659,800	Chests.	Onions and Garlic
...	2,412	...	4,660	...	6,020	...	6,620	...	...	...	OPIMUM:—
382	604,476	679	1,480,782	834	3,743,877	573	2,337,700	246	1,201,800	Chests.	Benares
695,858	2,853,673	2,349,907	2,648,476	2,898,110	3,650,129	2,598,436	3,691,663	2,582,581	6,845,528	Do.	Dross and Covers
...	2,420,067	...	2,375,284	...	2,616,288	...	3,085,788	...	3,404,541	Taels.	Patna
...	89,456	...	42,098	...	144,841	...	92,622	...	117,970	...	Persian
...	219,692	...	330,025	...	577,600	...	865,430	...	1,061,627	...	Prepared (Chandoo)
176,228	3,740,915	675,605	2,670,865	406,659	1,703,348	984,521	9,892,431	840,339	7,798,950	Pikuls.	PROVISIONS:—
131,057	977,503	95,911	753,898	42,838	331,025	70,229	991,319	23,296	311,714	Do.	Fresh and Salted
121	582	46	275	1,357	3,262	166	198	14	42	Do.	Hams and Bacons
47,474	793,223	727,239	1,060,059	448,876	950,823	506,365	1,094,396	496,468	1,094,808	Do.	Fresh and Frozen
6,973	40,391	5,349	28,926	2,822	20,952	4,895	44,719	6,339	73,388	Do.	Meat, Game and Poultry
24,297	237,783	2,393	183,734	24,754	236,271	28,045	398,423	26,289	440,731	Do.	SAGO:—
52,480	6,309,516	906,282	6,095,440	897,280	7,684,890	947,027	8,547,680	809,056	10,657,933	Pikuls.	Flour
816	34,977	990	83,801	1,032	92,057	1,726	156,435	1,361	143,737	Do.	Pearl
352	5,026	332	5,078	355	7,553	2,249	44,203	292	6,699	Do.	Raw
248	4,149	125	2,080	368	6,804	480	9,491	701	19,600	Do.	Salt
13,100	414,620	11,254	439,370	7,862	540,448	12,411	749,993	6,152	549,402	Do.	Seaweed
1,734	91,381	1,526	123,365	1,413	172,679	1,652	278,333	1,878	300,093	Do.	Seeds, Corriander
9,090	48,429	9,289	56,470	9,378	68,299	11,191	59,067	8,675	73,657	Do.	SPICES:—
3,761	279,094	2,902	185,174	3,911	252,690	4,253	260,434	2,694	182,336	Do.	Arecanuts
24,794	651,678	22,257	628,944	20,897	714,466	22,392	862,555	17,874	819,855	Do.	Cardamoms
10,655	5,693,002	305,647	9,359,531	273,003	8,873,364	315,437	12,217,898	170,077	5,972,229	Do.	Cassia
5,477	121,624	4,548	114,422	3,678	111,925	5,329	273,817	5,418	266,485	Do.	Cinnamon
08,772	3,887,022	113,902	4,453,745	78,949	3,753,557	84,992	4,783,219	83,646	4,227,424	Do.	Cloves
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,602	...	Cubebs
											Ginger
											Mace
											Nutmegs
											Pepper, Black
											Pepper, Long
											Pepper, White
											Other Sorts

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
SUGAR :—											
Jaggery	Pikuls	610	5,407	1,099	7,838	433	4,838	3,685	47,604	11,483	189,527
Molasses	Do.	37,090	94,429	39,009	88,942	48,447	171,057	58,875	222,372	60,721	373,078
Sugar	Do.	1,540,608	15,048,587	3,751,087	35,096,554	3,328,268	26,950,286	1,635,312	32,708,374	754,755	26,800,713
Sugar-Candy	Do.	92	1,405	80	1,074	91	1,483	205	5,206	99	3,955
Sugar-Cane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,288
TAPIOCA :—											
Flake	Pikuls	79,125	665,753	84,990	932,228	104,568	1,156,793	141,668	1,960,544	101,934	942,106
Flour	Do.	121,358	663,175	232,160	1,503,119	234,622	1,772,278	176,544	1,560,203	122,580	1,255,685
Pearl	Do.	145,361	924,049	33,974	340,784	49,918	580,393	116,953	1,503,236	83,010	715,675
Refuse	...	...	80,028	...	87,957	...	79,223	...	80,954	...	98,967
Roots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	Pikuls	76,659	2,650,507	81,048	3,112,273	67,977	3,154,772	59,280	2,837,467	61,711	3,828,749
TOBACCO :—											
* Cigarettes	lbs.	...	7,078,331	...	9,864,227	...	14,431,607	...	13,107,570	10,750,652	26,383,075
* Cigars	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450,402	751,297
Tobacco	Pikuls	98,033	4,781,552	85,990	5,188,240	85,325	6,582,546	83,685	7,417,865	78,297	7,767,446
VEGETABLES :—											
Fresh	...	...	591,268	...	821,175	...	792,580	...	865,786	...	1,499,875
Preserved	...	...	1,795,523	...	2,180,725	...	2,390,508	...	2,774,016	...	3,963,048
Total Value of class A \$	...	...	188,955,905	...	237,954,803	...	247,024,056	...	299,148,781	...	373,533,234
Total Value of class A £	...	...	22,044,856	...	27,761,394	...	28,819,473	...	34,900,691	...	43,578,877
B. Raw Materials.											
(a).—TEXTILE :—											
Coir Fibre	Pikuls	2,040	6,529	997	3,887	1,990	16,855	1,368	9,313	1,551	12,584
Cotton	Do.	131,383	1,052,124	40,922	559,636	44,111	663,124	72,379	1,336,803	40,418	891,500
Silk	Do.	507	206,758	185	98,800	143	86,350	300	271,935	522	651,610
Hemp	Pikuls	1,107	1,357	1,224	12,676	881	12,636	922	14,130	923	17,757
Other Sorts	...	...	10,410	...	6,662	...	375	...	31,217	...	18,040
Value of sub-class (a) \$	...	...	1,286,178	...	681,641	...	779,340	...	1,663,398	...	1,591,761
Value of sub-class (a) £	...	...	150,054	...	79,527	...	90,923	...	194,063	...	185,705
(b).—METAL :—											
Copper	Cwts.	60	4,980	517	34,226	767	42,655	219	9,920	392	24,069
Iron, Pig	Do.	30,281	97,353	14,495	57,250	9,540	45,800	35,819	190,869	54,460	378,826
Iron, Scrap	Do.	26,138	46,444	11,138	32,413	18,777	75,035	15,767	67,387	5,331	19,053
Lead, Pig	Do.	4,176	58,788	2,450	51,248	5,401	50,654	7,070	122,041	1,422	26,835
Scraps of Tin Plates	...	...	2,383	2,636	912	3,604	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver	...	...	2,081	...	2,975	...	8,905	...	3,925	...	9,828
Tin	Pikuls	100,464	8,510,360	107,195	11,408,083	84,708	12,705,014	179,189	20,340,022	84,359	12,039,258
Tin Ore	Do.	1,385,659	31,620,051	1,240,579	89,859,208	1,059,494	112,896,652	1,037,433	34,636,678	1,067,771	110,937,288
Wolfram Ore	Do.	12,836	1,076,233	21,388	1,917,478	27,411	2,437,584	13,341	884,659	4,281	177,493
Other Sorts	...	...	5,963	...	440	...	354	...	5,456	...	5,330
Value of sub-class (b) \$	...	...	21,422,253	...	103,365,957	...	128,266,257	...	106,260,957	...	123,618,041
Value of sub-class (b) £	...	...	10,665,929	...	12,059,362	...	14,964,396	...	12,397,112	...	14,422,105
(c).—OTHER :—											
Attaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,873
Bark, Mangrove	Pikuls	431,352	258,691	351,566	276,922	256,146	232,082	324,914	347,576	282,383	344,787
Canes and Sticks	...	...	74,376	...	31,194	...	43,153	...	56,763	...	119,690
Charcoal	Pikuls	297,229	298,515	316,439	322,225	323,197	347,849	334,396	496,389	363,221	862,214

* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

traits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—*continued.*

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
81	807	55	533	2,828	30,484	37	551	2,470	33,598	Pikuls.	SUGAR :
36,854	174,929	68,631	344,429	39,756	168,356	47,947	306,057	35,593	333,264	Do.	Jaggery
850,801	8,879,656	2,471,641	24,959,173	2,695,018	23,312,821	1,108,599	22,344,425	562,821	20,116,127	Do.	Molasses
93,724	980,294	123,831	1,487,385	186,390	2,171,130	96,200	2,120,608	27,577	961,518	Do.	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	841	...	Sugar-Candy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sugar-Cane
97,366	929,771	117,880	1,443,777	108,070	1,317,347	157,399	2,409,267	103,533	848,348	Pikuls.	TAPIOCA :
92,553	446,767	72,057	500,587	101,444	906,788	118,081	1,258,044	144,302	1,581,515	Do.	Flake
331,801	2,865,612	485,318	5,565,658	445,874	4,683,274	636,588	9,113,922	353,015	4,171,817	Do.	Flour
...	47,409	...	43,024	...	43,936	...	63,676	...	91,991	Do.	Pearl
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	100	...	Refuse
50,477	1,545,541	37,847	1,250,818	32,053	1,232,735	26,440	1,353,017	30,630	1,741,466	Pikuls.	Roots
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	4,660,790	...	6,868,064	...	9,277,485	...	11,342,268	355,327	442,917	lbs.	TOBACCO :
72,406	3,282,017	56,527	3,781,370	54,027	4,341,820	53,416	4,651,974	8,265,528	19,608,801	Do.	* Cigarettes
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,289	5,260,686	Pikuls.	* Cigars
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	284,413	...	302,785	...	431,443	...	463,917	...	466,469	...	VEGETABLES :
...	835,898	...	875,829	...	930,975	...	1,111,756	...	1,697,321	...	Fresh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Preserved
...	152,148,711	...	183,829,044	...	195,947,401	...	228,509,322	...	241,207,179	...	Total Value of class A \$
...	17,750,683	...	21,446,722	...	22,860,530	...	26,659,421	...	28,140,838	...	Total Value of class A £
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	B. — Raw Materials.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a). — TEXTILES :
189	1,615	331	1,415	1,513	19,267	2,279	11,625	1,094	16,596	Pikuls.	Coir Fibre
130,335	967,908	29,794	342,352	40,462	680,571	67,447	1,342,706	31,494	609,357	Do.	Cotton
364	151,693	38	16,825	67	42,012	76	56,915	281	233,944	Do.	Silk
268	2,760	130	1,598	173	2,488	1,379	16,751	281	5,653	Do.	Hemp
...	1,080	...	10,492	...	6,682	...	52,344	...	27,955	...	Other Sorts
...	1,125,056	...	372,682	...	751,020	...	1,480,341	...	893,505	...	Value of sub-class (a) \$
...	131,257	...	43,480	...	87,619	...	172,707	...	104,242	...	Value of sub-class (a) £
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b). — METAL :
5	269	148	11,482	174	9,680	180	8,014	...	...	Cwts.	Copper
6,343	19,246	4,778	23,282	2,199	21,585	8,034	59,765	6,066	48,469	Do.	Iron, Pig
42,714	141,385	31,552	123,776	95,065	520,361	60,160	265,967	32,067	163,659	Do.	Iron, Scrap
2,757	52,644	1,153	22,414	1,367	30,941	424	8,894	493	11,138	Do.	Lead, Pig
10,676	9,310	9,911	59,625	14,151	32,098	1,286	27,360	...	...	Do.	Scraps of Tin Plates
...	150	...	1,280	...	3,400	...	1,185	...	2,747	Do.	Quicksilver
95,881	97,647,440	1,075,714	117,820,713	924,750	143,617,538	996,947	128,720,298	828,363	127,764,437	Pikuls.	Tin
55	3,035	604	33,398	171	10,362	525	48,430	966	101,905	Do.	Tin Ore
12,846	1,057,270	19,424	1,806,120	24,652	2,237,150	11,612	831,006	5,589	252,641	Do.	Wolfram Ore
...	63,148	...	94,515	...	96,562	...	61,776	...	32,192	...	Other Sorts
...	98,993,897	...	119,996,605	...	146,579,677	...	130,032,695	...	128,377,188	...	Value of sub-class (b) \$
...	11,549,288	...	13,999,604	...	17,100,962	...	15,170,481	...	14,977,339	...	Value of sub-class (b) £
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,579	...	(c) — OTHER :
70,405	284,032	149,710	375,129	129,044	537,363	158,137	461,455	135,158	398,980	Pikuls.	Attaps
...	106,142	...	67,731	...	81,564	...	153,838	...	367,665	Do.	Bark, Mangrove
26,597	38,023	19,381	25,712	16,568	23,894	19,685	42,522	26,112	72,675	Pikuls.	Canes and Sticks
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Charcoal

* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
(c)—OTHER— <i>etd.</i>											
Coal ...	Tons.	761,851	13,283,810	639,662	17,569,727	510,000	24,667,930	503,041	19,540,989	726,701	31,762,317
Copra ...	Pikuls.	1,476,007	13,531,229	1,375,468	9,298,837	1,198,878	9,414,141	1,824,533	29,700,829	1,445,105	29,761,873
Feathers ...	...	...	54,296	...	87,853	...	1,329	...	23,805	...	12,137
Gambier in bales ...	Pikuls.	187,897	2,693,807	132,553	1,776,055	127,278	1,804,018	106,145	1,405,743	70,275	876,296
Gambier, cube ...	Do.	46,619	1,099,773	40,060	982,338	38,284	853,709	46,981	969,817	37,044	771,257
GUMS, LYES AND RESINS:—											
Benjamin ...	Pikuls.	23,004	696,001	21,128	634,731	18,492	561,175	28,758	924,196	16,298	629,050
Borneo Rubber ...	Do.	3,793	223,091	2,669	146,424	1,113	44,375	641	44,494	98	9,025
Camphor ...	Do.	2,070	61,648	2,044	67,587	1,667	73,191	1,013	53,669	1,361	120,230
Copal ...	Do.	82,895	1,060,620	78,052	993,243	41,819	562,722	58,862	969,145	33,695	1,086,600
Cutch ...	Do.	72,094	569,056	2,586	28,576	36,201	365,715	37,534	445,442	36,208	450,255
Dammar ...	Do.	129,175	915,113	142,173	1,074,610	71,495	549,227	115,944	1,059,247	84,072	1,420,911
Dammar Torches ...	...	...	70,864	...	63,738	...	77,748	...	99,465	...	131,389
Dragon's Blood ...	Pikuls.	520	41,185	758	70,089	925	62,487	607	45,755	312	24,231
Gambodge ...	Do.	127	17,380	209	42,731	23	6,275	238	55,990	93	14,770
Gutta Percha ...	Do.	15,571	623,900	24,143	1,140,476	25,032	2,590,632	20,003	2,649,994	16,765	2,295,264
Gutta Inferior ...	Do.	210,947	1,648,656	137,907	1,219,342	93,127	938,986	154,716	2,481,718	133,276	2,766,098
India Rubber ...	Do.	10,221	848,869	4,709	287,475	751	47,264	1,222	71,870	596	46,336
Other Sorts ...	...	...	119,898	...	21,039	...	38,991	...	30,268	...	56,378
Para Rubber ...	Pikuls.	702,957	86,429,199	1,092,179	123,034,978	1,738,426	122,301,893	1,947,846	175,804,458	1,758,183	157,861,155
Rambong Rubber	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	38,346
Resin ...	Do.	666	9,769	782	14,085	916	13,923	1,061	24,577	597	16,128
Safflower ...	Do.	1,300	25,200	2,672	59,602	2,502	105,650	3,766	157,434	1,957	47,240
Sticklac ...	Do.	18,439	465,358	11,468	350,101	1,744	77,346	10,177	79,380	14,419	1,559,169
Vegetable Tallow	Do.	33	1,150	51	1,820	...	...	785	21,974	12	500
HIDES AND SKINS:—											
Hides, Raw ...	Pikuls.	136,271	4,939,259	95,608	4,178,157	80,355	3,832,006	92,150	4,369,318	82,070	5,377,940
Goats' Skins ...	...	...	181,655	...	313,789	...	124,735	...	203,716	...	590,030
Horns ...	Pikuls.	4,809	49,568	1,868	24,667	1,219	18,418	3,271	58,454	2,107	42,552
Indigo, Natural ...	Do.	26,282	206,069	21,735	174,541	19,465	226,370	16,305	156,892	14,177	195,983
Ivory ...	Do.	15	6,545	11	5,173	4	2,860	12	4,519	7	2,028
Lime ...	Do.	1,850	11,944	30,015	23,590	26,853	23,174	21,918	19,490	15,084	22,053
MANURE:—											
Bones ...	Pikuls.	3,766	11,001	3,863	7,121	3,118	7,855	4,329	12,116	3,849	8,760
Guano ...	Do.	8,694	33,565	3,011	14,592	1,204	5,056	1,107	4,055	600	2,820
Other Kinds ...	...	...	254,725	...	432,845	...	537,228	...	240,365	...	666,139
Phosphate of Lime	Tons.	60	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUTS:—											
Ground ...	Pikuls.	168,250	1,177,059	630,573	4,262,784	777,930	6,147,579	163,783	2,455,838	132,703	2,420,583
Illipi ...	Do.	54,478	352,314	4,178	22,179	2,287	11,163	164,981	3,386,916	49,462	895,416
Oil Cakes ...	Do.	36,566	100,134	...	...	76,553	312,552	66,431	361,768	129,289	768,456
Siak Beans ...	Do.	...	...	80,298	234,596	11,750	25,010	8,763	44,653	12,444	121,450
OILS:—											
Benzine ...	Gallons.	1,001,625	991,874	1,404,095	1,149,103	1,613,162	1,316,655	1,992,915	1,620,034	3,286,947	2,785,230
Cajeput ...	...	...	94,733	...	96,588	...	23,374	...	114,075	...	111,202
Castor ...	Cases.	6,537	78,884	5,711	92,651	880	19,699	2,003	60,522	1,051	47,075
Coconut ...	Pikuls.	4,524	92,002	846	13,980	2,331	46,631	238	7,278	1,879	78,660
Essential ...	...	...	8,770	...	15,559	...	35,269	...	25,548	...	90,848
Gingelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,968
Kachang ...	Pikuls.	123,575	2,189,854	120,513	2,894,304	69,744	2,195,114	80,683	3,493,413	96,022	4,584,248
Linseed ...	Gallons.	73,542	139,954	55,352	140,477	99,693	317,490	54,093	230,229	131,162	675,772
Lubricating ...	Do.	1,438,052	1,351,798	958,781	895,255	861,927	1,036,943	1,219,430	1,507,693	1,445,142	2,424,060
Grease ...	Pikuls.	2,677	53,064	2,097	52,930	2,723	63,932	4,320	127,790	3,037	96,903
Petroleum ...	Cases.	1,418,512	4,679,376	821,951	2,842,534	894,626	3,851,770	1,104,173	5,712,271	1,032,085	5,329,318
Liquid Fuel ...	Tons.	137,235	4,212,765	33,432	1,103,616	19,128	786,666	24,216	1,169,569	21,954	2,099,918
Naphtha ...	Gallons.	28,200	23,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine ...	Do.	13,655	16,536	8,167	6,974	10,573	10,518	10,007	17,080	12,167	28,475
Other Sorts ...	...	...	89,009	...	138,563	...	123,311	...	220,618	...	329,986
Wood ...	Pikuls.	3,907	57,899	4,707	104,670	3,780	115,934	4,037	109,383	3,168	130,227
Precious Stones ...	...	...	5,015	...	700	...	600	...	...	...	4,000
Putch Leaf ...	Pikuls.	3,044	31,309	6,718	81,177	9,008	109,512	22,854	238,587	14,934	352,563
Rattans ...	Do.	445,461	2,766,494	373,371	2,507,263	346,570	2,560,682	406,763	3,621,862	512,670	6,511,275
Saltpetre ...	Do.	361	6,332	54	1,660	129	1,658	3,864	83,330	2,484	70,460

Exports Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—continued.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		(c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>
18,230	345,207	4,934	148,377	1,535	76,775	5,568	265,551	8,746	449,844	Tons.	Coal
226,527	12,026,867	1,303,752	10,164,819	923,550	7,728,736	1,912,647	33,776,114	1,994,098	45,753,153	Pikuls.	Copra
...	25,665	...	166,600	...	469,663	...	173,916	...	26,342	...	Feathers
185,226	2,787,048	131,362	2,013,836	134,495	2,243,869	70,264	1,109,819	62,958	949,916	Pikuls.	Gambier in bales
67,399	1,593,389	56,802	1,432,807	53,671	1,271,056	89,884	1,960,094	84,435	1,835,562	Do.	Gambier, cube
											GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—
20,553	6,848,481	18,520	546,756	17,553	565,382	25,818	879,816	18,547	741,835	Pikuls.	Benjamin
3,107	196,834	1,351	99,091	423	31,104	350	10,160	137	6,628	Do.	Borneo Rubber
1,947	60,291	1,645	65,400	1,474	68,839	1,526	79,847	1,493	148,455	Do.	Camphor
98,385	1,333,305	69,028	891,410	48,215	750,867	75,283	1,445,469	70,125	2,577,097	Do.	Copal
80,079	710,072	53,123	617,786	25,920	315,590	39,259	476,965	41,005	647,013	Do.	Cutch
114,451	1,159,939	96,217	759,235	64,829	669,252	106,950	1,220,079	95,857	1,841,434	Do.	Dammar
...	53,152	...	51,422	...	51,813	...	67,676	...	82,556	...	Dammar Torches
414	52,649	818	101,609	785	91,273	576	70,149	313	51,771	Pikuls.	Dragon's Blood
134	10,691	346	83,210	61	16,318	216	51,554	141	35,960	Do.	Gambodge
43,291	1,479,733	65,872	2,742,740	53,383	4,596,817	55,054	6,392,470	59,610	8,023,448	Do.	Gutta Percha
165,683	1,447,731	87,516	762,182	20,020	220,078	108,751	2,372,135	60,767	2,444,633	Do.	Gutta Inferior
10,178	850,150	3,790	301,308	264	12,771	1,042	64,778	3,914	337,554	Do.	India Rubber
...	8,517	...	5,047	...	2,422	...	5,624	...	9,164	...	Other Sorts
966,510	130,870,813	1,623,121	208,647,721	1,841,179	154,559,227	2,969,752	298,825,899	2,563,017	268,970,324	Pikuls.	Para Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	1,824	Do.	Rambong Rubber
20	411	96	919	131	2,568	546	15,015	65	1,615	Do.	Resin
709	15,535	985	24,751	1,241	45,795	1,988	69,437	2,071	5,236	Do.	Safflower
14,058	380,801	11,715	378,859	2,928	135,673	9,921	734,059	18,390	2,156,602	Do.	Sticklac
12	415	1	18	...	...	20	1,578	43	1,340	Do.	Vegetable Tallow
											HIDES AND SKINS:—
63,057	1,649,071	38,866	1,274,290	18,563	808,095	41,893	1,727,541	36,967	1,792,278	Pikuls.	Hides Raw
...	133,108	...	307,167	...	280,827	...	250,618	...	469,075	...	Goats' Skins
4,945	54,685	1,473	20,320	1,003	12,711	4,174	62,457	2,640	57,899	Pikuls.	Horns
155	25,679	278	68,748	393	105,675	17	704	...	...	Do.	Indigo, Natural
11	5,626	2	1,850	6,241	5,148	3,110	3,200	2	1,120	Do.	Ivory
41,567	36,021	58,122	50,436	21,175	27,395	22,349	31,809	17,056	40,736	Do.	Lime
											MANURE:—
7,227	18,094	4,548	12,863	5,405	8,440	7,160	27,893	8,333	43,843	Pikuls.	Bones
3,896	18,700	3,006	18,902	772	5,432	429	4,284	287	985	Do.	Guano
...	333,118	...	594,939	...	274,596	...	208,143	...	522,042	...	Other Kinds
41,209	947,398	89,882	1,155,716	53,370	771,428	81,197	882,858	69,575	1,192,714	...	Phosphate of Lime
											NUTS:—
35,331	280,637	410,038	3,031,728	609,233	4,999,869	48,602	779,956	48,143	955,680	Pikuls.	Ground
50,969	360,501	8,883	140,618	4,516	73,331	285,930	4,425,573	133,842	2,442,391	Do.	Illipi
74,999	175,000	66,467	199,693	122,308	477,591	118,492	706,918	79,611	646,811	Do.	Oil Cakes
...	...	...	...	1,148	2,894	5,669	18,669	...	...	...	Siak Beans
											OILS:—
283,260	263,009	235,186	182,018	267,746	221,832	292,557	256,650	723,599	632,068	Gallons.	Benzine
...	52,179	...	57,264	...	59,029	...	75,792	...	70,299	...	Cajeput
3,233	45,723	2,540	45,728	1,283	25,592	903	25,745	693	22,498	Cases.	Castor
149,535	2,937,915	128,645	2,308,404	244,979	5,171,044	184,840	6,052,811	141,720	5,807,690	Pikuls.	Coconut
...	4,459	...	66,380	...	114,854	...	184,275	...	543,414	...	Essential
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,113	...	Gingelly Oil
67,818	1,154,671	56,735	1,292,135	39,217	1,116,755	56,867	2,317,870	74,963	3,865,301	Pikuls.	Kachang
16,913	56,944	19,249	63,798	30,076	121,341	22,797	85,045	16,106	83,841	Gallons.	Linseed
101,081	1,293,628	937,873	879,551	675,609	745,409	866,186	1,159,429	962,491	1,552,975	Do.	Lubricating
4,469	62,553	1,737	42,662	1,731	48,078	2,743	63,639	7,009	66,103	Pikuls.	Grease
116,011	2,150,606	426,270	1,689,019	349,073	1,630,328	447,804	2,740,132	491,335	3,218,051	Cases.	Petroleum
55,470	1,743,597	6,511	226,330	2,379	105,419	2,643	174,767	1,925	218,146	Tons.	Liquid Fuel
3,164	3,511	7,920	6,586	160	130	...	...	...	...	Gallons.	Naphtha
1,380	1,757	1,833	3,393	2,153	5,526	1,933	4,728	1,683	5,270	Do.	Turpentine
...	122,026	...	126,390	...	130,246	...	165,896	...	349,201	...	Other Sorts
916	11,841	801	13,691	923	23,948	1,355	33,914	977	26,284	Pikuls.	Wood
...	705	...	63,896	...	363,150	...	109,537	...	6,400	...	Precious Stones
4,220	51,465	5,216	74,226	4,960	87,593	14,704	186,792	9,102	208,640	Pikuls.	Putch Leaf
88,570	3,803,981	333,312	4,039,974	285,130	3,427,564	377,797	4,564,389	428,792	8,158,326	Do.	Rattans
27	835	88	1,945	3	149	2,309	57,357	2,365	66,363	Do.	Saltpetre

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SEEDS :—			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Of Sorts ...	...	...	499,122	...	551,952	...	501,526	...	566,913	...	719,536
Teel ...	Pikuls.	28,624	156,562	35,703	284,772	11,881	145,366	36,364	472,105	29,110	560,344
Rubber ...	...	...	52,400	...	26,599	...	3,384	...	3,106	...	15,621
SHELLS :—											
Green Snail ...	...	3,426	66,710	3,620	69,543	4,821	107,691	3,123	102,468	2,584	96,802
Mother o' Pearl ...	Pikuls.	4,561	164,668	1,713	62,912	2,954	138,590	1,417	87,478	1,482	81,111
Other Sorts ...	...	...	13,711	...	10,278	...	9,930	...	20,469	...	23,268
Sapanda ...	...	707	15,052	497	10,772	439	11,625	281	8,276	27	925
Tortoise ...	Pikuls.	81	60,888	25	18,534	20	15,678	167	78,907	75	113,122
Trocas ...	Do.	19,727	408,763	11,747	251,380	10,880	289,495	16,684	620,939	14,405	706,215
STONES :—											
Marble ...	...	...	59,009	...	38,428	...	55,659	...	117,863	...	192,239
Of Sorts ...	...	...	71,032	...	86,978	...	83,799	...	82,072	...	193,334
Sulphur ...	Pikuls.	935	5,260	656	7,296	1,681	15,560	466	7,090	714	25,453
Tallow ...	Do.	903	13,870	917	18,184	470	10,485	1,417	32,347	945	35,110
Trees and Plants ...	...	...	23,714	...	28,084	...	12,717	...	10,363	...	7,685
Wax, Bees' and Other	Pikuls.	2,558	103,629	2,956	224,303	2,662	178,425	1,358	87,030	1,755	149,929
Wax, Paraffine ...	Do.	11,113	218,374	8,005	181,753	9,411	213,258	12,514	333,735	11,260	406,025
WOOD :—											
Firewood ...	...	...	733,575	...	878,941	...	951,292	...	1,261,005	...	1,519,466
Garroo ...	Pikuls.	385	105,056	358	81,590	246	85,329	247	98,420	347	137,686
Lacca ...	Do.	1,279	8,921	2,996	12,334	7,258	26,820	7,339	45,964	4,671	24,713
Planks ...	...	...	336,577	...	441,201	...	620,691	...	807,534	...	1,588,757
Sandal ...	Pikuls.	6,697	69,101	10,902	117,314	20,709	268,405	32,222	447,916	56,004	993,336
Sapan ...	...	3,715	24,167	...	...	...	...	12	840	...	...
Timber ...	...	...	1,429,288	...	2,049,699	...	1,759,007	...	2,609,059	...	4,383,692
Value of sub-class (c) \$	...	...	153,958,859	...	186,878,583	...	195,176,307	...	275,790,268	...	282,023,166
Value of sub-class (c) £	...	...	17,961,867	...	21,802,501	...	22,770,569	...	32,175,531	...	32,902,702
Total Value of class B \$	...	...	246,667,290	...	290,926,201	...	324,221,904	...	383,714,623	...	407,232,968
Total Value of class B £	...	...	28,777,850	...	33,941,390	...	37,828,889	...	44,766,706	...	47,510,513
C.—Manufactured Articles.											
(a)—TEXTILE :—											
Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc. ...	...	...	3,568,314	...	3,603,367	...	3,966,406	...	4,015,937	...	9,866,594
Towels and Napery ...	...	...	436,462	...	490,461	...	780,678	...	409,879	...	973,186
Canvas ...	Bolts.	16,437	332,937	15,566	397,491	5,442	209,120	14,014	612,958	33,033	1,828,099
COTTON GOODS :—											
Plain ...	Pieces.	2,544,957	9,019,863	2,818,054	14,224,609	3,164,704	23,770,215	1,795,168	16,151,714	3,394,223	52,591,821
Dyed ...	Do.	1,579,084	5,940,750	1,526,961	7,422,524	1,870,527	10,858,587	1,086,969	6,433,588	1,860,937	20,641,645
Printed ...	Do.	704,568	2,839,711	730,306	4,048,808	612,542	4,354,749	825,251	5,890,328	854,008	11,823,981
Yarn, Grey and Bleached ...	Bales.	10,436	1,377,676	9,852	2,320,745	7,517	3,253,950	8,013	3,799,184	11,005	6,864,953
Yarn, Dyed ...	Do.	2,381	328,895	2,033	383,781	1,221	472,612	1,673	659,942	2,736	1,545,368
Yarn, Mercerised ...	Do.	1,789	345,643	1,029	235,576	351	137,825	1,537	557,881	1,943	1,360,538
Sewing Thread ...	...	...	960,823	...	1,054,710	...	768,974	...	903,976	...	1,960,022
Handkerchiefs ...	Dozen.	413,089	413,258	199,213	249,390	168,388	315,244	217,451	516,202	600,055	1,830,060
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	Corpes.	371,722	7,929,850	328,685	7,779,514	315,655	9,598,159	371,010	14,308,412	359,871	18,001,910
Blankets ...	Pieces.	202,711	201,195	241,041	288,142	141,854	234,021	183,990	436,387	330,693	900,691
Wick and Waste ...	...	...	145,527	...	143,557	...	262,680	...	184,231	...	220,859
Linen Cloth ...	Pieces.	4,666	57,617	2,384	33,405	618	14,217	200	9,000	3,581	144,455
Carpets and Rugs ...	...	...	165,343	...	188,746	...	168,045	...	117,194	...	491,714

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—continued.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
...	107,274	...	128,480	...	128,781	...	204,841	...	299,563	...	SEEDS :—
19,525	112,561	5,148	49,543	6,446	72,921	17,937	271,748	6,880	152,807	Pikuls.	Of Sorts
...	74,818	...	35,958	...	7,407	...	5,499	...	5,146	...	Teel
											Rubber
											SHELLS :—
2,202	52,167	2,507	46,310	1,782	36,140	2,349	57,364	1,199	38,092	Pikuls.	Green Snail
3,864	152,778	1,888	77,486	2,998	154,626	3,640	278,693	2,344	134,146	Do.	Mother o' Pearl
...	17,228	...	5,026	...	2,300	...	17,789	...	13,952	...	Other Sorts
202	4,716	182	3,374	212	4,892	195	5,275	480	17,145	Pikuls.	Sapanda
78	51,039	58	34,647	424	26,755	116	97,055	75	113,260	Do.	Tortoise
25,670	650,210	14,941	370,541	17,351	584,719	19,328	787,273	15,620	820,443	Do.	Trocas
											STONES :—
...	11,779	...	10,486	...	36,768	...	6,702	...	27,373	...	Marble
...	98,266	...	69,181	...	75,454	...	113,518	...	126,352	...	Of Sorts
1,244	10,258	482	4,752	580	4,429	100	1,549	259	5,720	Pikuls.	Sulphur
4,137	32,122	962	18,215	1,153	43,001	2,556	132,406	1,811	77,140	Do.	Tallow
...	27,403	...	23,402	...	7,695	...	14,244	...	11,046	...	Trees and Plants
2,479	103,512	3,054	193,592	2,259	150,527	4,270	252,576	2,697	228,676	Pikuls.	Wax, Bees' and Other
2,309	51,391	671	16,378	1,700	42,202	2,948	81,514	1,112	32,448	Do.	Wax, Paraffine
											WOOD :—
...	3,806	...	7,406	...	8,415	...	12,942	...	120,740	...	Firewood
308	67,769	208	47,971	204	50,589	197	105,025	370	142,751	Pikuls.	Garroo
1,924	8,902	1,634	8,061	3,028	15,681	5,550	41,721	2,932	23,487	Do.	Lacca
...	2,356,423	...	1,921,221	...	1,615,616	...	2,354,044	...	3,686,915	...	Planks
3,177	37,594	9,562	116,642	21,017	371,980	39,474	708,266	53,586	888,998	Pikuls.	Sandal
1,203	5,830	19	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.	Sapan
...	100,071	...	82,159	...	48,099	...	63,703	...	319,532	...	Timber
											Value of sub-class (c) \$
...	178,363,483	...	251,806,158	...	199,309,125	...	383,729,157	...	378,410,490	...	Value of sub-class (c) £
...	20,809,073	...	29,377,385	...	23,252,731	...	44,768,401	...	44,147,890	...	Total Value of class B \$
...	278,482,436	...	372,175,445	...	346,639,822	...	515,242,193	...	507,681,183	...	Total Value of class B £
...	32,489,618	...	43,420,469	...	40,441,312	...	60,111,587	...	59,229,471	...	
											C.—Manufactured Articles.
											(a)—TEXTILE :—
...	1,767,421	...	1,776,940	...	2,238,625	...	2,830,234	...	3,478,554	...	Apparel, Hosiery,
...	226,842	...	225,405	...	274,730	...	344,292	...	337,572	...	Haberdashery, Mil-
5,330	91,283	5,647	118,066	3,185	94,572	4,140	154,009	4,161	205,545	Bolts.	linery and Drapery, etc.
											Towels and Napery
											Canvas
											COTTON GOODS :—
591,411	5,892,289	1,458,497	6,978,971	1,411,015	9,692,334	2,006,764	18,063,768	1,401,124	17,482,111	Pieces.	Plain
128,415	3,209,817	840,714	3,562,767	728,986	3,926,309	751,294	5,020,357	646,055	6,011,764	Do.	Dyed
95,111	3,402,921	893,971	4,513,931	823,376	5,489,601	1,119,764	9,099,304	940,583	10,781,210	Do.	Printed
9,574	1,286,821	9,719	1,958,954	5,258	2,107,919	9,789	4,697,246	11,768	6,113,083	Bales.	Yarn, Grey and
3,377	459,886	2,600	474,365	1,613	414,867	2,729	927,084	2,199	1,148,610	Do.	Bleached
404	89,614	246	69,834	181	80,237	285	133,860	132	103,670	Do.	Yarn, Dyed
...	261,193	...	272,039	...	292,589	...	398,952	...	399,114	...	Yarn, Mercerised
89,577	95,436	96,984	115,217	102,936	144,990	175,765	346,442	116,332	374,289	Dozen.	Sewing Thread
75,760	5,452,469	238,656	4,928,273	203,556	6,286,110	273,628	8,880,906	246,175	10,419,028	Corges.	Handkerchiefs
											Sarongs, Slendangs
											and Kains
58,979	59,132	95,243	126,432	95,866	182,664	154,053	364,915	141,512	377,478	Pieces.	Blankets
...	39,732	...	36,418	...	60,113	...	70,339	...	88,246	...	Wick and Waste
1,907	15,058	426	5,000	332	5,979	1,644	33,070	497	22,603	Pieces.	Linen Cloth
...	23,625	...	26,219	...	26,341	...	70,123	...	92,491	...	Carpets and Rugs

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
CORDAGE :—											
Coir ..	Pikuls.	22,090	221,536	29,053	327,200	31,088	393,487	25,461	356,535	27,976	566,595
Europe ..	Do.	73	1,389	26	1,503	38	2,868	13	1,094	53	5,029
Manila ..	Do.	6,611	193,760	5,320	218,554	4,460	210,267	7,300	336,801	5,496	268,305
Gold Thread ..	...	...	65,553	...	78,747	...	62,756	...	960,115	...	101,462
Gunnies ..	Bales of 100 pieces.	106,448	2,507,266	105,171	3,128,427	103,666	4,992,846	116,302	6,178,879	87,841	5,141,564
Hats and Caps ..	...	...	1,003,255	...	588,168	...	981,434	...	785,414	...	2,957,590
Oil Cloth and Linoleum ..	...	...	158,915	...	103,760	...	149,832	...	130,346	...	625,244
SILK GOODS :—											
Handkerchiefs ..	Dozen.	3,617	12,054	469	2,729	1,501	10,996	1,489	12,060	1,496	28,400
Piece Goods ..	Pieces.	278,334	2,713,059	143,121	2,007,011	151,225	2,443,578	161,270	3,489,144	155,103	4,366,755
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ..	Corges.	1,951	85,832	1,293	63,247	420	26,716	394	26,108	224	44,925
Thread ..	...	...	54,758	...	93,634	...	148,792	...	118,981	...	290,346
Silver Thread ..	...	...	11,895	...	9,110	...	2,131	...	6,380	...	23,766
Twine ..	Pikuls.	30,763	688,269	33,347	852,578	30,606	1,182,132	24,392	1,068,051	32,382	1,575,678
UMBRELLAS :—											
Alpaca Cotton, Paper and Silk ..	...	...	420,414	...	444,306	...	313,453	...	362,339	...	561,234
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Blankets ..	Pieces.	16,786	77,218	21,781	133,298	12,056	84,628	...	155,860	41,992	516,923
Other Kinds ..	...	...	63,005	...	67,398	23	45,209	...	31,119	...	99,734
Unions ..	Pieces.	3,957	46,620	2,070	40,930	2,790	59,830	2,280	67,320	4,119	186,384
Woolen Cloth ..	Do.	10,763	410,886	10,167	528,722	5,039	386,342	3,210	328,967	12,047	1,416,368
Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts ..	...	...	649,274	...	553,413	...	719,976	...	851,550	...	1,784,688
Value of sub-class (a) \$	...	...	43,448,822	...	52,107,561	...	71,382,755	...	70,273,876	...	151,606,866
Value of sub-class (a) £	...	...	5,069,029	...	6,079,215	...	8,327,988	...	8,198,619	...	17,687,467
(b)—METAL :—											
ARMS, Etc.											
Cartridges ..	...	...	24,981	...	31,324	...	11,463	...	68,009	...	127,669
Muskets, Rifles, and Fowling Pieces ..	...	...	17,642	...	12,688	...	9,281	...	28,234	...	77,192
Percussion Caps ..	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	3,486	...	9,641
Pistols and Revolvers ..	...	...	3,801	...	4,361	...	19	...	5,683	...	35,230
Short Iron and Lead ..	...	...	9,048	...	1,055	...	...	...	920	...	2,920
Swords and Spears ..	...	...	1,112	...	476	...	524	...	175	...	55
MACHINERY :—											
Electrical ..	...	...	378,888	...	518,786	...	473,052	...	1,316,486	...	2,073,626
Engines, Boilers and Part ..	...	...	967,733	...	615,287	...	996,636	...	1,387,123	...	2,235,048
Other, unenumerated ..	...	...	1,396,159	...	1,487,468	...	1,661,772	...	2,905,328	...	5,727,626
Sewing Machines ..	...	...	614,660	...	806,055	...	507,195	...	1,666,049	...	890,440
Anchors and Chains ..	...	...	70,430	...	35,782	...	79,396	...	96,413	...	268,108
Brassware ..	...	...	983,458	...	556,865	...	495,216	...	594,619	...	1,048,741
Cooking Utensils ..	...	...	517,749	...	289,193	...	248,794	...	391,193	...	1,193,595
Copperware ..	...	...	175,284	...	234,503	...	152,531	...	206,228	...	290,986
Copper Sheathing ..	Cwts.	105	6,499	40	2,640	161	14,968	197	16,186	127	10,338
Copper Sheathing, Old ..	Do.	2,275	49,316	1,289	33,921	...	140	29	1,030	60	2,982
Cycles, Parts and Accessories ..	...	...	734,006	...	837,814	...	509,941	...	541,751	...	2,371,248
Engineers' Stores not enumerated ..	...	...	88,267	...	108,913	...	158,815	...	163,397	...	242,673
Hardware and Outfery excluding Cooking Utensils ..	...	...	1,230,984	...	1,143,381	...	1,253,835	...	1,252,816	...	3,050,395

raits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—continued.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
11,653	149,660	10,706	157,682	13,162	213,205	15,917	293,045	14,725	361,185	Pikuls.	CORDAGE :—
7	288	11	338	27	852	43	1,706	4	285	Do.	Coir
1,837	58,271	1,724	70,504	1,359	80,713	1,975	101,895	3,131	170,416	Do.	Europe
...	16,834	...	7,102	...	8,927	...	12,815	...	19,212	...	Manila
104,777	2,324,821	108,278	2,981,054	89,545	3,693,752	186,967	8,736,261	125,120	6,355,727	Bales of 100 pieces.	Gold Thread
...	435,892	...	304,747	...	436,934	...	586,803	...	965,288	...	Gunnies
...	56,542	...	41,022	...	89,785	...	107,824	...	159,869	...	Hats and Caps
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oil Cloth and Linoleum
1,119	4,844	395	1,887	710	2,441	769	3,503	1,854	16,314	Dozen.	SILK GOODS :—
61,265	661,220	38,499	546,314	34,749	588,116	44,794	943,721	44,965	1,276,736	Pieces.	Handkerchiefs
1,012	54,241	836	51,792	430	33,415	2,736	116,511	306	34,860	Corges.	Piece Goods
...	48,840	...	66,969	...	39,291	...	48,386	...	123,969	...	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains
...	4,451	...	4,374	...	1,000	...	2,393	...	22,905	...	Thread
15,610	295,078	17,297	425,533	13,777	571,321	13,015	591,951	17,345	895,896	Pikuls.	Silver Thread
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Twine
...	199,898	...	165,326	...	153,973	...	282,086	...	378,745	...	UMBRELLAS :—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk
16,960	54,114	10,125	45,470	9,052	58,953	...	86,251	12,367	148,073	Pieces.	WOOLLEN GOODS :—
...	3,812	...	3,153	...	5,205	...	8,389	...	9,237	...	Blankets
90	1,170	107	2,200	65	2,400	245	10,020	31	1,518	Pieces.	Other Kinds
4,165	117,200	6,350	151,548	3,834	119,340	4,599	192,149	4,155	433,701	Do.	Unions
...	510,181	...	571,821	...	691,521	...	797,345	...	672,771	...	Woollen Cloth
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts
...	27,370,896	...	30,787,667	...	38,109,124	...	64,357,955	...	69,482,085	...	Value of sub-class (a) \$
...	3,193,271	...	3,591,894	...	4,446,064	...	7,508,428	...	8,106,243	...	Value of sub-class (a) £
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)—METAL :—
...	21,969	...	20,278	...	31,791	...	40,079	...	50,327	...	ARMS, Etc.
...	20,807	...	21,604	...	14,087	...	12,656	...	30,865	...	Cartridges
...	854	...	417	...	320	...	3,055	...	3,440	...	Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces
...	3,088	...	2,351	...	2,080	...	2,199	...	6,723	...	Percussion Caps
...	52	...	127	...	207	...	84	...	92	...	Pistols and Revolvers
...	429	...	335	...	411	...	353	...	348	...	Short Iron and Lead
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Swords and Spears
...	182,929	...	161,103	...	190,209	...	272,536	...	438,162	...	MACHINERY :—
...	346,738	...	418,716	...	499,775	...	381,374	...	1,036,447	...	Electrical Engines, Boilers and Parts
...	404,446	...	1,337,413	...	1,236,182	...	1,347,525	...	1,760,911	...	Other, unenumerated
...	1,114,594	...	485,725	...	381,161	...	617,707	...	594,985	...	Sewing Machines
...	42,692	...	26,460	...	21,789	...	28,186	...	45,492	...	Anchor and Chains
...	582,310	...	299,338	...	152,841	...	291,343	...	265,171	...	Brassware
...	282,181	...	322,885	...	257,702	...	431,347	...	670,112	...	Cooking Utensils
...	78,155	...	98,306	...	46,919	...	125,864	...	95,459	...	Copperware
37	2,147	9	620	1	110	28	2,590	30	4,249	Cwts.	Copper Sheathing
880	30,746	381	17,389	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.	Copper Sheathing, Old
...	293,570	...	298,575	...	350,888	...	359,888	...	782,828	...	Cycles, Parts and Accessories
...	16,260	...	40,146	...	55,449	...	63,346	...	75,924	...	Engineers' Stores not enumerated
...	281,235	...	317,972	...	288,261	...	414,307	...	526,946	...	Hardware and Cutlery excluding Cooking Utensils

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

IMPORTS.											
ARTICLES.	How Stated.	1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(b)—METAL—continued.			\$		\$		\$		\$		
Iron Bar and Nail Rod	Cwts.	40,663	302,839	24,503	202,187	21,603	409,530	29,236	390,768	62,815	760,657
Iron, Corrugated	Do.	25,579	324,245	25,069	538,972	15,639	388,254	31,246	605,616	89,717	2,307,768
Iron Hoop	Do.	4,363	57,304	5,054	124,376	3,961	119,819	3,255	87,942	2,730	88,440
Iron Nails (Wire and Rose)	Do.	90,084	919,766	66,619	866,013	58,849	1,040,509	70,982	1,238,275	82,520	1,954,507
Iron, Sheet	Do.	22	206	41	450	527	6,974	913	29,513	1,001	23,904
Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils	...	...	2,843,543	...	3,013,364	...	2,924,174	...	4,583,848	...	8,602,362
Lead, Sheet	Cwts.	545	8,952	403	8,695	99	2,179	700	14,929	779	20,889
Leadware	...	...	92,464	...	62,171	...	63,806	...	81,688	...	89,464
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories	...	...	2,686,702	...	3,543,465	...	1,573,254	...	5,105,041	...	19,256,906
Steel	Cwts.	99,150	776,767	81,364	788,648	79,609	1,170,601	181,080	2,008,062	211,023	3,252,538
Tin Plates	Boxes.	200,142	2,403,654	82,616	1,463,193	54,712	1,089,787	126,947	2,612,441	136,586	3,779,475
Tinware	...	...	97,958	...	114,903	...	154,072	...	191,307	...	229,209
Tools, Instruments and Implements	...	...	679,972	...	899,322	...	1,185,159	...	1,820,170	...	1,997,411
Wire Rope	Cwts.	5,154	100,743	1,844	58,616	2,554	177,929	4,866	204,837	5,093	252,488
Cash Registers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6,355	19	8,531
Typewriters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	698	204,516	1,216	236,028
Yellow Metal Sheathing	Cwts.	1,880	105,798	753	49,674	919	80,820	2,178	135,197	3,805	261,048
Zinc Sheathing	Do.	1,143	51,092	619	29,118	606	26,542	3,314	120,734	8,779	348,519
Zincware	...	...	363,997	...	61,872	...	27,479	...	45,087	...	41,922
Plated and Silverware	...	...	113,092	...	114,513	...	135,795	...	142,094	...	328,992
Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts	...	...	107,005	...	93,378	...	110,867	...	206,917	...	263,966
MATERIALS:—											
Gas	...	...	116,377	...	140,027	...	226,156	...	307,043	...	677,183
Telegraph and Telephone	...	...	755,270	...	215,233	...	193,992	...	418,406	...	856,123
Tramway and Railway	...	...	197,167	...	163,208	...	356,861	...	1,329,905	...	590,865
Value of sub-class (b) \$	...	...	20,375,210	...	19,271,910	...	18,038,137	...	32,535,817	...	65,887,704
Value of sub-class (b) £	...	...	2,377,108	...	2,248,390	...	2,104,449	...	3,795,845	...	7,686,896
(c)—OTHER:—										365,285	32,136,631
AMMUNITION, Etc.:—											
Detonators and Fuse	...	...	105,916	...	74,264	...	116,730	...	65,844	...	117,261
Dynamite	Cases.	9,930	327,004	3,957	154,300	8,200	329,372	3,191	136,120	5,220	248,000
Gunpowder	Pikuls of lbs. 100	272	8,920	...	...	51	2,103	94½	6,075	54½	5,605
Acetic Acid	Gallons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	439,377	2,150,166
Aniline Dyes	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,231
Bamboo and Rattanware	...	...	422,679	...	510,952	...	474,723	...	550,147	...	681,181
Beads	...	...	24,215	...	20,184	...	14,297	...	27,094	...	25,881
Books and Maps	...	...	527,906	...	469,423	...	489,749	...	547,721	...	730,291
Bricks and Tiles	...	...	241,264	...	306,298	...	228,633	...	506,502	...	634,121
Brushes and Brushware	...	...	75,373	...	117,887	...	152,779	...	152,306	...	270,221
Cabinetware	...	...	480,816	...	459,422	...	397,058	...	432,664	...	835,831
Candles	...	...	177,079	...	203,945	...	257,588	...	232,810	...	419,871
Cards, Playing	...	...	89,391	...	151,970	...	207,274	...	311,771	...	480,781
Carriages & Carriage Materials	...	...	414,066	...	488,599	...	448,299	...	339,538	...	232,781
Cement	Casks.	383,766	2,082,773	327,768	2,389,345	385,189	3,864,118	335,083	3,442,498	458,010	5,675,271
Chemicals	...	...	2,029,371	...	2,847,176	...	3,220,589	...	2,943,879	...	2,796,781
Clocks and Watches	...	...	248,632	...	202,339	...	204,251	...	130,466	...	259,031
Coke	Tons.	3,789	161,929	5,321	326,082	4,991	464,632	2,764	166,468	2,996	274,211
Earthenware	...	...	395,492	...	296,855	...	214,775	...	593,311	...	656,451
Crockery and Porcelain	...	...	1,577,444	...	1,891,591	...	1,216,532	...	1,799,144	...	1,779,701
Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123,247	...	261,291
Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys	...	...	501,022	...	647,414	...	671,080	...	717,409	...	1,110,901

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—*continued*.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
21,618	186,556	10,724	125,282	6,723	157,143	4,860	92,563	13,259	231,487	Cwts.	(b)—METAL—continued
27,649	406,434	7,695	188,193	5,558	194,188	8,356	222,205	36,463	984,834	Do.	Iron Bar and Nail Rod
1,494	21,027	1,117	25,810	3,473	126,277	36,042	73,658	838	37,969	Do.	Iron, Corrugated
50,609	580,888	40,500	583,413	33,157	712,869	35,933	719,330	30,915	816,141	Do.	Iron Hoop
311	2,840	43	475	176	3,566	75	2,309	634	10,908	Do.	Iron Nails (Wire and Rose)
...	2,612,282	...	2,523,200	...	2,541,525	...	3,050,296	...	4,385,988	...	Iron, Sheet
...	442	268	4,259	198	7,391	151	2,740	465	15,436	Cwts.	Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils
...	57,456	...	51,374	...	60,188	...	49,255	...	46,759	...	Lead, Sheet
...	1,080,320	...	1,299,055	...	630,232	...	1,098,691	...	3,663,089	...	Leadware
16,492	164,195	15,916	258,668	14,224	402,318	23,364	571,729	17,807	325,521	Cwts.	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories
9,705	135,395	29,885	963,974	7,890	311,300	2,024	40,261	7,219	153,491	Boxes.	Steel
...	102,359	...	191,754	...	280,373	...	197,110	...	200,664	...	Tin Plates
...	360,464	...	455,487	...	674,505	937	847,810	...	949,655	...	Tinware
2,950	64,191	2,510	66,867	1,300	61,644	3	50,217	1,083	56,040	Cwts.	Tools, Instruments and Implements
...	...	...	...	...	...	191	1,700	13	9,050	Nos.	Wire Rope
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137,063	536	126,059	Do.	Cash Registers
53	3,369	32	2,393	15	4,005	39	3,897	184	21,805	Cwts.	Typewriters
336	10,352	125	3,390	129	19,841	238	32,000	1,958	90,328	Do.	Yellow Metal Sheathing
...	606,214	...	156,009	...	85,130	...	190,152	...	221,353	...	Zinc Sheathing
...	16,021	...	18,335	...	12,284	...	76,693	...	72,230	...	Zincware
...	39,806	...	70,709	...	85,930	...	62,899	...	58,114	...	Plated and Silverware
...	33,759	...	31,808	...	71,901	...	68,717	...	24,373	...	Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts
...	99,610	...	115,380	...	87,694	...	293,449	...	96,065	...	MATERIALS :—
...	74,291	...	91,550	...	17,349	...	8,363	...	743,279	...	Gas
...	10,363,473	...	11,097,154	...	10,077,835	...	12,287,546	...	19,729,119	...	Telegraph and Telephone
...	1,209,072	...	1,294,668	...	1,175,747	...	1,433,547	...	2,301,731	...	Tramway and Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Value of sub-class (b) \$
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Value of sub-class (b) £
...	52,994	...	39,953	...	56,785	...	36,343	...	59,073	...	(c)—OTHER :—
...	244,425	3,584	146,445	2,883	132,748	2,519	94,998	2,109	85,872	Cases.	AMMUNITION, Etc. :—
...	5,230	19	1,826	10	687	16,346	1,345	17,346	2,618	Pkts. of 34 lbs.	Detonators and Fuse
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136,319	1,059,928	Gallons.	Dynamite
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,990	...	Gunpowder
...	304,200	...	286,500	...	341,364	...	416,472	...	643,258	...	Acetic Acid
...	15,586	...	12,419	...	4,885	...	4,297	...	7,991	...	Aniline Dyes
...	310,376	...	277,820	...	273,006	...	346,698	...	412,027	...	Bamboo and Rattanware
...	159,552	...	267,873	...	143,836	...	169,005	...	247,804	...	Beeds
...	17,601	...	25,084	...	28,208	...	47,552	...	64,328	...	Books and Maps
...	286,868	...	281,825	...	303,286	...	390,579	...	739,513	...	Bricks and Tiles
...	90,638	...	102,199	...	163,851	...	229,251	...	294,303	...	Brushes and Brushware
...	19,745	...	37,108	...	82,130	...	123,377	...	139,563	...	Cabinetware
...	181,233	...	181,922	...	132,972	...	189,580	...	282,677	...	Candles
133,894	819,414	136,353	1,074,458	172,032	1,801,797	143,224	1,524,370	136,576	1,910,749	Casks.	Cards, Playing
...	1,076,836	...	1,567,887	...	2,006,303	...	1,855,620	...	1,488,896	...	Carriage & Carriage Materials
...	66,465	...	57,710	...	43,220	...	45,870	...	39,290	...	Cement
2,382	108,420	2,981	205,387	3,030	288,005	3,245	281,523	3,244	287,587	Tons.	Chemicals
...	247,333	...	218,991	...	243,977	...	532,485	...	419,181	...	Clocks and Watches
...	1,027,019	...	1,001,629	...	918,384	...	1,359,129	...	2,226,551	...	Coke
...	6,141	...	12,642	...	27,659	...	32,057	...	42,541	...	Earthenware
...	158,078	...	175,001	...	223,670	...	269,197	...	317,125	...	Crockery and Porcelain
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(c)—OTHER—continued.			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Fireworks ...	...	...	697,489	...	505,917	...	606,221	...	910,780	...	1,443,518
Glass and Glassware ...	...	...	740,899	...	701,769	...	608,242	...	702,303	...	1,578,663
Bottles ...	...	...	362,991	...	329,601	...	245,743	...	298,664	...	508,456
Glue ...	Pikuls.	609	21,145	784	27,007	605	24,597	551	28,851	595	33,341
Hides, Tanned ...	Do.	579	32,575	409	23,770	129	8,100	73	65,950	4,051	377,970
Hides, Cutting ...	...	...	240,827	...	64,185	...	123,406	...	131,826	...	73,190
* India Rubber Goods excluding Rubber											
Tyres ...	...	...	194,207	...	214,074	...	278,337	...	344,539	...	257,193
Indigo, Synthetic ...	Pikuls.	76	11,240	360	67,158	1,145	264,605	185	17,705	464	41,612
Japanware ...	...	...	90,718	...	26,809	...	35,099	...	10,882	...	4,147
Jewellery ...	...	...	11,439	...	23,773	...	12,535	...	52,667	...	75,799
Joss Sticks and Joss	...	...		...		...		...		...
Paper ...	...	...	1,039,019	...	1,535,698	...	1,680,453	...	1,864,664	...	2,101,123
Lamps and Lamp- ware ...	...	...	276,907	...	404,655	...	416,220	...	371,079	...	837,172
LEATHER, ETC. PATENT AND MANUFACTURED:—											
Boots and Shoes ...	...	...	681,940	...	507,983	...	541,751	...	572,381	...	1,555,680
Boxes and Trunks ...	...	...	86,495	...	91,766	...	158,241	...	178,803	...	316,223
Leatherware ...	...	...	780,107	...	762,892	...	801,536	...	676,546	...	1,856,632
Saddlery ...	...	...	9,852	...	8,083	...	11,928	...	15,434	...	34,725
Matches ...	Cases.	40,747	1,721,794	44,334	2,218,678	41,273	2,579,825	53,510	3,047,687	60,348	3,571,039
Mats and Matting ...	...	...	727,606	...	902,399	...	799,609	...	1,205,291	...	1,017,760
Musical Instruments ...	...	...	222,165	...	202,143	...	234,539	...	221,585	...	458,776
Oilman's Sundries ...	...	...	206,286	...	191,081	...	145,531	...	167,218	...	573,330
Paints ...	...	...	1,109,722	...	1,045,178	...	1,554,243	...	1,747,609	...	2,418,317
Paper ...	...	...	2,502,212	...	2,344,505	...	3,293,756	...	3,152,309	...	4,804,307
Perfumery ...	...	...	1,002,523	...	781,436	...	1,136,986	...	1,411,377	...	2,391,665
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials ...	...	...	398,034	...	466,853	...	593,971	...	592,675	...	1,273,817
Roofing and Building Materials unenu- merated ...	...	...	477,076	...	239,501	...	121,906	...	183,527	...	374,082
Ships' Stores (direct)	...	...	85,094	...	109,238	...	168,421	...	136,072	...	198,743
Ships and Boats ...	...	...	859,442	...	22,843	...	11,000	...	17,118	...	973,617
Shoes and Slippers not leather ...	...	...	142,884	...	173,828	...	161,268	...	216,278	...	335,421
Soap ...	Pikuls.	74,274	986,464	78,981	1,219,728	72,809	1,681,674	37,416	892,330	51,146	1,431,129
Toilet Soap ...	...	...	216,683	...	231,117	...	375,156	...	436,710	...	941,744
Soda ...	Pikuls.	10,838	82,386	8,007	62,430	15,369	110,881	8,529	80,550	10,059	126,902
Stationery ...	...	...	939,036	...	1,137,193	...	1,411,018	...	1,323,977	...	2,699,232
TAR:—											
Coal ...	Casks.	7,297	118,218	4,257	60,907	1,623	45,518	4,896	85,868	4,194	114,766
Pitch ...	Do.	1,094	16,141	618	8,899	334	5,246	276	8,798	1,260	21,947
Swedish ...	Do.	386	13,185	278	15,673	265	22,686	66	11,029	153	8,584
Other Sorts ...	...	...	30,762	...	56,831	...	64,847	...	127,854	...	92,724
Tyres, Rubber ...	...	...	1,849,855	...	1,682,845	...	2,460,689	...	3,716,100	...	5,009,952
Woodenware ...	...	...	1,754,451	...	3,795,711	...	2,990,003	...	4,564,91	...	5,672,999
SUNDRIES:—											
Europe ...	...	...	4,204	...	5,622	...	1,258	...	23,080	...	24,166
Other Countries ...	...	...	28,410	...	27,236	...	25,700	...	38,946	...	41,173
Value of sub-class (c) \$	...	...	30,741,694	...	33,916,341	...	38,914,420	...	42,876,267	...	66,451,550
Value of sub-class (c) £	...	...	3,586,531	...	3,956,906	...	4,540,015	...	5,002,231	...	7,752,681
Total Value of class C \$	...	...	94,565,726	...	105,295,812	...	128,335,312	...	145,685,960	...	283,946,12
Total Value of class C £	...	...	11,032,668	...	12,284,511	...	14,972,453	...	16,996,695	...	33,127,047
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise \$	...	...	530,188,921	...	634,176,816	...	699,581,272	...	828,549,363	...	1,064,712,32
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise £	...	...	61,855,374	...	73,987,295	...	81,617,815	...	96,664,092	...	124,216,4

* See Tyres, Rubber.

raits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—*continued*.

EXPORT.										How Shown.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
...	329,598	...	272,738	...	337,296	...	442,542	...	674,177	...	(c)—OTHER—continued.
...	408,567	...	389,738	...	428,048	...	490,495	...	651,853	...	Fireworks
...	218,258	...	246,943	...	225,826	...	336,053	...	566,075	...	Glass and Glassware
33	587	62	2,855	224	11,289	732½	11,927	478	8,914	Pikuls.	Bottles
64,948	4,528,139	65,285	5,177,835	53,981	4,611,039	56,732	5,449,748	64,444	7,443,696	Do.	Glue
...	412,364	...	112,689	...	414,265	...	556,822	...	186,530	...	Hides, Tanned
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hides, Cutting
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* India Rubber Goods
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	excluding Rubber
...	258,679	...	460,003	...	544,036	...	630,185	...	842,766	...	Tyres
7	863	8	751	1,478	304,334	559	140,798	158	18,848	Pikuls.	Indigo, Synthetic
...	13,052	...	13,373	...	13,203	...	16,403	...	1,867	...	Japanware
...	30,599	...	38,533	...	15,992	...	9,069	...	42,203	...	Jewellery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Joss Sticks and Joss
...	431,465	...	479,146	...	770,102	...	991,975	...	950,869	...	Paper
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lamps and Lamp-
...	143,271	...	177,874	...	193,079	...	223,996	...	290,120	...	ware
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	LEATHER, ETC., PAT-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ENT AND MANUFAC-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TURED :—
...	220,574	...	184,240	...	186,703	...	194,300	...	301,170	...	Boots and Shoes
...	29,351	...	19,572	...	31,592	...	60,226	...	108,758	...	Boxes and Trunks
...	107,499	...	181,682	...	145,600	...	221,288	...	460,089	...	Leatherware
...	3,811	...	5,715	...	4,067	...	5,354	...	5,356	...	Saddlery
26,677	1,107,332	27,074	1,396,757	27,590	1,743,855	31,603	2,043,281	39,902	2,838,676	Cases.	Matches
...	436,396	...	462,271	...	446,712	...	780,747	...	684,465	...	Mats and Matings
...	85,706	...	94,131	...	82,082	...	92,828	...	145,948	...	Musical Instruments
...	24,225	...	35,962	...	46,763	...	74,208	...	123,258	...	Oilman's Sundries
...	377,773	...	386,793	...	427,802	...	505,005	...	549,334	...	Paints
...	1,046,236	...	1,011,623	...	1,238,486	...	1,802,828	...	2,222,924	...	Paper
...	183,222	...	170,915	...	250,709	...	317,780	...	428,956	...	Perfumery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Photographic and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cinematographic
...	179,058	...	249,564	...	196,927	...	325,836	...	553,181	...	Materials
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roofing and Building
...	43,344	...	96,369	...	60,947	...	92,862	...	148,615	...	Materials unenu-
...	28,233	...	30,819	...	99,686	...	35,374	...	17,861	...	merated
...	451,433	...	68,540	...	83,992	...	121,066	...	293,312	...	Ships' Stores (direct)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ships and Boats
...	45,407	...	72,736	...	63,912	...	126,295	...	227,158	...	Shoes and Slippers
12,855	447,482	59,046	637,308	58,713	826,196	62,115	1,023,534	43,626	889,911	Pikuls.	not leather
...	97,022	...	111,606	...	112,341	...	152,764	...	248,904	...	Soap
8,121	47,577	6,468	57,225	3,706	44,964	5,554	67,418	3,356	43,093	Pikuls.	Toilet Soap
...	214,140	...	258,476	...	416,881	...	610,991	...	724,426	...	Soda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Stationery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TAR :—
5,470	60,773	7,600	88,325	5,220	77,323	5,809	97,674	6,768	128,940	Casks.	Coal
55	1,054	32	782	40	912	34	858	999	26,895	Do.	Pitch
41	1,129	245	5,441	7	970	24	2,125	30	2,270	Do.	Swedish
...	1,131	...	5,792	...	7,864	...	10,363	...	2,813	...	Other Sorts
...	1,163,532	...	939,063	...	1,865,098	...	2,417,445	...	2,666,515	...	Tyres, Rubber
...	1,032,297	...	1,769,846	...	2,009,882	...	2,155,479	...	4,008,768	...	Woodenware
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	SUNDRIES :—
...	32,745	...	6,260	...	11,780	...	190,805	...	345,983	...	Europe
...	194,479	...	189,313	...	131,730	...	124,409	...	135,556	...	Other Countries
...	19,636,557	...	21,884,283	...	25,701,058	...	30,902,904	...	40,783,918	...	Value of sub-class
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) \$
...	2,290,932	...	2,553,166	...	2,998,457	...	3,605,339	...	4,758,123	...	Value of sub-class
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) £
...	57,370,926	...	63,769,104	...	73,888,017	...	107,548,405	...	129,995,122	...	Total Value of class
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C \$
...	6,693,275	...	7,439,728	...	8,620,268	...	12,547,314	...	15,166,097	...	Total Value of class
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C £
...	488,002,073	...	619,773,593	...	616,475,240	...	851,299,920	...	878,883,484	...	Total Value of Exports
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	of Merchandise \$
...	56,933,576	...	72,306,919	...	71,922,111	...	99,318,324	...	102,536,406	...	Total Value of Exports
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	of Merchandise £

* See Tyres, Rubber.

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
*D.—Coin and Bullion.			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
BULLION :—											
Gold	...	8,724,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,431,382	..	39,053,619
Silver	...	776,639	...	...	...	...	...	...	92,000	..	120,501
SPECIE :—											
Copper Coin	...	1,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,500	...	495,000
Gold Coin	...	1,248,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,073,869	...	159,036,698
Nickel Coin	124,800
Silver Coin	...	1,135,671	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,477,643	..	6,669,237
Total Value of class D \$...	11,886,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,156,394	..	205,499,855
Total Value of class D £	...	1,386,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,551,579	...	23,974,983
Grand Total Value of Imports	...	542,074,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	884,705,757	...	1,270,212,179
Grand Total Value of Imports £	...	63,242,074	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,215,672	...	148,191,420

* Figures for the years 1917 and 1918 are not available. For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1916 to 1920—concluded.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		*D.—Coin and Bullion.
..	1,680,006	..	...	...	...	...	2,091,732	...	4,892,469	...	BULLION :—
...	444,471	...	...	...	...	..	78,500	...	214,504	...	Gold
											Silver
..	15,942	...	...	...	...	...	45,680	...	113,255	..	SPECIE :—
..	157,293	...	...	...	...	...	20,583,592	...	139,325,110	...	Copper Coin
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	Gold Coin
..	2,011,909	...	...	...	...	...	666,806	...	576,756	...	Nickel Coin
											Silver Coin
...	4,309,621	...	...	...	...	...	23,466,310	...	145,162,094	...	Total Value of class D
..	502,789	...	...	...	...	...	2,737,736	...	16,935,578	...	Total Value of class D £
..	492,311,694	...	...	...	...	...	874,766,230	...	1,024,045,578	...	Grand Total Value of Exports
..	57,436,365	..	...	...	...	...	102,056,060	...	119,471,984	...	Grand Total Value of Exports £

* Figures for the years 1917 and 1918 are not available. For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

- (6) Summary of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1916 to 1920.
-

Information not available.

- (7) Summary of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1916 to 1920.
-

Information not available.

- (8) Summary of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 1916 to 1920, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.
-

Information not available.

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 1920 distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
A.		\$
LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS & NARCOTICS.		
Live Animals.		
Cattle.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Brunei	108	4,554
British North Borneo	151	11,600
Sarawak	31	1,100
Burma and British India	2,541	491,887
Non-Federated Malay States	2,225	156,855
Federated Malay States	93	15,185
Australia	26	8,100
Other British Possessions	16	960
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French Indo-China	486	34,680
Java	15	1,500
Other Dutch Islands	13	1,300
Siam and Siamese States	41,967	3,237,315
	47,672	3,965,366
Inter-Port ...	2,190	264,732
Total ..	49,862	4,230,098
Goats.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	7,687	245,108
Non-Federated Malay States	378	3,709
Other British Possessions	68	799
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	120	1,645
Sumatra	4,464	77,135
Other Dutch Islands	81	851
Siam and Siamese States	1,691	25,027
Other Foreign Countries	1	60
	14,490	354,334
Inter-Port ...	157	15,006
Total ..	14,647	369,340
Horses and Ponies.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	3	1,500
Burma and British India	19	9,200
Federated Malay States	4	1,900
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	26	12,600

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	26	12,600
Horses and Ponies—Continued.		
Australia	457	222,778
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	3	850
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	16	5,350
Sumatra	417	68,595
Other Dutch Islands	6	1,800
Siamese and Siamese States	22	2,400
Other Foreign Countries	8	790
	955	314,658
Inter-Port ...	45	9,580
Total ...	1,000	324,188
Poultry.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	4	50
Non-Federated Malay States	13,028	145,938
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	114	1,850
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French Indo-China	406	5,430
Java	6,931	105,823
Other Dutch Islands	315	4,770
Siam and Siamese States	14,858	201,507
Other Foreign Countries	20	711
	35,672½	466,079
Inter-Port ...	14,877	145,521
Total ...	50,549½	611,600
Sheep.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	15,045	370,947
Australia	13,761	185,577
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	57	819
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra	247	4,478
Other Dutch Islands	7	177
Other Foreign Countries	14	525
	29,131	562,523
Inter-Port ...	1,985	53,703
Total ...	31,115	616,226

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					8
Swine.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	1,880	95,387
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	1,891	95,410
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	81	1,537
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	442	18,549
French Indo-China	...	...	...	14,344	748,480
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	70,290	2,836,399
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	55	2,750
Java	...	...	...	180	7,580
Sumatra	...	...	...	760	44,529
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	1,497	76,667
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	22,521	1,090,163
				113,891	5,017,451
Inter-Port				5,824	300,368
Total				119,715	5,317,81
Wild Animals.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	3,000
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	1,610
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	150
				...	4,955
Inter-Port				...	511
Total				...	5,466
Beche-de-Mer.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	...	...	...	642	31,412
Burma and British India	...	...	...	237	6,845
Hongkong	...	...	...	26	3,830
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	34	1,051
Mauritius	...	...	...	57	1,920
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	733	24,485
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	28	1,620
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	695	25,640
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	525	40,565
Java	...	...	...	246	16,800
Carried forward				3,223	154,168

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,223	154,168
Beche-de-Mer.—Continued.	Pikuls.	
Sumatra ...	623	41,796
Other Dutch Islands ...	751	74,448
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	1,491	59,095
Siam and Siamese States ...	358	22,818
Other Foreign Countries ...	18	1,520
	6,459	353,845
Inter-Port ...	361	21,871
Total ...	6,820	375,716
Birds.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...		1,133
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra ...		967
Other Foreign Countries ...		100
		2,200
Inter-Port ...		
Total ...		2,200
Birds' Nests.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
British North Borneo ...		115,250
Sarawak ...		146,585
Ceylon ...		1,150
Hongkong ...		1,750
Non-Federated Malay States ...		5,468
Federated Malay States ...		1,600
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...		900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Dutch Borneo ...		303,333
Celebes and Moluccas ...		1,745
Java ...		1,189,450
Sumatra ...		80,280
Other Dutch Islands ...		3,300
Siam and Siamese States ...		24,537
		1,875,348
Inter-Port ...		58,612
Total ...		1,933,960

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
Blachan.				Pikula.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,667	37,254
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	6,229	87,781
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	210	2,116
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	32,416	532,707
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	548	9,420
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	105	806
Inter-Port				42,175	670,084
Total				46,806	737,271
Bread and Biscuits.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,020,411
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	68,469
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	2,127
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	13,771
Australia	...	...	...	...	537,680
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1,388
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	1,625
Java	...	...	...	...	4,377
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	5
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	2,590
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	680
Inter-Port				...	2,653,153
Total				...	129,769
Butter and Cheese.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	78,841
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	1,310
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	1,128
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	3,010
Australia	...	...	...	...	1,662,819
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1,771
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	...	43,480
Denmark	...	...	...	...	81,663
Carried forward				...	1,874,022

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					..	1,874,022
Butter and Cheese—Continued.						
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	1,300
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	463,646
China	...	...	...	...	...	9,850
Java	...	...	...	...	...	139,933
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	40,346
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	14,400
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	19,427
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	498
					...	2,563,422
Inter-Port ...					...	69,384
Total ...					...	2,632,806
Chocolate and Cocoa.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pikuls.	
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	173	8,150
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	2	90
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	131	6,082
Java	...	...	...	...	2,436	163,577
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1,683	92,520
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	26	670
					4,451	271,089
Inter-Port ...					9	1,113
Total ...					4,460	272,152
Coconuts.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	3,188
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1,416
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	1,307
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	159
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	4,020
					...	10,040
Inter-Port ...					...	780
Total ...					...	10,820

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Coffee.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	106	5,140
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	265	11,899
Egypt	...	...	...	33	8,150
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	10	396
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Japan	...	...	...	72	1,000
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	5,261	246,845
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	201	11,770
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	35	1,859
Java	...	...	...	71,760	2,560,593
Sumatra	...	...	...	116,874	3,382,867
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	79	3,190
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	32	1,272
				194,728	6,229,981
Inter-Port				13,088	432,572
Total				207,816	6,662,553
Confectionery.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	489,696
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	139,685
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	6,880
Australia	...	...	...	...	31,450
Egypt	...	...	...	...	12,000
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	525
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	...	16,550
France	...	...	...	...	32,672
Italy	...	...	...	...	25,039
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	16,405
Spain	...	...	...	...	1,100
China	...	...	...	...	40,844
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	1,360
Japan	...	...	...	...	65,817
Java	...	...	...	...	6,008
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	5,867
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	356
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	10,885
United States of America	...	...	...	...	270,815
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	920
				...	1,173,374
Inter-Port				...	49,894
Total				...	1,222,768

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
Curry Stuffs.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	1,688,519
Ceylon	11,000
Non-Federated Malay States	2,643
Federated Malay States	4,344
Other British Possessions	534
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French India	16,123
Bali and Lombok	1,684
Dutch Borneo	5,493
Java	469,900
Other Dutch Islands	694
Siam and Siamese States	24,206
Other Foreign Countries	723
				...	2,220,863
Inter-Port				...	315,855
Total				...	2,536,718
Drugs and Medicine.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	746,543
British North Borneo	12,335
Sarawak	9,198
Burma and British India	354,423
Ceylon	8,530
Hongkong	2,207,403
Non-Federated Malay States	1,012
Federated Malay States	9,444
Australia	64,815
Other British Possessions	3,223
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	4,900
France	23,043
Germany	2,100
Italy	5,195
Netherlands	1,900
China	263,281
French Indo-China	8,505
Japan	143,592
Dutch Borneo	11,984
Celebes and Moluccas	2,710
Java	117,851
Sumatra	87,803
Other Dutch Islands	428
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	4,030
Siam and Siamese States	3,872
Carried forward				...	4,098,120

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					4,098,120
Drugs and Medicine—Continued.					
United States of America	...	...	...		177,860
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...		16,778
					4,292,758
Inter-Port ...					290,822
Total ...					4,583,580
Eggs, Fresh and Salted.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British North Borneo	...	...	...		4,454
Burma and British India	...	...	...		3,633
Hongkong	...	...	...		20,459
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...		97,426
Federated Malay States	...	...	...		6,715
Other British Possessions	...	...	...		527
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...		158,443
French Indo-China	...	...	...		20,719
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...		287
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...		97,171
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...		442
					410,276
Inter-Port ...					103,544
Total ...					513,820
Fish, Dry and Salted.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Brunei	...	...	...	1,527	58,118
British North Borneo	...	...	...	7,954	191,343
Sarawak	...	...	...	16,321	406,098
Burma and British India	...	...	...	192	5,839
Ceylon	...	...	...	4,377	249,782
Hongkong	...	...	...	7,947	664,220
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	146,798	2,339,139
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	30,136	356,864
Australia	...	...	...	44	2,245
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	52	2,080
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	1,965	190,850
French India	...	...	...	352	7,250
French Indo-China	...	...	...	317,703	8,868,631
Japan	...	...	...	1,628	184,721
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	1,998	66,771
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	32	1,200
<i>Carried forward</i> ..				539,026	13,595,151

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	589,026	13,595,151
Fish, Dry and Salted—Continued.		
Java	385	8,234
Sumatra	100,993	1,843,402
Other Dutch Islands	16,492	510,815
Siam and Siamese States	268,129	5,077,641
Other Foreign Countries	14	541
	925,039	21,085,784
Inter-Port	31,983	929,739
Total	957,022	21,965,523
Fishmaws.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
	Pikuls.	
Sarawak	76	14,650
Burma and British India	232	53,019
Hongkong	17	1,970
Federated Malay States	16	2,196
Other British Possessions	16	1,835
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French Indo-China	9	2,700
Japan	364	61,108
Dutch Borneo	14	1,946
Sumatra	97	15,470
Other Dutch Islands	4	660
Siam and Siamese States	18	1,932
Other Foreign Countries	3	720
	866	153,206
Inter-Port	315	43,140
Total	1,181	201,346
Shark's Fins.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
British North Borneo	422	44,854
Sarawak	107	10,704
Burma and British India	3,225	524,379
Ceylon	1,073	103,904
Hongkong	40	17,178
Non-Federated Malay States	57	5,655
Federated Malay States	46	4,947
Egypt	46	10,250
Other British Possessions	26	2,401
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French India	361	50,880
Bali and Lombok	29	6,590
Dutch Borneo	91	17,289
<i>Carried forward</i>	5,523	799,031

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				5,523	799,031
Shark's Fins—Continued.					
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	103	19,400
Java	...	...	...	27	3,815
Sumatra	...	...	...	442	49,291
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	8	1,775
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	689	66,753
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	121	15,561
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	1	222
				6,864	955,848
Inter-Port ...				2,336	395,366
Total ...				9,200	1,351,214
Fresh Fish.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	69,269
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	70,460
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	12,857
Australia	...	...	...	...	17,828
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	145
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	195,806
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	605,667
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	863
				...	972,895
Inter-Port ...				...	1,102
Total ...				...	978,997
Fresh Fruits.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	35,040
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	6,938
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	25,183
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	140,048
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	152,715
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	29,886
Australia	...	...	...	...	224,482
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	2,019
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	...	5,900
Spain	...	...	...	...	5,827
China	...	...	...	...	604,442
French India	...	...	...	...	11,887
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	2,861
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				...	1,247,178

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ..					...	1,247,178
Fresh Fruits—Continued.						
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	...	1,940
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	21,561
Java	...	...	...	...	...	27,715
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	17,489
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	2,787
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	90,823
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	11,948
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	55
					...	1,421,396
Inter-Port ..					...	189,844
Total ...					...	1,561,240
Dried and Preserved Fruits.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	41,856
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	887,209
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	1,220,814
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	2,250
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	34,208
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	4,451
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
France	...	...	...	...	...	6,246
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	2,818
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	4,448
China	...	...	...	...	...	455,462
French India	...	...	...	...	...	1,466
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	6,875
Java	...	...	...	...	...	25,486
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	2,549
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	360
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	1,553
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	518,260
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	2,141
					...	3,218,052
Inter-Port ..					...	136,499
Total ...					...	3,354,551
Preserved Pineapples.					Cases.	
BRITISH EMPIRE						
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1	20
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					1	20

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Cases	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1	20
Preserved Pineapples—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Siam and Siamese States ...	5,546	73,439
	5,547	73,459
Inter-Port ...	377	3,209
Total ...	5,924	76,668
Ghee.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India ...	11,679	1,343,313
Federated Malay States ...	62	7,008
Egypt ...	169	22,700
Other British Possessions ...	589	60,810
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French India ...	655	95,217
French Indo-China ...	123	24,150
Java ...	14	1,700
Sumatra ...	29	2,080
Other Dutch Islands ...	2	400
Other Foreign Countries ...	4	372
	13,326	1,557,750
Inter-Port ...	507	64,038
Total ...	13,833	1,621,788
Beans and Peas.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India ...	83,395	914,923
Hongkong ...	164,612	2,196,485
Federated Malay States ...	206	3,032
Australia ...	253	4,958
Other British Possessions ...	128	2,016
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	121,651	1,382,696
Japan ...	452	8,134
Dutch Borneo ...	542	6,646
Celebes and Moluccas ...	5,959	77,105
Java ...	37,210	528,468
Sumatra ...	426	4,546
Other Dutch Islands ...	159	2,087
Siam and Siamese States ...	13,041	213,411
Other Foreign Countries ...	281	4,049
	428,315	5,348,556
Inter-Port ...	21,118	300,484
Total ...	449,433	5,649,040

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Bran.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	1,761,119	9,048,826
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	9,281	86,145
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	1,767	8,578
Australia	...	...	...	2,057	21,600
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	125	740
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French Indo-China	...	...	...	313,254	1,517,492
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	422	1,940
Java	...	...	...	51,196	253,017
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	237	1,299
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	742	3,318
Inter-Port				2,140,200	10,892,955
Total				68,549	367,416
				2,208,749	11,280,371
Crushed Food.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British India and Burma	...	...	...	13,003	148,843
Australia	...	...	...	169	1,700
Inter-Port				13,172	150,548
Total				664	7,986
				13,836	158,529
Dholl.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British India and Burma	...	...	...	36,069	635,705
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	76	1,517
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	24	600
Inter-Port				36,169	637,822
Total				6,911	124,266
				43,080	762,088

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
Gram.				Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British India and Burma	...	...	...	12,890	167,992
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	28	448
				12,918	168,440
Inter-Port	...			2,315	25,470
Total	...			15,283	193,910
Maize and Mealie Meal.				Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British India and Burma	...	...	...	12,885	205,770
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	85	1,380
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	10,517	151,714
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	12	180
				23,409	359,044
Inter-Port	...			1,424	20,786
Total	...			24,923	379,830
Grains, other sorts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,659
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	41,418
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	15,741
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	5,090
Australia	...	...	...	...	124,465
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	745
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Java	...	...	...	...	62,757
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	990
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2,125
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	668
				...	255,653
Inter-Port	...			...	13,476
Total	...			...	269,129
Padi.				Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	27,412	205,923
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	203	1,394
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	8	56
Carried forward	...			27,623	207,373

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				27,623	207,373
Padi--Continued					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French Indo-China	..	...	...	312,602	2,686,607
				340,225	2,893,980
	Inter-Port	...	...	1,381	18,724
	Total	...	...	341,606	2,912,704
Rice.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
British India and Burma	...	...	...	2,938,657	50,733,895
Hongkong	...	...	...	4,522	62,376
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	4,474	41,178
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	212,747	3,122,434
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	2	35
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	5,750.	115,242
French Indo-China	...	...	..	2,200,787	62,567,067
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	20 168	434,970
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	84	791
				5,387,491	117,077,988
	Inter-Port	...	...	370,400	7,314,647
	Total	...	...	5,757,891	124,392,635
Wheat.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
British India and Burma	...	...	...	1,503	32,255
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	72	820
				1,575	33,075
	Inter-Port	...	...	159	2,793
	Total	...	...	1,734	35,868
Wheat Flour.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
British India and Burma	...	...	...	51,587	821,871
Hongkong	...	...	...	116,518	2,011,269
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	101	1,771
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	734	27,727
Australia	...	...	...	641,306	10,088,405
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	79	1,535
				810,325	12,902,578
	Carried forward	...	...

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	£
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	810,325	12,902,578
Wheat Flour—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	84,730	1,398,954
Japan ...	2,332	32,000
Sumatra ...	85	1,367
Other Dutch Islands ...	107	1,740
Siam and Siamese States ...	392	6,085
United States of America ...	1,863	36,074
	899,834	14,378,798
Inter-Port ...	67,319	1,175,894
Total ...	967,153	15,554,692
Lard.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Sarawak ...	44	1,961
Hongkong ...	7,383	414,013
Non-Federated Malay States ...	61	4,144
Australia ...	256	21,551
Other British Possessions ...	19	980
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	15,207	836,495
French Indo-China ...	2,557	141,683
Dutch Borneo ...	1,235	54,785
Other Dutch Islands ...	64	2,766
Siam and Siamese States ...	3,062	178,367
United States of America ...	289	21,000
	30,177	1,678,045
Inter-Port ...	1,655	97,648
Total ...	31,832	1,775,693
Arrack and Samsoo.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Sarawak ...	534	1,880
Hongkong ...	133,604	481,539
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1,117	3,390
Federated Malay States ...	5,141	19,272
Other British Possessions ...	60	200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	521,136	1,830,491
Java ...	217,322	463,919
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	878,914	2,800,191

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Gallons.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	878 914	2,800,191
<i>Arrack and Samsoo—Continued.</i>		
Sumatra	877	2,184
Other Dutch Islands	447	530
	880,238	2,802,905
Inter-Port ...	42,065	171,498
Total ...	922,303	2,974,403
Brandy.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.	Doz. Qts.	
United Kingdom	75,233	2,222,140
Hongkong	1,546	62,041
Non-Federated Malay States	1,096	9,168
Federated Malay States	1,683	60,427
Australia	217	4,725
Union of South Africa	50	1,000
Other British Possessions	14	510
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Denmark	724	23,322
France	45,999	1,416,575
Italy	498	13,680
Netherlands	6,782	262,767
Spain	158	3,775
China	750	13,500
Java	47	2,376
Sumatra	160	5,900
Siam and Siamese States	60	1,730
Other Foreign Countries	49	1,445
	135,066	4,105,081
Inter-Port ...	8,244	266,501
Total ...	143,310	4,371,582
Gin.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.	Cases of 5 gallons.	
United Kingdom	4,635	192,053
Federated Malay States	596	20,388
Other British Possessions	4	189
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	24	3,000
Netherlands	1,635	53,659
Other Dutch Islands	11	335
United States of America	455	33,787
Other Foreign Countries	2	48
	7,362	303,459
Inter-Port ...	154	6,976
Total ...	7,516	310,435

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Doz. Qts.	\$
Rum.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	140	2,204
Other British Possessions	100	880
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	40	1,154
Other Foreign Countries	3	84
	283	4,322
Inter-Port ... ..	...	...
Total	283	4,322
Whisky.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	63,857	1,538,345
Hongkong	42	1,322
Non-Federated Malay States	400	4,000
Federated Malay States	1,370	38,475
Other British Possessions	7	355
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	910	23,100
United States of America	60	1,035
Other Foreign Countries	23	619
	66,669	1,607,251
Inter-Port	5,864	172,871
Total	72,533	1,780,122
LIQUORS: —		
(Intoxicating).		
Other Spirits.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	2,970	33,063
	2,970	33,063
Inter-Port	195	2,450
Total	3,165	35,513
Liqueurs.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	1,005	37,641
Other British Possessions	5	265
Carried forward	1,010	37,906

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Doz. Qts.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					1,010	37,906
Liqueurs—Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	175	6,206
Denmark	...	...	...	...	1,161	40,212
France	...	...	...	...	1,071	31,013
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	144	4,005
China	...	...	...	...	60	1,645
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	32	1,080
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	19	1,095
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	62	1,997
					3,784	125,103
Inter-Port ...					191	9,569
Total ...					3,925	134,672
Spirituuous Cordials.					Doz. Qts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	472	12,432
Australia	...	...	...	...	30	570
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	2	120
					504	13,122
Inter-Port ...					20	862
Total ...					524	13,984
WINES:—					Doz. Qts.	
Champagne.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,814	137,175
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	35	3,080
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	6	219
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	410	26,755
France	...	...	...	...	1,211	70,291
Germany	...	...	...	...	25	1,350
Italy	...	...	...	...	50	3,300
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	52	1,750
Java	...	...	...	...	49	3,860
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	364	26,990
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					1,016	274,770

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Doz. Qts.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					4,016	274,770
Wines (Campagne)—Continued.						
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	3	240
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	31	1,170
					4,050	276,180
Inter-Port ...					196	12,795
Total ...					4,246	288,975
Claret.					Doz. Qts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,244	22,218
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	134	1,036
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
France	...	...	...	...	1,858	26,851
Italy	...	...	...	...	247	4,034
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	344	5,460
Java	...	...	...	...	173	3,449
United States of America	...	...	...	...	200	3,400
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	247	2,391
					4,417	68,834
Inter-Port ...					695	7,276
Total ...					5,142	76,110
Still, of Sorts.					Doz. Qts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10,440	219,595
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	100	1,800
Australia	...	...	...	...	172	3,012
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	110	2,122
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
France	...	...	...	...	2,794	61,488
Italy	...	...	...	...	1,190	22,683
Spain	...	...	...	...	326	8,841
China	...	...	...	...	76	1,271
Java	...	...	...	...	97	4,530
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	12	265
United States of America	...	...	...	...	200	4,000
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	113	2,440
					15,630	335,047
Inter-Port ...					906	22,051
Total ...					16,536	357,098

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Doz. Qts.	\$
Sparkling, of Sorts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	248	14,464
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	38	1,592
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	15	1,060
France	...	...	...	355	12,117
Italy	...	...	...	175	6,620
Netherlands	...	...	...	30	1,000
China	...	...	...	250	12,620
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	4	100
United States of America	...	...	...	171	8,300
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	12	432
				1,298	56,805
Inter-Port				218	8,118
Total				1,516	66,423
Port.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Doz. Qts.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	9,118	205,544
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	166	4,150
Australia	...	...	...	176	2,798
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	112	1,500
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	142	1,634
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	52	3,186
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,721	59,315
Spain	...	...	...	2,242	39,242
China	...	...	...	400	3,200
Java	...	...	...	234	3,871
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	80	1,271
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	80	1,095
				14,523	326,806
Inter-Port				607	14,304
Total				15,130	341,110
Sherry.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Doz. Qts.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	906	19,945
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	144	2,254
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Italy	...	...	...	60	1,410
Netherlands	...	...	...	90	2,180
Spain	...	...	...	236	5,478
Carried forward				1,436	31,267

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Doz. Qts.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				1,436	31,267
Sherry—Continued.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	10	300
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	22	550
				1,468	32,117
Inter-Port				75	1,695
Total				1,543	33,812
MALT LIQUORS:—					
Beer and Ale.				Doz. Qts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	129,316	779,347
Hongkong	...	...	...	150	1,000
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	737	5,240
Australia	...	...	...	18,198	99,598
New Zealand	...	...	...	1,810	13,320
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	112	1,102
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	392	2,920
Denmark	...	...	...	17,913	145,136
Germany	...	...	...	53,892	419,769
Netherlands	...	...	...	25,428	189,417
China	...	...	...	350	1,925
Japan	...	...	...	93,070	386,188
Java	...	...	...	3,653	28,926
Sumatra	...	...	...	560	3,535
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	68	518
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	4,916	37,866
United States of America	...	...	...	14,815	119,125
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	5	44
				365,385	2,234,976
Inter-Port				17,859	204,612
Total				383,244	2,439,588
Porter and Stout.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Doz. Qts.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	146,913	1,289,921
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,120	20,637
Australia	...	...	...	750	4,500
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	50	523
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Netherlands	...	...	...	192	1,310
China	...	...	...	950	10,150
Java	...	...	...	287	2,850
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	80	400
				151,342	1,330,291
Inter-Port				10,164	102,934
Total				161,506	1,433,225

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Doz. Qts.	\$
Cider and Perry.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	170	3,454
Inter-Port ...	170 1	3,454 20
Total ...	171	3,474
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	16,978	383,910
Burma and British India	1,498	29,250
Ceylon	3,988	91,724
Hongkong	13,695	306,100
Non-Federated Malay States	169	3,676
Federated Malay States	2,347	50,933
Canada	200	2,040
Australia	195,880	4,532,952
Other British Possessions	34	791
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	5,000	110,000
Germany	7,400	170,200
Italy	11,515	175,127
Netherlands	741	14,359
Norway	11,778	321,427
Japan	11,697	261,296
Dutch Borneo	126	2,778
Java	86,622	1,893,275
Sumatra	274	5,111
Other Dutch Islands	84	1,827
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,000	63,000
Siam and Siamese States	1,051	16,841
United States of America	181,501	3,835,319
Other Foreign Countries	75	1,404
Inter-Port ...	555,153 120,749	12 273,340 2,694,600
Total ...	675,902	14,967,940
Mineral and Aerated Waters.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ... ..	...	6,601
Hongkong ... ..	...	80,387
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	2,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France ... ..	...	6,764
Italy ... ..	...	2,500
Netherlands ... ..	...	5,775
Carried forward ...	...	104,228

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	104,228
Mineral and Aerated Waters—Continued.		
China	2,192
Japan	2,906
Java	1,910
Other Dutch Islands	315
United States of America	1,500
Other Foreign Countries	1,911
	...	114,962
Inter Port	17,305
Total	132,267
OILMAN'S STORES.		
(Provisions in Tins, Bottles and Jars unenumerated.)		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	1,993,578
Sarawak	1,486
Burma and British India	35,430
Hongkong	302,661
Non-Federated Malay States	3,684
Federated Malay States	49,438
Canada	655,380
Australia	918,383
Egypt	1,300
Other British Possessions	6,727
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	81,961
Denmark	31,734
France	88,143
Germany	6,025
Italy	66,903
Netherlands	160,232
Norway	112,115
Spain	189,950
China	421,082
French Indo-China	3,350
Japan	146,727
Dutch Borneo	10,615
Celebes and Moluccas	12,610
Java	70,219
Sumatra	124,564
Other Dutch Islands	1,110
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	17,117
Siam and Siamese States	4,104
United States of America	2,211,033
Other Foreign Countries	1,301
	...	7,728,962
Inter-Port	373,312
Total	8,102,274

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
Onions and Garlic.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	126,120	1,472,406
Hongkong	43,856	776,167
Non-Federated Malay States	225	1,684
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	113	1,699
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	31,998	436,940
French India	15,478	163,627
Japan	349	5,050
Bali and Lombok	362	6,756
Celebes and Moluccas	1,625	27,601
Java	5,682	77,255
Other Dutch Islands	79	785
Siam and Siamese States	27,205	234,898
	253,092	3,204,868
Inter-Port	23,018	329,822
Total	276,110	3,534,690
OPIUM :—		
Benares.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	3,090	9,204,356
	3,090	9,204,356
Inter-Port ... ..	...	...
Total	3,090	9,204,356
Persian.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	13	48,600
Burma and British India	786	2,542,600
	799	2,591,200
Inter-Port ... ..	...	...
Total	799	2,591,200
Prepared Chandu.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	265	414
	265	414
Inter-Port	959,455	2,691,836
Total	959,720	2,692,250

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
PROVISIONS :—						\$
Fresh and Salted.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom		3,596
Burma and British India		77,788
Ceylon		30,876
Hongkong		2,930,031
Non-Federated Malay States		28,088
Federated Malay States		24,662
Australia		23,183
<i>Other British Possessions</i>		1,509
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium		4,900
Italy		2,768
Netherlands		8,920
China		1,073,052
French Indo-China		7,980
Japan		62,113
Java		27,422
Sumatra		8,411
Other Dutch Islands		2,044
Siam and Siamese States		10,125
United States of America		23,651
Other Foreign Countries		2,754
Inter-Port						4,353,868
Total						170,078
Total						4,523,946
Hams and Bacons.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom		84,578
Hongkong		130,758
Australia		459,284
<i>Other British Possessions</i>		75
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China		51,006
Other Dutch Islands		140
United States of America		19,388
Other Foreign Countries		600
Inter-Port						745,824
Total						13,339
Total						759,163

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ... ..	...	24,045
Hongkong ... ..	...	3,000
Australia ... ..	...	1,471,213
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ... ..	...	20,627
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	100
Inter-Port ...	...	1,518,985
Total ...	...	228,792
		1,742,777
SAGO:—		
Flour.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Brunei	10,323	67,476
British North Borneo	42,462	255,121
Sarawak	246,659	1,995,162
Non-Federated Malay States	18,133	149,645
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Dutch Borneo	45,426	418,374
Java	1,136	12,625
Sumatra	150,605	1,268,174
Other Dutch Islands	76,305	657,157
Other Foreign Countries	4	40
Inter-Port ...	591,053	4,823,774
Total ...	39,049	335,437
	630,102	5,159,211
Pearl.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States	2,936	28,781
Federated Malay States	277	1,385
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	858	11,871
Other Dutch Islands	2	38
Inter-Port ...	4,073	42,070
Total ...	4,323	51,950
	8,396	94,020

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Raw.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Brunei	...	...	...	1,689	6,756
British North Borneo	...	...	...	1,364	5,092
Sarawak	...	...	...	810	2,430
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	15,245	57,346
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	68,564	216,228
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	4,870	23,040
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	5	30
				92,547	310,922
Inter-Port			...	...	...
Total			...	92,547	310,922
Salt.					
				Pikuls.	
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	15,804	22,378
Egypt	...	...	...	223,944	279,199
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	234	616
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	3,630	6,250
French Indo-China	...	...	...	19,688	24,360
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	885	1,376
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	474,085	792,835
				738,270	1,127,014
Inter-Port			...	52,071	109,435
Total			...	790,341	1,236,449
Seaweed.					
				Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Hongkong	...	...	...	420	12,070
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	30	295
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Java	...	...	...	537	6,061
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	2,181	17,464
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	93	1,744
				3,261	37,634
Inter-Port			...	1,183	19,848
Total			...	4,444	57,482

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
SEEDS:—					
Corriander.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	36,200	558,176
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	11	238
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	25	283
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	38	710
Inter-Port				36,274	559,407
				804	14,728
Total				37,078	574,135
SPICES:—					
Arecanuts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Sarawak	...	...	...	3,887	20,527
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	320,192	3,411,691
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	7,376	81,997
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	160	1,317
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	262	5,440
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	1,006	10,318
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	35,152	218,626
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	35	1,100
Java	...	...	...	83,602	1,565,472
Sumatra	...	...	...	329,890	2,956,482
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	1,230	12,378
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	3,553	41,925
Inter-Port				786,345	8,327,273
				33,385	385,843
Total				819,680	8,713,116
Cardamums.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	239	33,666
Ceylon	...	...	...	8	1,150
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	3	280
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Java	...	...	...	1,000	140,123
Carried forward				1,250	175,219

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					1,250	175,219
Cardamums.—Continued.						
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	177	31,241
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	110	12,336
					1,537	218,796
Inter-Port					17	2,541
Total					1,554	221,337
Cassia.					Pikuls.	
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	72	3,300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	297	4,721
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	14	220
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	3	600
					386	8,841
Inter-Port					46	670
Total					432	9,511
Cinnamon.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	9	324
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	797	12,960
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	184	2,359
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	2	42
					992	15,685
Inter-Port					82	1,318
Total					1,074	17,003
Cloves.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	4,349	323,425
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	31	2,130
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	2	205
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	916	103,641
Java	...	...	...	...	61	4,700
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					5,359	434,101

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				5,359	434,101
Cloves.—Continued.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	336	34,967
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	27	1,960
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	2	40
				5,724	471,068
Inter-Port				456	36,385
Total				6,180	507,453
Cubebs.				Pikuls.	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Java	...	...	...	1,861	263,603
				1,861	263,603
Inter-Port				59	9,880
Total				1,920	273,483
Ginger.				Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Hongkong	...	...	...	45	1,416
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	4,928	24,503
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	226	1,499
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	190	2,808
Japan	...	...	...	237	8,100
Sumatra	...	...	...	129	485
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	3	25
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	35	437
				5,793	39,273
Inter-Port				58	720
Total				5,851	39,993
Mace.				Pikuls.	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	3,175	193,958
Java	...	...	...	126	6,176
Sumatra	...	...	...	164	14,007
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	33	1,705
				3,498	215,846
Inter-Port				374	20,408
Total				3,872	236,254

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Nutmegs.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	..	...	...	235	9,100
Celebes and Moluccas	..	...	...	19,477	591,574
Java	...	...	...	1,650	48,789
Sumatra	...	...	...	1,432	35,711
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	86	1,778
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	309	7,866
				23,189	695,068
Inter-Port	...	...	...	1,131	46,079
Total	...	...	...	24,320	741,147
				Pikuls.	
Pepper, Black.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Sarawak	...	...	...	4,238	118,463
Burma and British India	...	...	...	50	1,200
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	10,565	287,207
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	114	3,190
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	6	131
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French Indo-China	...	...	...	1,675	49,937
Japan	...	...	...	2,100	52,500
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	18,774	513,535
Java	...	...	...	72,645	2,377,550
Sumatra	...	...	...	67,382	2,004,252
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	6,563	186,269
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	1,989	73,704
				186,101	5,667,938
Inter-Port	...	...	...	19,630	610,987
Total	...	...	...	205,731	6,278,925
				Pikuls.	
Pepper, Long.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	8	580
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	5,163	255,888
Java	...	...	...	1,307	62,346
Sumatra	...	...	...	152	17,872
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	5	350
				6,635	337,036
Inter-Port	...	...	...	12	512
Total	...	...	...	6,647	337,548

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
Pepper, White.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Sarawak	14,167	641,137
Hongkong	110	4,950
Other British Possessions	23	1,238
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Dutch Borneo	25,101	1,179,822
Celebes and Moluccas	33	2,970
Java	119	7,320
Sumatra	756	42,610
Other Dutch Islands	37,032	1,797,072
Siam and Siamese States	671	39,200
	78,012	3,716,319
Inter-Port	102	5,811
Total	78,114	3,722,130
Spices other Sorts.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	150
	...	1,050
Inter-Port ... ..	...	360
Total ... ..	...	1,410
SUGAR:—		
Jaggery.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Sarawak	1,402	17,127
Burma and British India	674	18,908
Non-Federated Malay States	89	1,815
Federated Malay States	55	1,400
Other British Possessions	33	672
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French India	78	2,320
Java	7,231	99,291
Sumatra	1,917	47,912
Other Foreign Countries	4	82
	11,483	189,527
Inter-Port	1,078	31,002
Total	12,561	220,529

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
Molasses.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	1,917	39,018.
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	35	784
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	726	12,388
Dutch Borneo	70	1,390
Java	55,057	294,026
Sumatra	1,876	8,000
Siam and Siamese States	1,029	17,218
Other Foreign Countries	11	254
Inter-Port ...	60,721 23,638	373,078 149,573
Total ...	84,359	522,651
Sugar.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	391	9,525
Hongkong	21,528	901,972
Non-Federated Malay States	110	4,246
Federated Malay States	236	11,041
Australia	464	19,402
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	87	2,400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	13,803	410,876
Dutch Borneo	836	32,045
Java	673,585	24,216,878
Sumatra	3,200	103,300
Other Dutch Islands	232	9,912
Siam and Siamese States	40,283	1,079,116
Inter-Port ...	754,755 97,734	26,800,713 3,589,380
Total ...	852,489	30,390,093
Sugar-Candy.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	67	2,150
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	4	265
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French Indo-China	28	1,540
Inter-Port ...	99 332	3,955 14,658
Total ...	431	18,613

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
Sugar-Cane.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	3,449
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	839
Inter-Port ...	...	4,288
Total ...	...	305
TAPIOCA:--		
Flake.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States	98,327	913,977
Federated Malay States	3,147	26,029
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	460	2,100
Inter-Port ...	101,934	942,106
Total ...	23,490	205,537
Flour.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States	35,301	277,308
Federated Malay States	1,994	12,480
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	84,217	957,837
Siam and Siamese States	1,068	8,560
Inter-Port ...	122,580	1,255,685
Total ...	13,761	144,895
Pearl.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States	71,552	582,029
Federated Malay States	6,108	68,002
Other British Possessions	187	2,146
Carried forward ...	77,847	652,177

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	77,847	652,177
Pearl.—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java ...	4,728	57,331
Other Dutch Islands ...	13	133
Siam and Siamese States ...	422	6,084
	83,010	715,675
Inter-Port ...	30,825	335,877
Total ...	113,835	1,051,552
Refuse.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States ...		70,169
Other British Possessions ...		789
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java ...		17,350
Sumatra ...		7,059
Other Dutch Islands ...		3,095
Other Foreign Countries ...		505
		98,967
Inter-Port ...		1,930
Total ...		100,897
Tea.	Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	30	2,400
Burma and British India ...	1,467	116,249
Ceylon ...	6,695	522,028
Hongkong ...	37,559	1,965,193
Federated Malay States ...	271	17,992
Other British Possessions ...	20	1,208
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	5,457	528,086
Japan ...	7,694	557,329
Java ...	1,297	52,508
Sumatra ...	468	30,095
Other Dutch Islands ...	4	230
Siam and Siamese States ...	14	1,280
Other Foreign Countries ...	735	34,051
	61,711	3,828,749
Inter-Port ...	3,444	233,912
Total ...	65,155	4,062,661

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				lbs.	\$
TOBACCO:—					
Cigars.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,427	13,534
Burma and British India	...	...	...	321,813	237,576
Hongkong	...	...	...	10,437	40,376
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	831	1,400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	206	1,600
Denmark	...	...	...	834	7,281
Netherlands	...	...	...	8,121	52,214
Java	...	...	...	6,683	18,628
Sumatra	...	...	...	3,600	5,524
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	123	102
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	92,752	300,781
United States of America	...	...	...	3,511	21,476
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	564	805
				450,402	751,297
Inter-Port				144,851	210,814
Total				595,253	962,111
Cigarettes.				lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	610,750	3,322,706
Sarawak	...	...	...	4,733	10,286
Burma and British India	...	...	...	9,180	0,532
Hongkong	...	...	...	1,641,963	2,592,712
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	3,474	7,098
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	37,997	62,633
Egypt	...	...	...	33,699	245,724
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	3,497	5,148
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	1,616	5,700
China	...	...	...	5,307,281	11,569,674
French Indo-China	...	...	...	640	1,860
Java	...	...	...	16,614	54,130
Sumatra	...	...	...	53,804	38,799
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	1,966	3,872
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	4,511	8,236
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	11,640	60,348
United States of America	...	...	...	3,007,117	8,382,957
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	170	665
				10,750,652	26,383,075
Inter-Port				1,585,860	4,499,424
Total				12,336,512	30,832,499

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
Tobacco.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	5,527	849,021
British North Borneo	163	9,322
Sarawak	18	1,069
Burma and British India	18,617	969,845
Hongkong	29,516	3,634,166
Non-Federated Malay States	78	4,840
Federated Malay States	708	34,110
Union of South Africa	18	4,118
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2	279
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Netherlands	632	124,973
Arabia	9	1,000
China	2,774	246,800
French India	326	18,426
Dutch Borneo	242	12,325
Java	2,753	193,016
Sumatra	3,823	587,428
Other Dutch Islands	137	6,762
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	37	1,912
Siam and Siamese States	6,480	636,085
United States of America	1,448	431,949
	78,297	7,767,446
Inter-Port	4,018	456,720
Total	82,315	8,224,166
VEGETABLES:		
Fresh.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Sarawak		10,320
Burma and British India		7,064
Hongkong		152,035
Non-Federated Malay States		159,802
Federated Malay States		32,264
Australia		3,890
<i>Other British Possessions</i>		520
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China		118,051
Japan		8,697
Java		558,980
Sumatra		442,872
Other Dutch Islands		68
Siam and Siamese States		4,658
Other Foreign Countries		654
		1,499,875
Inter-Port		109,398
Total		1,609,273

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Preserved.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	24,149
British North Borneo	1,100
Burma and British India	437,044
Ceylon	1,500
Hongkong	1,586,571
Non-Federated Malay States	11,726
Federated Malay States	3,646
Australia	14,794
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,125
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	13,550
France	15,310
Netherlands	35,264
China	1,187,967
French India	27,641
Japan	174,506
Celebes and Moluccas	19,556
Java	221,313
Sumatra	14,404
Other Dutch Islands	33,998
Siam and Siamese States	7,365
United States of America	129,852
Other Foreign Countries	667
Inter-Port ...		3,963,048
Total ..		343,500
		4,306,548
B.		
RAW MATERIALS,		
(A)—TEXTILE:—		
Coir Fibre.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Ceylon	1,524	12,314
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	30	605
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Dutch Islands	1	40
Inter-Port ...		1,555
Total ..		16
		12,959
		300
		1,571
		18,259

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
Cotton.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	2,089	33,712
Federated Malay States	25	1,080
Other British Possessions	133	2,504
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French India	112	1,224
French Indo-China	805	25,138
Bali and Lombok	461	20,237
Dutch Borneo	442	26,350
Java	5,619	240,513
Sumatra	30,720	540,178
Other Dutch Islands	1	54
Other Foreign Countries	11	510
Inter-Port	40,418 698	891,500 20,416
Total	41,116	911,916
Silk.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	510	638,210
Siam and Siamese States	12	13,400
Inter-Port	522	651,610
Total	522	651,610
Hemp.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	903	17,390
Other Foreign Countries	20	387
Inter-Port	923	17,757
Total	923	17,757
Other Sorts.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Hongkong ... ..	...	1,400
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	990
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Netherlands ... ..	...	7,500
United States ... ..	...	8,000
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	150
Inter-Port ... ..	...	18,040
Total ... ..	...	18,040

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
(b.)—METAL:—		
Copper.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	262	14,929
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	130	9,140
Inter-Port	392	24,069
Total	392	24,069
Iron, Pig.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	52,260	858,576
Federated Malay States	200	1,250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	2,000	19,000
Inter-Port	54,460	378,826
Total	54,460	378,826
Iron, Scrap.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Sarawak	703	2,895
Other British Possessions	404	823
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	1,500	8,050
Sumatra	2,258	5,447
Other Dutch Islands	268	730
Other Foreign Countries	198	1,108
Inter-Port	5,331	19,053
Total	5,335	19,081
Lead, Pig.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	1,055	20,046
Burma and British India	283	5,739
Carried forward	1,338	25,785

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Cwts.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					1,338	25,785
Lead, Pkg.—Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	84	1,100
Inter-Port					1,422	26,885
Total					1,422	26,885
Quicksilver.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	8,968
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	880
Inter-Port					...	9,828
Total					...	9,828
Tin.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pikuls.	
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	118	14,000
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	2,787	438,915
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	61,359	9,389,480
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	...	18,803	1,399,500
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China	...	...	...	...	46	5,880
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	20	2,400
Java	...	...	...	...	51	6,910
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	1,272	146,000
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	4,903	686,183
Inter-Port					84,859	12,039,268
Total					11,766	1,654,515
Tin Ore.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pikuls.	
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	14,412	1,250,456
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	35	2,430
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	50,750	5,281,517
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	681,255	71,265,643
Australia	...	...	...	...	509	40,800
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	...	24,512	2,064,500
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	145,763	15,601,745
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	143,100	14,883,198
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					1,060,336	110,390,289

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,060,336	110,390,289
Tin Ore.—Continued.		
United States of America ...	7,435	547,000
	1,067,771	110,937,289
Inter-Port ...	25,585	2,133,381
Total ...	1,093,356	113,070,670
Wolfram Ore.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.	Pikuls.	
Hongkong ...	300	12,000
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2,601	105,302
Other British Possessions ...	2	120
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,343	58,720
Other Foreign Countries ...	35	1,351
Inter-Port ...	4,281	177,493
Total ...	716	39,000
Other Sorts.	4,997	216,493
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Other British Possessions ...	...	1,700
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan ...	...	3,386
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	244
Inter-Port ...	...	5,330
Total ...	...	5,330
(c).—OTHER:—		
Attaps.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	1,325
Federated Malay States ...	...	5,181
Other British Possessions ...	...	609
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra ...	...	69,627
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	1,514
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	617
Inter-Port ...	...	78,873
Total ...	...	20
	...	78,893

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Bark, Mangrove.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	1,831	1,448
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	882	1,405
Sumatra	...	...	...	176,658	224,859
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	13,617	10,743
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	89,395	106,332
				282,383	344,787
Inter-Port				40,590	63,178
Total				322,973	407,965
Canes and Sticks.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,147
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	12,805
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	8,449
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	823
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Japan	...	...	...	...	8,120
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	79,827
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	6,215
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	635
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	669
				...	119,690
Inter-Port				...	1,990
Total				...	121,680
Charcoal.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	...	...	...	840	2,258
Sarawak	...	...	...	353	1,196
Hongkong	...	...	...	134	4,705
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	9,348	14,272
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	7,139	21,559
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	63	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	150,839	362,528
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	154,963	408,209
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	30,542	47,337
				363,221	862,214
Inter-Port				8,938	26,759
Total				372,159	888,973

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Tons.	\$
Coal.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	151	15,975
Brunei	...	...	...	...	13,084	179,394
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	1,716	51,960
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	188,432	6,671,098
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	281	14,313
Australia	...	...	...	...	138,472	7,024,969
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	...	5,317	240,265
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China	...	...	...	...	340	15,250
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	12,742	422,765
Japan	...	...	...	...	341,195	16,101,343
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	21,281	849,635
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	3,680	175,000
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	10	350
					726,701	31,762,317
Inter-Port					2,926	121,521
Total					729,627	31,883,838
Copra.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	14,646	312,403
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	4,093	82,639
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	8,736	173,846
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	404,669	8,023,779
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	301,422	5,927,619
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	12	250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China	...	...	...	...	3,701	105,790
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	23,160	602,224
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	300	8,000
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	226,311	4,626,788
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	18,172	449,499
Java	...	...	...	...	4,528	86,300
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	260,132	5,623,862
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	142,748	3,060,931
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	15,218	316,831
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	17,257	361,112
					1,415,105	29,761,873
Inter-Port					69,767	1,273,284
Total					1,514,872	31,035,157
Feathers.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...		772
Carried forward						772

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
Feathers. -- Continued.					
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				...	772
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	11,150
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	215
				...	12,187
Inter-Port				...	1,500
Total				...	13,637
Gambier in Bales.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Sarawak	...	...	...	1,937	22,883
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	43,218	545,091
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	704	11,461
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	30	450
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	308	4,186
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	24,078	292,275
				70,275	876,296
Inter-Port				...	...
Total				70,275	876,296
Gambier, Cube.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	4,184	75,355
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	5,573	105,278
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	5	141
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	1,623	34,175
Sumatra	...	...	...	6,047	183,781
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	19,607	372,402
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	5	125
				37,044	771,257
Inter-Port				5,518	104,420
Total				42,562	875,677
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—					
Benjamin.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Burma and British India	...	...	...	341	5,990
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	131	3,470
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				472	9,460

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	472	9,460
Gums, Dyes and Resins—Continued		
<i>Benjamin—Continued</i>	472	9,460
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java	60	4,400
Sumatra	15,720	614,390
Other Foreign Countries	46	800
	16,298	629,050
Inter-Port ...	695	27,581
Total ..	16,998	656,631
Borneo Rubber.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.	Pikuls.	
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	9	660
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Dutch Borneo	56	5,545
Sumatra	33	2,820
	98	9,025
Inter-Port ...	...	...
Total ...	98	9,025
Camphor.		
BRITISH EMPIRE	Pikuls.	
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	3	142
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra	1,358	120,088
	1,361	120,230
Inter-Port ...	66	6,610
Total ...	1,427	126,840
Copal.		
BRITISH EMPIRE	Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	3,864	127,347
Sarawak	5,999	223,339
Non-Federated Malay States	397	14,206
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2	90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,262	364,982

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					10,262	364,982
Copal — Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	2,328	75,877
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	17,445	560,380
Java	...	...	...	...	175	4,490
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	675	27,010
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	1,605	22,481
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	1,175	29,630
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	30	1,740
Inter-Port					33,695	1,086,600
Total					1,933	70,951
					35,628	1,157,551
Cutch.						
					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Brunei	...	...	...	...	32,244	381,480
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	463	8,465
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	2,962	50,460
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	539	9,850
Inter-Port					36,208	450,255
Total					6,471	98,461
					42,679	548,716
Dammar.						
					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	21,569	134,910
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	5,395	43,266
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	4,551	97,610
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	2,367	41,649
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	136	1,374
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	22,044	318,484
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	7,184	205,773
Java	...	...	...	...	1,180	18,753
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	3,614	138,180
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	6,090	58,900
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	636	19,945
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	9,306	342,067
Inter-Port					84,072	1,420,911
Total					1,306	24,611
					85,378	1,445,522

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
Dammar Torches.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...		2,270
Other British Possessions	...	...	...		1 297
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...		824
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...		126,698
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...		300
Inter-Port					131,389
Total					6,116
Dragoon's Blood.					137,505
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	100	2,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	212	22,231
Inter-Port				312	24,231
Total				312	24,231
Gambodge.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				Pikuls.	
French Indo-China	...	...	...	93	14,770
Inter-Port				93	14,770
Total				93	14,770
Gutta Percha.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	527	31,630
British North Borneo	...	...	...	106	16,590
Sarawak	...	...	...	2,419	196,819
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	4	1,855
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	59	19,767
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	8,453	1,222,726
Java	...	...	...	1,020	324,414
Sumatra	...	...	...	2,782	365,151
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	9	1,520
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	1,137	94,782
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	244	17,610
Carried forward				16,760	2,292,864

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				16,760	2,292,864
Gutta Percha — Continued.					
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	5	2,400
				16,765	2,295,264
Inter-Port	..			268	27,870
Total	...			17,033	2,323,134
Gutta, Inferior.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Brunei	...	...	...	9,300	98,906
British North Borneo	...	...	...	814	10,527
Sarawak	...	...	...	48,426	1,069,999
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	67	1,640
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	131	2,195
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	78	726
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	68,557	1,495,968
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	360	7,200
Sumatra	...	...	...	5,448	82,791
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	95	1,146
				188,276	2,766,098
Inter-Port	...			18,382	286,790
Total	...			146,658	3,052,888
India Rubber.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	4	280
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	579	45,086
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	9	575
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	4	295
				596	46,226
Inter-Port	...			1	250
Total	...			597	46,486
Other Sorts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...		15,576
British North Borneo	...	...	...		6,820
Burma and British India	...	...	...		5,120
Other British Possessions	...	...	...		1,297
<i>Carried forward</i>	...				28,813

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				...	28,813
Other Sorts—Continued.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	6,440
Java	...	...	...	...	14,350
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1,495
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	3,430
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	1,200
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	650
Inter-Port				...	56,378
				...	2,654
Total				...	59,032
Para Rubber.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
United Kingdom	..	...	...	45	3,000
Brunei	...	...	...	1,391	115,338
British North Borneo	...	...	...	25,262	2,306,187
Sarawak	...	...	...	29,295	2,783,517
Burma and British India	...	...	...	3,892	421,962
Ceylon	...	...	...	336	48,000
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	354,172	30,695,256
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	950,859	89,759,244
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	25	3,000
French Indo-China	...	...	...	11,853	1,073,821
Japan	...	...	...	815	76,924
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	44,867	3,669,117
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	26	3,250
Java	...	...	...	75,254	6,754,669
Sumatra	...	...	...	242,101	18,612,345
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	11,218	969,673
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	96	6,890
Siam and Siamese States	..	...	...	6,676	558,962
Inter-Port				1,758,183	157,861,155
				443,228	43,171,716
Total				2,201,411	201,032,871
Rambong Rubber.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	75	4,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	440	34,346
Inter-Port				515	38,346
			
Total				515	38,364

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pikuls.	\$
Resin.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	37	1,390
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	496	12,398
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
United States of America	...	...	...	...	54	1,900
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	10	440
					597	16,128
Inter-Port					...	...
Total					597	16,128
Safflower.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	1,930	46,690
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	27	550
					1,957	47,240
Inter-Port					57	1,580
Total					2,014	48,820
Sticklac.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	72	9,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	4,082	437,192
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	10,265	1,112,977
					14,419	1,559,169
Inter-Port					...	...
Total					14,419	1,559,169
Vegetable Tallow.					Pikuls	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	12	500
					12	500
Inter-Port					222	7,407
Total					234	7,997

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pikuls.	\$
HIDES AND SKINS:-						
Raw Hides.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Brunei ...	...	...	...	...	238	4,522
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	876	43,870
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	731	24,759
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	13,194	756,927
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	31,959	2,462,376
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	3,211	156,482
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	5,701	296,001
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	34	1,110
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China ...	...	...	...	...	87	7,000
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	4,814	340,340
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	1,012	98,909
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	850	47,650
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	1,118	49,660
Java	...	...	...	...	138	10,783
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	739	34,974
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	19	742
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	252	14,623
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	16,977	1,019,247
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	120	7,985
					82,070	5,377,940
Inter-Port					3,846	253,429
Total					85,916	5,631,369
Goats' Skins.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	571,371
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	15,173
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	932
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	540
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	514
					...	590,030
Inter-Port					...	28,357
Total					...	618,387
Horns.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	537	5,887
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	105	1,277
Carried forward					642	7,164

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				642	7,164
Horns --- <i>Continued</i> .					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	134	3,472
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	171	8,429
Java	...	...	...	428	7,857
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	19	178
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	696	15,164
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	17	288
				2,107	42,552
Inter-Port				260	4,005
Total				2,367	46,557
Indigo, Natural.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Hongkong	...	...	...	2,087	29,772
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,783	12,116
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	152	3,040
French Indo-China	...	...	...	4,763	68,095
Java	...	...	...	3,289	56,800
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	1,103	26,160
				14,177	195,988
Inter-Port				848	16,242
Total				15,025	212,225
Ivory.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				Pikuls.	
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	3 $\frac{68}{100}$	760
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	2 $\frac{98}{100}$	1,268
				6 $\frac{66}{100}$	2,028
Inter-Port				65 $\frac{65}{100}$	550
Total				7 $\frac{31}{100}$	2,578
Lime.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,311	3,771
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	6,384	9,616
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	278	506
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				8,973	13,893

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				8,973	13,893
<i>Lime—Continued.</i>					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	1,000	1,200
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	4,589	5,479
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	522	1,481
				15,084	22,053
Inter-Port				373	653
Total				15,457	22,706
MANURE:—					
Bones.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Burma and British India	...	...	...	170	1,400
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,829	5,840
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	266	767
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	10	105
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	214	648
				3,489	8,760
Inter-Port				944	2,722
Total				4,433	11,482
Guano.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	30	90
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	570	2,730
				600	2,820
Inter-Port				8	40
Total				608	2,860
Other Kinds.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	242,517
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	7,743
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	27,347
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	690
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				...	278,297

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					...	278,297
Other Kinds—Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	55,177
Java	...	...	...	...	...	7,520
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	208,292
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	270
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	10,583
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	105,000
Inter-Port					...	666,139
Total					...	5,895
						672,034
Groundnuts.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	487	7,226
Bruma and British India	...	...	...	...	7,917	162,765
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	1,412	26,684
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	905	20,444
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	113	1,564
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China	...	...	...	...	764	14,632
French India	...	...	...	...	1,333	23,305
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	7,771	104,032
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	102	1,800
Java	...	...	...	...	108,493	2,006,045
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	3,194	47,283
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	5	80
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	199	4,538
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	8	185
Inter-Port					132,708	2,420,583
Total					7,678	151,295
					140,381	2,571,878
Illipinuts.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	2,979	52,162
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	18,075	322,519
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Japan	...	...	...	...	470	4,700
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	26,903	504,050
Java	...	...	...	...	166	2,900
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					48,593	886,331

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				48,593	886,331
Illipinuts—Continued.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	829	8,605
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	40	480
				49,462	895,416
Inter-Port				11	106
Total				49,473	895,522
Siak Beans.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				Pikuls.	
Sumatra	...	...	...	12,401	121,000
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	43	430
				12,444	121,430
Inter-Port				...	...
Total				12,444	121,430
Oil Cakes.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Sarawak	...	...	...	185	1,070
Burma and British India	...	...	...	35,988	223,307
Hongkong	...	...	...	320	2,900
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	223	2,145
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	219	1,422
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French India	...	...	...	5,765	39,015
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	14,100	75,740
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	2,426	13,343
Java	...	...	...	61,649	364,398
Sumatra	...	...	...	8,173	44,143
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	82	328
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	159	645
				129,289	768,456
Inter-Port				31,186	196,754
Total				160,475	965,210
OILS:—					
Benzine.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Gallons.	
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	210	233
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	45,200	34,000
Sumatra	...	...	...	3,241,537	2,750,997
				3,286,947	2,785,230
Inter-Port				68,195	69,639
Total				3,355,142	2,854,869

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
Cajeput.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	...	60
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	109,842
Java	...	...	...	...	...	1,300
Inter-Port					...	111,202
Total					...	1,983
Castor.						113,135
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Cases.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	16	980
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	987	43,660
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	18	635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	30	1,800
Inter-Port					1,051	47,075
Total					27	1,049
Coconut.						48,124
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pikuls.	
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	974	47,567
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	18	730
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	106	2,924
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	500	17,000
Java	...	...	...	...	265	9,864
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	16	575
Inter-Port					1,879	78,660
Total					21,842	878,219
Essential Oil.						951,879
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4,540
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	11,800
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	6,350
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	9,350
<i>Carried forward</i>					...	32,040

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					...	32,040.
Essential Oil—Continued.						
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	1,570
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	1,100
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	8,260
Java	...	...	...	...	...	28,876
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	16,875
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	1,827
					...	90,848
Inter-Port					...	4,098
Total					...	94,946
Gingelly.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	14,750
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	1,956
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	605
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	4,045
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	612
					...	21,968
Inter-Port					...	24,055
Total					...	46,023
Kachang.					Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	3,401	184,905
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	33,141	1,663,784
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	124	6,462
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	38	1,768
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China	...	...	...	...	53,406	2,466,121
Java	...	...	...	...	5,456	250,095
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	16	692
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	54	3,450
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	386	7,021
					96,022	4,584,248
Inter-Port					5,595	251,239
Total					101,617	4,835,487

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Gallons.	\$
Linseed.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	119,078	622,286
Burma and British India	...	...	...	6,050	32,995
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	1,606	7,808
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	423	1,269
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Japan	...	...	...	270	1,158
Java	...	...	...	432	2,040
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	184	690
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	1,749	3,210
United States of America	...	...	...	1,165	3,440
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	205	881
				131,162	675,772
Inter-Port				3,230	15,911
Total				134,392	691,683
Lubricating.					
				Gallons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	48,810	92,537
Burma and British India	...	...	...	66,257	136,176
Hongkong	...	...	...	14,500	25,000
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	555	1,012
Canada	...	...	...	960	2,050
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	1,125	1,771
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French Indo-China	...	...	...	8,000	8,000
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	167,835	247,647
Java	...	...	...	289,530	603,420
Sumatra	...	...	...	68,235	67,787
United States of America	...	...	...	779,595	1,238,390
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	240	280
				1,445,142	2,424,060
Inter-Port				136,258	318,635
Total				1,581,500	2,742,695
Grease.					
				Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	160	4,813
Burma and British India	...	...	...	199	7,026
Hongkong	...	...	...	64	2,550
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	45	1,146
Carried forward				468	15,535

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				468	15,535
Grease—Continued.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	206	5,551
Java	...	...	...	1,273	37,025
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	27	771
United States of America	...	...	...	1,054	37,646
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	9	375
Inter-Port				3,037	96,903
Total				1,217	53,108
Petroleum.				4,254	150,011
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Cases.	
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	3	17
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	98,227	504,932
Java	...	...	...	1,999	11,296
Sumatra	...	...	...	626,023	3,361,143
United States of America	...	...	...	305,833	1,451,930
Inter-Port				1,032,085	5,329,318
Total				170,526	1,120,509
Liquid Fuel.				1,202,611	6,449,827
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				Tons.	
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	20,440	1,919,867
Sumatra	...	...	...	1,514	180,051
Inter-Port				21,954	2,099,918
Total				305	29,015
Turpentine.				22,259	2,128,933
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Gallons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5,250	20,752
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	92	235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	6,800	7,430
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	25	58
Inter-Port				12,167	28,475
Total				762	1,977
				12,929	30,452

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
Other Sorts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	21,286
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	28,254
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	1,700
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	39,621
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	7,849
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	696
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	2,938
China	...	...	...	...	1,053
Java	...	...	...	...	21,379
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	81,338
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	177
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	90,185
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2,995
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	30,515
					329,986
Inter-Port				...	58,261
Total				...	388,247
Wood Oil.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Hongkong	...	...	...	2,353	105,718
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	24	299
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	207	6,250
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	84	2,940
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	500	15,020
				3,168	130,227
Inter-Port				1,163	22,275
Total				4,331	152,502
Precious Stones.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	4,000
					4,000
Inter-Port				...	...
Total				...	4,000
Pitch Leaf.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	265	2,553
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	3	82
<i>Carried forward</i>				268	2,635

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward ...</i>				268	2,685
Putch Leaf—Continued.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	14,668	349,798
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	3	180
				14,984	352,568
Inter-Port ...				10 309	291,073
Total ...				25,243	643,636
Rattans.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	19,461	128,214
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	7,115	78,498
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	18,085	151,261
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	412	1,900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	164,350	2,265,472
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	38,490	588,007
Java ...	...	...	...	13,110	169,148
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	245,935	3,065,862
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	3,682	32,444
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	2,030	30,474
				512,670	6,511,275
Inter-Port ...				4,273	40,044
Total ...				516,943	6,551,319
Saltpetre.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India ...	...	...	...	2,424	68,960
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	60	1,500
				2,484	70,460
Inter-Port ...				...	...
Total ...				2,484	70,460
Seeds of Sorts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1,773
Burma and British India ...	...	...	...	...	120,273
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	398,034
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	24,147
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	2,098
<i>Carried forward ...</i>				...	546,325

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	546,325
Seeds of Sorts—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	...	53,670
French India ...	...	6,655
Japan ...	...	1,565
Dutch Borneo ...	...	38,325
Java ...	...	14,686
Sumatra ...	...	8,351
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	290
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	9,985
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	38,014
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	1,670
Inter-Port ...	...	719,536
Total ...	...	54,392
		773,928
Teel.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.	Pikuls.	
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	8	36
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	687	23,478
French Indo-China ...	2,491	53,569
Celebes and Moluccas ...	811	18,039
Java ...	15,813	278,714
Sumatra ...	2,462	41,135
Other Dutch Islands ...	66	987
Siam and Siamese States ...	7,211	143,396
Other Foreign Countries ...	66	990
Inter-Port ...	29,110 3,715	560,344 78,138
Total ...	32,825	638,482
Rubber.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	7,536
Federated Malay States ...	...	4,913
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	307
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra ...	...	2 065
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	800
Inter-Port ...	...	15,621 11,081
Total ...	...	26,702

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	\$
SHELLS:—		
Green Snail.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
British North Borneo	268	9,895
Sarawak	31	1,238
Burma and British India	571	19,240
Federated Malay States	304	10,831
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Bali and Lombok	41	1,230
Celebes and Moluccas	214	6,734
Sumatra	518	22,689
Other Dutch Islands	56	1,897
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	55	1,923
Siam	504	20,545
Other Foreign Countries	22	580
Inter-Port ...		96,802
Total ...		104,922
Mother O'Pearl.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
British North Borneo	28	1,645
Other British Possessions	12	780
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Dutch Islands	47	2,740
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,395	75,946
Inter-Port ...		81,111
Total ...		81,154
Other Sorts.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Ceylon		1,850
Other British Possessions		2,436
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Dutch Borneo		3,612
Celebes and Moluccas		1,150
Sumatra		1,395
Other Dutch Islands		1,804
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago		10,146
Other Foreign Countries		785
Inter-Port ...		23,268
Total ...		1,987
Total ...		25,255

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Sapanda.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	18	445
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
<i>Other Dutch Islands</i>	...	...	...	14	480
				27	925
Inter-Port				20	660
Total				47	1,585
Tortoise.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	$\frac{40}{100}$	400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	1	3,500
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	$5\frac{73}{100}$	5,428
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	$52\frac{5}{100}$	77,850
Sumatra	...	...	...	$7\frac{75}{100}$	14,330
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	$\frac{71}{100}$	496
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	$7\frac{88}{100}$	11,118
				$75\frac{52}{100}$	113,122
Inter-Port				...	...
Total				$75\frac{5}{100}$	113,122
Trocas.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	...	...	...	794	35,271
Sarawak	...	...	...	46	1,862
Burma and British India	...	...	...	119	4,460
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	48	1,133
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	42	1,170
Australia	...	...	...	70	2,900
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	208	8,296
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	1,520	78,340
French Indo-China	...	...	...	731	38,550
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	90	4,780
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	409	18,300
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	5,103	289,824
Sumatra	...	...	...	2,356	103,475
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	1,219	48,546
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	1,449	61,945
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	172	6,710
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	29	653
				14,405	706,215
Inter-Port				1,783	74,592
Total				16,188	780,807

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
STONES:—		
Marble.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ... ..	...	6,054
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	4,999
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	1,581
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ... ..	...	3,100
Italy ... ..	...	175,960
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	545
Inter-Port ...	...	192,239
Total ...	...	7,265
STONES:—		
Other Sorts.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ... ..	...	125,371
Burma and British India ... ..	...	2,750
Hongkong ... ..	...	24,144
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	4,794
Australia ... ..	...	5,891
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	568
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany ... ..	...	1,000
China ... ..	...	21,354
Java ... ..	...	1,951
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	158
United States of America ... ..	...	4,400
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	953
Inter-Port ...	...	193,334
Total ..	...	12,539
Sulphur.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	482	21,799
Other British Possessions	37	394
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Italy	168	2,900
Other Dutch Islands	4	60
Other Foreign Countries	23	300
Inter-Port ...	714	25,453
Total ...	57	1,332
	771	26,785

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Tallow.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	199	10,312
Burma and British India	...	...	...	43	2,250
Hongkong	...	...	...	33	1,165
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	236	7,022
Australia	...	...	...	21	1,070
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	77	2,057
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	28	636
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	286	10,057
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	22	541
				945	85,110
Inter-Port	...	...	...	221	7,724
Total	...	...	...	1,166	42,834
Trees and Plants.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	90
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	5,525
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	682
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	1,078
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	310
				...	7,685
Inter-Port	...	...	...	...	125
Total	...	...	...	...	7,810
Wax, Bees' and Others.					
				Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	43	1,497
British North Borneo	...	...	...	59	4,572
Sarawak	...	...	...	63	3,915
Burma and British India	...	...	...	587	48,510
Hongkong	...	...	...	30	3,445
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	22	1,278
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	261	24,841
Sumatra	...	...	...	584	53,354
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	16	1,590
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	90	6,927
				1,755	149,929
Inter-Port	...	...	...	49	3,579
Total	...	...	...	1,804	153,508

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	£
Wax, Paraffine.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	17	300
Burma and British India	...	...	...	1,856	81,827
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	8,515	292,571
Java	...	...	...	331	11,448
Sumatra	...	...	...	377	15,844
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	5	140
United States of America	...	...	...	159	3,900
Inter-Port				11,260	406,025
				397	13,365
Total				11,657	419,390
WOOD:—					
Firewood.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	168,966
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	55,985
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	782,738
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	267,457
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	243,530
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	570
Inter-Port				...	1,519,466
				...	49,244
Total				...	1,568,710
Garroo.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British North Borneo	...	...	...	35½	3,940
Sarawak	...	...	...	18½	3,100
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	5¼	4,550
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	3¼	1,301
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	176½	42,052
Java	...	...	...	1	1,000
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	1	28
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	106	81,715
Inter-Port				347 ½	137,686
				100	400
Total				347 ½	138,086

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pikuls.	\$
Lacca.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	353	2,207
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	1,776	7,949
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	323	1,565
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	2,033	11,752
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	186	1,240
					4,671	24,713
Inter-Port				...	...	...
Total				...	4,671	24,713
Planks.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	1,629
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	5,468
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	19,748
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	74,699
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	70,170
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	1,849
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
French India	...	...	...	...	...	76 360
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	1,210
Java	...	...	...	...	...	1,350
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	33,812
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	58,391
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	1,243,351
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	720
					...	1,588,757
Inter-Port				...	...	317,768
Total				...	...	1,906,525
Sandal.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	196	2,859
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	108	668
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	803	1,650
Australia	...	...	...	...	52,801	945,771
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	33	1,144
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	1,027	15,080
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	310	3,101
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	65	1,000
Carried forward				...	54,843	971,273

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.			TOTAL IMPORTS.	
			Quantities.	Values.
			Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...			54,343	971,273
Sandal—Continued.			1,654	21,993
			7	70
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	56,004	993,336
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	548	10,933
Inter-Port ...			56,552	1,004,269
Total ...				
Timber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE.				
				48,540
				644,184
Burma and British India	...	...		285,533
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...		27,150
Federated Malay States	...	...		950
Canada	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
				3,200
				1,150
				1,370
French Indo-China	...	...		3,155,013
Dutch Borneo	...	...		185,090
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...		31,512
Sumatra	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...		4,383,692
				205,252
Inter-Port ...				4,588,944
Total ...				
C.				
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc.				
BRITISH EMPIRE.				
United Kingdom	...	...		5,313,828
Burma and British India	...	...		106,024
Ceylon	...	...		1,110
Hongkong	...	...		627,645
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...		4,787
Federated Malay States	...	...		104,075
Canada	...	...		3,321
Australia	...	...		9,122
Egypt	...	...		17,098
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...		2,146
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...		33,050
France	...	...		256,825
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				6,479,031

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	6,479,031
C.—Manufactured Articles—Continued.		
Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc.—Continued.		
Germany	271,824
Italy	323,382
Netherlands	186,782
Spain	4,040
Sweden	14,000
China	85,197
French India	5,000
French Indo-China	7,568
Japan	1,873,483
Dutch Borneo	8,650
Celebes and Moluccas	1,000
Java	47,700
Sumatra	45,178
Other Dutch Islands	1,210
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	23,518
Siam and Siamese States	46,283
United States of America	429,392
Other Foreign Countries	10,356
	...	9,866,594
Inter-Port	585,182
Total	10,451,776
Towels and Napery.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	242,377
Burma and British India	22,597
Hongkong	85,645
Non-Federated Malay States	8,774
Federated Malay States	2,105
Other British Possessions	640
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	2,420
Italy	16,200
Netherlands	8,600
China	123,922
Japan	443,292
Other Dutch Islands	530
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,950
Siam and Siamese States	4,720
United States of America	7,813
Other Foreign Countries	1,611
	...	973,186
Inter-Port	67,308
Total	1,040,494

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
Canvas.					Bolts.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	25,683	1,233,615
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	56	8,144
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	66	1,980
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	221	10,984
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	2	70
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	25	15,000
China	...	...	...	...	20	5,000
Japan	...	...	...	...	4,585	315,921
Java	...	...	...	...	10	1,800
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	108	6,200
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	15	708
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	157	9,100
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2,085	224,577
					33,033	1,828,099
Inter-Port					769	44,399
Total					33,802	1,872,498
COTTON GOODS:—						
Plain.					Pieces.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,470,130	43,718,687
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	240	2,600
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	89,383	977,353
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	182,646	1,214,022
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	692	8,860
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	25,534	450,973
Australia	...	...	...	...	62	1,749
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	819	22,834
Italy	...	...	...	...	1,623	58,340
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	118,669	1,323,769
China	...	...	...	...	101,590	644,262
French India	...	...	...	...	571	17,300
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	2,640	31,200
Japan	...	...	...	...	302,819	2,692,869
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	200	5,700
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	1,150	17,360
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	2,121	32,950
Java	...	...	...	...	11,463	230,281
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	8,135	115,374
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	150	1,820
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	1,605	28,993
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	71,388	970,250
United States of America	...	...	...	...	213	6,275
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	380	18,000
					3,394,223	52,591,821
Inter-Port					111,585	1,474,348
Total					3,505,808	54,066,169

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
Cotton Goods—Continued.					Pieces.	\$
Dyed.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	451,335	11,249,773
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	24,662	229,014
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	197,324	1,081,019
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	477	5,480
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	8,869	194,637
Australia	...	...	...	...	1,000	18,330
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	...	143	2,200
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	41	431
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	2,760	113,743
France	...	...	...	...	2,026	27,279
Germany	...	...	...	...	122	17,200
Italy	...	...	...	...	47,124	913,264
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	11,719	269,344
China	...	...	...	...	708,720	8,294,197
French India	...	...	...	...	17,700	77,815
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	88	3,600
Japan	...	...	...	...	372,959	2,877,160
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	400	4,500
Java	...	...	...	...	277	3,756
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	2,747	36,572
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	613	5,920
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	475	15,750
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	4,925	59,765
United States of America	...	...	...	...	4,431	140,896
Inter-Port					1,860,937	20,641,645
Total					74,082	958,219
Printed.					1,935,019	21,599,864
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pieces.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	705,172	10,200,292
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	158	4,450
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	9,051	86,482
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	17,174	253,645
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	850	9,690
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	13,973	265,605
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	86	1,570
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	714	17,850
Italy	...	...	...	...	4,061	82,700
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	5,000	58,600
China	...	...	...	...	8,050	66,860
Japan	...	...	...	...	69,557	457,525
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	120	1,440
Java	...	...	...	...	2,534	45,800
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	3,908	72,920
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	610	6,990
Carried forward					841,018	11,632,419

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.			TOTAL IMPORTS.	
			Quantities.	Values.
			Pieces.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...			841,018	11,632,419
Printed—Continued.				
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	4,214	75,699
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	8,505	110,611
United States of America	...	...	201	4,450
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	70	802
			854,008	11,823,981
Inter-Port ...			114,285	1,574,745
Total			968,293	13,398,726
YARN:—				
Grey and Bleached.				
BRITISH EMPIRE.			Bales	
United Kingdom	...	...	1,240	1,182,058
Burma and British India	...	...	9,251	5,323,395
Hongkong	...	...	114	57,000
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	8	4,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	...	...	12	4,800
Netherlands	...	...	6	2,300
China	...	...	2	2,200
Java	...	...	6	3,600
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	700
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	359	283,950
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	6	950
			11,005	6,864,953
Inter-Port ...			63	55,320
Total			11,068	6,920,273
Dyed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE.			Bales.	
United Kingdom	...	...	2,069	1,216,414
Burma and British India	...	...	60	30,200
Other British Possessions	...	...	3	1,400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	10	5,100
Italy	...	...	341	151,665
Netherlands	...	...	143	61,389
French Indo-China	...	...	5	4,000
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	30	20,000
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	3	1,965
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	71	53,035
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	200
			2,736	1,545,368
Inter Port ...			...	...
Total			2,736	1,545,368

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Bales.	\$
Mercerised.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,796	1,272,388
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Netherlands	...	...	...	129	57,410
Japan	...	...	...	23	30,740
Inter-Port				1,948	1,360,538
Total				1,948	1,360,538
Sewing Thread.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,531,703
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	5,375
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	5,395
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	12,435
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	779
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	...	124,030
France	...	...	...	...	3,760
Germany	...	...	...	...	6,565
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	3,250
Japan	...	...	...	...	256,763
Java	...	...	...	...	3,525
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1,700
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	500
United States of America	...	...	...	...	3,560
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	682
Inter-Port				...	1,960,022
Total				...	23,372
Total				...	1,983,394
Handkerchiefs.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	545,322	1,683,564
Burma and British India	...	...	...	3,595	16,600
Hongkong	...	...	...	2,140	6,229
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	1,842	5,827
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	520	1,332
Carried forward				553,419	1,713,552

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Dozens.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	553,419	1,713,552
Handkerchiefs—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France ...	236	1,000
Italy ...	12,283	35,850
Netherlands ...	3,600	8,100
Japan ...	19,877	39,680
Java ...	600	1,250
Sumatra ...	2,070	4,350
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	1,290	7,568
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,623	4,560
United States of America ...	4,170	8,960
Other Foreign Countries ...	887	5,190
Inter-Port ...		600,055 1,830,060
Total ...		16,445 52,491
Total ...		616,500 1,882,551
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	106,993	2,982,850
Burma and British India ...	114,009	9,065,603
Hongkong ...	2,441	125,070
Non-Federated Malay States ...	658	15,820
Federated Malay States ...	2,730	113,455
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	348	13,032
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany ...	150	5,000
Italy ...	3,648	144,129
Netherlands ...	5,018	185,272
China ...	12,937	1,218,472
French India ...	23,349	1,506,040
French Indo-China ...	75	3,375
Japan ...	400	15,956
Celebes and Moluccas ...	240	8,000
Java ...	77,449	2,302,126
Sumatra ...	1,331	51,520
Other Dutch Islands ...	10	200
Siam and Siamese States ...	8,055	245,280
Other Foreign Countries ...	30	710
Inter-Port ...		359,871 18,001,910
Total ...		34,602 1,659,561
Total ...		394,473 19,661,471
Blankets.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	33,979	73,709
Burma and British India ...	19,770	51,350
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	53,749	125,059

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pieces.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					53,749	125,059
Blankets—Continued.						
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	5,334	45,814
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	348	1,309
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	49,360	136,556
France	...	...	...	...	6,600	25,040
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,800	3,600
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	130,790	301,681
Japan	...	...	...	...	76,379	222,798
Java	...	...	...	...	2,140	10,000
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	790	3,050
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	400	2,210
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2,703	22,624
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	300	950
Inter-Port ...					330,693	900,691
Total ...					18,155	39,367
Wick and Waste.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	74,955
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	25,945
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	54,063
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	1,410
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	501
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	1,050
China	...	...	...	...	...	2,160
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	43,348
Java	...	...	...	...	...	5,625
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	7,230
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	600
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	1,350
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	2,622
Inter-Port ...					...	220,859
Total ...					...	21,520
Linen Cloth.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Pieces.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,918	123,035
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	395	8,700
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	35	1,200
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	30	100
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					3,378	188,035

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pieces.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					3,378	133,035
Linen Cloth—Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	80	4,000
Italy	...	...	...	...	123	7,420
					3,581	144,455
Inter-Port ...					...	..
Total ...					3,581	144,455
Carpets and Rugs.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	393,161
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	65,308
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	4,614
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	3,300
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	1,480
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
China	...	...	...	...	...	3,790
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	16,161
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	80
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	2,000
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	1,820
					...	491,714
Inter-Port ...					...	6,221
Total ...					...	497,935
CORDAGE:—					Pikuls.	
Coir.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	12,461	326,061
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	14,234	214,559
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	57	1,284
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	1,209	24,290
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	14	386
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	1	15
					27,976	566,595
Inter-Port ...					1,772	44,875
Total ...					29,748	611,470

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pikuls.	\$
Europe.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	53	5,029
				53	5,029
Inter-Port	...			120	5,717
Total	...			173	10,746
Manila.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	114	7,895
Burma and British India	...	...	...	23	1,280
Hongkong	...	...	...	1,366	86,009
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	6	411
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	521	9,625
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	16	1,200
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	5	280
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	3,415	159,605
United States of America	...	...	...	27	2,000
				5,496	268,305
Inter-Port	...			1,843	65,580
Total	...			7,339	833,885
Gold Thread.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,250
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	24,498
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	...	66,570
Germany	...	...	...	...	4,134
Japan	...	...	...	...	1,100
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	160
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	750
					101,462
Inter-Port	...				...
Total	...				101,462
Gunnles.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Bales of 100 pieces.	
Burma and British India	...	...	...	77,766	4,680,358
Ceylon	...	...	...	59	2,115
Hongkong	...	...	...	120	9,600
Carried forward	...			77,945	4,692,073

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Bales of 100 pieces.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				77,945	4,692,073
Gunnies -Continued.					
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	797	31,413
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	4,466	178,281
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	43	1,079
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	281	7,330
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	17	1,300
Java	...	...	...	357	22,831
Sumatra	...	...	...	509	26,671
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	211	9,165
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	3,215	171,421
				87,841	5,141,564
Inter-Port				9,313	284,750
Total				97,154	5,426,323
Hats and Caps.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,539,089
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	86,070
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	24,040
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	9,767
Australia	...	...	...	...	10,073
Egypt	...	...	...	...	1,500
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	3,022
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	...	31,800
Italy	...	...	...	...	939,062
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	2,923
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	1,292
Japan	...	...	...	...	322,557
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	2,790
Java	...	...	...	...	12,256
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	3,950
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	905
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	5,352
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	8,800
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	2,342
				...	2,957,599
Inter-Port				...	144,731
Total				...	3,102,321
Oil Cloth and Linoleum.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	283,967
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	8,291
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				...	292,258

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				...	292,258
Oil Cloth and Linoleum—Continued.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Japan	...	...	...	...	2,400
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	2,750
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	200
United States of America	...	...	...	...	326,886
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	780
					625,224
Inter-Port				...	35,208
Total				...	660,432
SILK GOODS:—					
Handkerchiefs.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	254	2,814
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Japan	...	...	...	1,162	24,786
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	80	800
				1,496	28,400
Inter-Port				55	600
Total				1,551	29,000
Piece Goods.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11,208	576,845
Burma and British India	...	...	...	674	18,480
Hongkong	...	...	...	25,298	453,771
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	50	1,500
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	348	13,480
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	50	550
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	1,155	109,390
Germany	...	...	...	382	57,960
Italy	...	...	...	492	58,900
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,334	140,400
China	...	...	...	44,686	1,119,475
French Indo-China	...	...	...	121	11,580
Japan	...	...	...	35,192	1,080,081
Java	...	...	...	27	1,775
Sumatra	...	...	...	595	21,620
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				121,602	3,660,757

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Pieces.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				121,602	3,660,757
Piece Goods—Continued.					
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	32,845	672,621
United States of America	...	...	...	100	3,400
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	556	29,977
				155,103	4,866,755
Inter-Port ...				9,407	298,421
Total ...				164,510	4,660,176
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.				Corges.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	10	1,000
Ceylon	...	...	...	4	600
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Japan	...	...	...	207	42,725
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	2	200
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	1	400
				224	44,925
Inter-Port ...				2	600
Total ...				226	45,525
Thread.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...		177,651
Burma and British India	...	...	...		3,200
Hongkong	...	...	...		12,140
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...		16,000
Japan	...	...	...		43,595
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...		37,500
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...		260
					290,346
Inter-Port ...					930
Total ...					291,276
Silver Thread.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Other British Possessions	...	...	...		940
<i>Carried forward</i> ...					940

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	940
Silver Thread—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France ...	...	16,680
Germany ...	...	2,950
Java ...	...	2,000
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	1,196
Inter-Port ...	...	23,766
	...	750
Total ...		24,516
Twine.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.	Pikula.	
United Kingdom ...	2,147	231,602
Burma and British India ...	24,253	493,657
Hongkong ...	277	16,164
Non-Federated Malay States ...	10	1,040
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	23	1,160
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China ...	5,460	417,714
Japan ...	54	5,374
Other Dutch Islands ...	10	846
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	132	5,808
Other Foreign Countries ...	16	2,313
Inter-Port ...	82,382	1,575,678
	1,143	115,348
Total ...	83,525	1,691,026
UMBRELLAS:—		
Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	...	33,840
Burma and British India ...	...	10,808
Ceylon ...	...	3,050
Hongkong ...	...	253,711
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	1,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France ...	...	88,650
China ...	...	33,725
French Indo-China ...	...	1,500
Japan ...	...	132,969
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	290
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	960
Inter-Port ...	...	561,234
	...	20,255
Total ...	...	581,489

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Pieces.	\$
WOOLLEN GOODS:—		
Blankets.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	20,640	238,688
Hongkong	17,909	239,034
Federated Malay States	230	3,520
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	25	264
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	1,000	7,000
Netherlands	100	2,100
China	160	4,000
Japan	114	1,460
Other Dutch Islands	48	720
Siam & Siamese States	220	3,300
United States of America	1,389	15,172
Other Foreign Countries	157	1,665
Inter-Port ...	41,992	516,928
Total ...	2,742	47,208
	44,734	564,131
Other Kinds.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		17,282
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany		63,610
Netherlands		4,621
Japan		12,591
Other Foreign Countries		1,630
Inter-Port ...		99,784
Total ...		107
		99,841
Unions.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	4,119	186,384
Inter-Port ...	4,119	186,384
Total ...	4,119	186,384

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
					Pieces.	\$
Woollen Cloth.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10,512	1,330,128
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	40	1,400
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	116	13,045
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	409	9,500
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	2	260
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Italy	...	...	...	...	360	14,432
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	32	6,000
Japan	...	...	...	...	65	9,383
Java	...	...	...	...	52	8,000
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	20	2,720
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	439	21,500
					12,047	1,416,368
Inter-Port					246	32,165
Total					12,293	1,448,533
Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,298,383
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	18,631
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	132,663
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	20,280
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	13,061
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	1,545
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	...	2,151
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	13,742
France	...	...	...	...	...	22,320
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	4,380
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	6,500
China	...	...	...	...	...	110,696
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	79,477
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	553
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	...	10,249
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	48,297
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	1,760
					...	1,784,688
Inter-Port					...	113,671
Total					...	1,898,359

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
(b)—METAL, ARMS, ETC:—		
Cartridges.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	100,296
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	575
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Dutch Islands	...	101
United States	...	24,657
Other Foreign Countries	...	2,040
Inter-Port	...	127,669
	...	5,328
Total	...	132,997
Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	41,553
Federated Malay States	...	2,000
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	711
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Dutch Islands	...	150
United States of America	...	30,694
Other Foreign Countries	...	2,084
Inter-Port	...	77,192
	...	1,369
Total	...	78,561
Percussion Caps.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	7,341
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
United States of America	...	2,300
Inter-Port	...	9,641
	...	275
Total	...	9,916
Pistols and Revolvers.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	4,660
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	8
<i>Carried forward</i>	...	4,668

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 4,668
Pistols and Revolvers—Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Dutch Islands	30
United States of America	30,532
Inter-Port					...	35,230
Total					...	345
Total					...	35,575
Shot, Iron and Lead.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	2,870
Other British Possessions	50
Inter-Port					...	2,920
Total					...	401
Total					...	3,321
Swords and Spears.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Other British Possessions	55
Inter-Port					...	55
Total					...	67
Total					...	122
MACHINERY:—						
Electrical.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	1,055,339
Hongkong	66,997
Non-Federated Malay States	2,515
Federated Malay States	9,732
Canada	217,700
Australia	8,793
Other British Possessions	1,214
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	4,860
Denmark	40,950
France	15,200
Italy	49,074
Netherlands	74,362
China	7,700
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,554,426

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,554,426
Machinery—Continued.		
Electrical—Continued.		
French Indo-China ...	...	1,900
Japan ...	...	102,542
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	3,075
Java ...	...	3,860
Sumatra ...	...	2,432
United States of America ...	...	402,735
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	2,656
Inter-Port ...	...	2,073,626
		204,243
Total ...	...	2,277,869
Engines, Boilers and Parts.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	...	1,792,703
Hongkong ...	...	11,952
Federated Malay States ...	...	45,180
Australia ...	...	6,311
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	1,660
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ...	...	4,000
Sweden ...	...	7,000
Japan ...	...	33,470
Java ...	...	4,722
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	3,000
Siam & Siamese States ...	...	52,665
United States of America ...	...	266,670
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	5,715
Inter-Port ...	...	2,285,048
		142,251
Total ...	...	2,377,299
Cash Registers.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	1	250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java ...	6	4,400
United States of America ...	10	3,285
Other Foreign Countries ...		650
Inter-Port ...	19	8,535
	9	3,850
Total ...	28	12,885

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Other unenumerated.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	2,987,971
British North Borneo	...	4,120
Burma & British India	...	23,142
Ceylon	...	6,310
Hongkong	...	9,293
Non-Federated Malay States	...	29,798
Federated Malay States	...	108,763
Canada	...	3,000
Australia	...	220,780
Other British Possessions	...	605
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	...	5,400
Denmark	...	70,925
France	...	10,695
Germany	...	46,595
Italy	...	7,840
Netherlands	...	26,100
Sweden	...	2,725
China	...	14,321
French Indo-China	...	43,500
Japan	...	61,071
Dutch Borneo	...	2,525
Java	...	61,272
Sumatra	...	22,125
Other Dutch Islands	...	718
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	22,036
Siam & Siamese States	...	6,150
United States of America	...	1,928,775
Other Foreign Countries	...	6,071
Inter-Port		5,727,628
Total		443,267
Sewing Machines.		6,170,898
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	600,947
Other British Possessions	...	1,637
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany	...	10,530
Netherlands	...	8,218
Sumatra	...	1,078
Other Dutch Islands	...	2,394
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	17,427
United States of America	...	246,955
Other Foreign Countries	...	1,254
Inter-Port		890,440
Total		93,195
Total		983,635

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Numbers.	\$
Typewriters.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	323	65,856
British North Borneo	...	...	...	8	1,375
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	6	1,050
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	9	1,915
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	6	1,232
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Java	...	...	...	6	1,625
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	3	625
United States of America	...	...	...	849	160,775
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	6	1,575
				1,216	236,028
Inter-Port				82	18,415
Total				1,298	254,443
Anchor & Chains.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	233,391
Burma & British India	...	...	...	...	1,500
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	265
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	45
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	1,132
United States of America	...	...	...	...	31,075
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	700
				...	268,108
Inter-Port				...	37,344
Total				...	305,452
Brassware.					
BRITISH EMPIRE					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	465,458
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	2,170
Burma & British India	...	...	...	...	26,276
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	186,422
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	1,862
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	21,119
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1,220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Denmark	...	...	...	...	4,098
Germany	...	...	...	...	24,240
Italy	...	...	...	...	1,298
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	10,725
Carried forward				...	744,888

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	744,888
Brassware—Continued.					
China	36,450
Japan	141,163
Dutch Borneo	5,500
Java	12,947
Sumatra	9,343
Other Dutch Islands	385
Siam & Siamese States	2,208
United States of America	90,928
Other Foreign Countries	4,929
Inter-Port	1,048,741
				...	44,404
Total	1,093,145
Cooking Utensils.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	278,553
Burma & British India	82,000
Hongkong	24,010
Federated Malay States	1,319
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,620
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	175,621
France	19,378
Germany	10,120
Italy	3,710
Netherlands	289,425
China	166,988
Japan	162,893
Java	8,850
Sumatra	9,150
Other Dutch Islands	315
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,884
Siam & Siamese States	4,800
United States of America	8,204
Other Foreign Countries	255
Inter-Port	1,193,595
				...	66,923
Total	1,260,518
Copperware.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	124,964
Burma & British India	22,576
Hongkong	70,441
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,773
<i>Carried forward</i>	219,754

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					...	219,754
Copperware -Continued.						
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	2,000
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	20,426
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	8,501
Java	...	...	...	...	...	20,560
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	2,300
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	1,829
Siam & Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	1,551
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	11,396
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	2,759
Inter-Port					...	290,986
Total					...	12,178
					...	803,164
Copper Sheathing.					Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	117	9,393
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	10	945
Inter-Port					127	10,338
Total					...	...
					127	10,338
Copper Sheathing, Old.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	4	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Java	...	...	...	...	44	2,280
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	12	552
Inter-Port					60	2,982
Total					...	...
					60	2,982

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Cycles, Parts and Accessories.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...		2,186,262
Non-Federated Malay States ...		1,170
Federated Malay States ...		9,622
Canada ...		8,640
Australia ...		4,732
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...		495
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ...		6,235
France ...		2,550
Italy ...		1,850
Netherlands ...		2,880
Japan ...		93,013
Java ...		1,064
Sumatra ...		16,282
Other Dutch Islands ...		1,070
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...		1,110
United States of America ...		32,548
Other Foreign Countries ...		1,725
Inter-Port ...		2,371,248
Total ...		136,123
		2,507,371
Engineers' Stores not enumerated.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...		216,645
Burma and British India ...		1,050
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...		110
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Italy ...		13,500
Japan ...		2,603
Other Dutch Islands ...		80
United States of America ...		7,780
Other Foreign Countries ...		905
Inter-Port ...		242,673
Total ...		23,667
		266,340
Hardware and Cutlery excluding Cooking Utensils.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...		1,212,590
Burma and British India ...		11,615
Hongkong ...		40,263
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		1,264,468

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		1,264,468
Hardware & Cutlery excluding Cooking Utensils.—<i>Ctd.</i>		
Non-Federated Malay States ...		1,062
Federated Malay States ...		25,526
Australia ...		1,191
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...		2,495
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ...		58,238
Denmark ...		7,722
France ...		11,040
Germany ...		156,338
Italy ...		3,215
Netherlands ...		148,782
Norway ...		42,837
Sweden ...		17,327
China ...		5,495
Japan ...		819,537
Dutch Borneo ...		1,360
Java ...		26,932
Sumatra ...		11,460
Other Dutch Islands ...		1,765
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...		3,768
Siam and Siamese States ...		8,763
United States of America ...		430,119
Other Foreign Countries ...		955
Inter-Port ...		3,050,395
		124,942
Total ...		3,175,337
Iron Bar and Nail Rod.	Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	55,258	638,801
Hongkong ...	1,075	14,815
Federated Malay States ...	924	16,622
Australia ...	147	1,878
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	205	2,714
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ...	1,975	25,504
Sweden ...	253	14,000
United States of America ...	2,166	36,097
Other Foreign Countries ...	812	10,226
Inter-Port ...	62,815	760,657
	3,893	78,877
Total ...	66,708	834,534

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Cwts.	\$
Iron, Corrugated.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	80,332	2,061,207
Federated Malay States	3,363	88,200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French Indo-China	100	2,600
Other Dutch Islands	36	830
United States of America	5,886	154,931
	89,717	2,807,768
Inter-Port	2,457	70,674
Total	92,174	2,878,442
Iron, Hoop.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	982	22,443
Federated Malay States	354	10,560
Other British Possessions	11	387
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra	431	13,000
United States of America	951	41,975
Other Foreign Countries	1	75
	2,780	88,440
Inter-Port	542	17,825
Total	3,272	106,265
Iron Nails (Wire and Rose).		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	16,637	422,980
Hongkong	18,772	352,944
Federated Malay States	580	13,728
Canada	176	3,700
Australia	268	5,891
Other British Possessions	10	270
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	5,478	150,281
Germany	1,725	38,000
Netherlands	2,418	57,750
French Indo-China	194	7,760
Japan	3,751	92,550
Dutch Borneo	465	8,280
Java	1,171	24,980
Sumatra	973	23,575
Carried forward	47,618	1,202,639

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Cwts.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	47,618	1,202,639
Iron Nails (Wire & Rose)—Continued.		
Other Dutch Islands ...	85	582
Siam and Siamese States ...	95	3,040
United States of America ...	34,769	748,156
Other Foreign Countries ...	3	90
	82,520	1,954,507
Inter-Port ...	7,990	191,556
Total ...	90,510	2,146,063
Iron, Sheet.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
	Cwts.	
United Kingdom ...	962	23,220
Other British Possessions ...	39	684
	1,001	23,904
Inter-Port ...	...	...
Total ...	1,001	23,904
Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	...	5,187,501
British North Borneo ...	...	2,209
Sarawak ...	...	7,290
Burma and British India ...	...	54,487
Hongkong ...	...	107,222
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	189,901
Federated Malay States ...	...	313,308
Canada ...	...	6,335
Australia ...	...	87,976
Other British Possessions ...	...	977
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ...	...	232,220
Denmark ...	...	8,156
France ...	...	17,448
Germany ...	...	116,685
Italy ...	...	23,262
Netherlands ...	...	142,495
Norway ...	...	3,700
Sweden ...	...	21,350
China ...	...	158,159
French Indo-China ...	...	43,174
Japan ...	...	156,581
Dutch Borneo ...	...	9,448
Java ...	...	74,221
Sumatra ...	...	359,289
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	3,371
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	13,646
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	7,335,411

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	7,335,411
Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils—Continued.		
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	91,919
United States of America ...	...	1,138,526
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	36,506
Inter-Port ...	...	8,602,362
		771,916
Total ...	...	9,374,278
Lead, Sheet.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	762	20,665
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Dutch Islands... ..	17	224
Inter-Port ..	779	20,889
	27	450
Total ...	806	21,339
Leadware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	...	43,666
Other British Possessions ...	...	3,601
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France ...	...	4,020
China ...	...	9,152
Japan ...	...	17,458
Java ...	...	5,925
Sumatra ...	...	1,297
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	2,040
United States of America ...	...	1,109
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	1,201
Inter-Port ...	...	80,464
		8,340
Total ...	...	97,804
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	...	2,898,581
British North Borneo ...	...	4,100
Sarawak ...	...	3,772
Burma and British India ...	...	34,350
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	2,940,803

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					...	2,940,803
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories—<i>Ctd.</i>						
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	34,700
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	7,530
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	71,898
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	1,001,735
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	51,630
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	162,200
France	...	...	...	...	...	123,200
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	11,530
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	598,900
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	4,300
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	103,500
China	...	...	...	...	...	74,200
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	5,878
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	26,361
Java	...	...	...	...	...	440,969
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	536,605
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	23,550
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	...	345,342
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	58,872
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	12,633,023
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	180
					...	19,256,906
Inter-Port					...	1,925,972
Total					...	21,182,878
Steel.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Cwts.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	162,700	2,495,715
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	100	1,000
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	4,019	61,263
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	389	8,786
Australia	...	...	...	...	3,246	40,930
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	38	741
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	...	...	...	...	2,511	45,323
Germany	...	...	...	...	603	17,700
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	6,880	78,700
Japan	...	...	...	...	2,500	29,265
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	1,100	23,854
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	160	2,320
United States of America	...	...	...	...	26,216	430,665
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	1,061	16,276
					211,023	3,252,538
Inter-Port					4,579	82,458
Total					215,602	3,334,996

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Boxes.	\$
Tin Plates.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	70,085	2,033,707
Burma and British India	6,000	120,100
Hongkong	7,750	240,704
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	37,063	1,067,556
Other Dutch Islands	1	35
United States of America	15,685	317,333
	136,586	3,779,475
Inter-Port	207	5,429
Total	136,793	3,784,904
Tinware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		133,629
Hongkong		1,650
Non Federated Malay States		4,759
Federated Malay States		45,762
<i>Other British Possessions</i>		2,187
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany		7,323
Japan		10,389
Java		1,927
Sumatra		14,045
Other Dutch Islands		1,896
Siam and Siamese States		1,636
United States of America		2,130
Other Foreign Countries		1,876
		229,209
Inter-Port		15,012
Total		244,221
Tools, Instruments and Implements.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		1,127,205
British India and Burma		4,781
Ceylon		1,070
Hongkong		48,928
Non-Federated Malay States		1,596
Federated Malay States		67,097
<i>Other British Possessions</i>		2,220
Carried forward		1,252,897

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,252,897
Tools, Instruments and Implements—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium ... ..	...	1,562
Denmark ... ..	...	13,555
France ... ..	...	16,840
Germany ... ..	...	16,235
Netherlands ... ..	...	21,977
China ... ..	...	4,498
French Indo-China ... ..	...	2,170
Japan ... ..	...	60,901
Java ... ..	...	11,195
Sumatra ... ..	...	33,074
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	130
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	3,623
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	14,931
United States of America ... ..	...	537,187
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	6,636
	...	1,997,411
Inter-Port ...	...	136,494
Total ...	...	2,133,905
Wire Rope.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	4,638	229,693
Federated Malay States	152	9,178
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	203	9,507
United States of America	88	3,750
Other Foreign Countries	11	354
	5,092	252,432
Inter-Port ...	507	26,711
Total ...	5,599	279,193
Yellow Metal Sheathing.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	3,805	261,048
	3,805	261,048
Inter-Port ...	31	3,655
Total ...	3,836	264,703

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Cwts.	\$
Zinc Sheathing.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	3,779	132,178
Federated Malay States	24	1,200
Other British Possessions	14	720
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	3,595	164,158
Netherlands	1,166	43,743
Java	81	2,720
United States of America	120	3,800
Inter-Port ...	8,779	348,519
	55	2,372
Total ...	8,834	350,891
Zincware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		23,120
Sarawak		2,110
Federated Malay States		5,233
Other British Possessions		1,112
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Java		2,823
Sumatra		2,866
Other Dutch Islands		2,419
Other Foreign Countries		2,239
Inter-Port ...		41,922
		29,204
Total ...		71,126
Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		202,505
British India and Burma		1,000
Federated Malay States		1,170
Other British Possessions		600
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium		5,610
Japan		3,380
Other Dutch Islands		325
United States of America		42,684
Other Foreign Countries		6,692
Inter-Port ...		263,966
		20,997
Total ...		284,963

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Plated and Silverware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	263,021
British India and Burma	14,130
Ceylon	1,850
Hongkong	15,925
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	670
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Italy	8,200
Japan	6,897
United States of America	16,846
Other Foreign Countries	1,453
Inter-Port		328,992
Total		10,775
Total		339,767
Gas Materials.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	556,913
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Italy	17,830
French Indo-China	18,540
Japan	15,530
United States of America	68 120
Inter-Port		677,183
Total		12,477
Total		689,660
Telegraph and Telephone Materials.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	635,952
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	330
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	186,824
Denmark	8,500
Sweden	18,300
Other Dutch Islands	617
United States of America	3,900
Other Foreign Countries	1,700
Inter-Port		856,123
Total		17,916
Total		874,039

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
Tramway and Railway.		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ... ..	...	392,701
British North Borneo ... ..	...	14,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
United States of America ... ..	...	184,164
Inter-Port ... ..	...	590,865 14,936
Total ... ..	...	605,801
(C)—OTHER:—		
AMMUNITION, ETC.		
Detonators and Fuse.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ... ..	...	117,138
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	125
Inter-Port ... ..	...	117,263
Total ... ..	...	117,263
Dynamite.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	5,220	248,000
Inter-Port	5,220 4	248,000 146
Total	5,224	248,146
Gun Powder.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	50½	5,403
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Other Foreign Countries	4	200
Inter-Port	54½ 5	5,603 273
Total	59½	5,876

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
				Gallons.	\$
Acetic Acid.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	16,808	86,646
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	497	2,709
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,615	16,698
Canada	...	...	...	12,158	52,782
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	264	1,190
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Netherlands	...	...	...	136,346	688,885
Japan	...	...	...	152,892	680,174
United States of America	...	...	...	117,797	621,079
Inter-Port				439,377	2,150,163
				21,707	201,411
Total				461,084	2,351,574
Aniline Dyes.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	27,041
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	1,900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	...	2,000
Italy	...	...	...	...	7,098
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	3,600
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	335
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	7,410
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	850
Inter-Port				...	50,234
				...	3,500
Total				...	53,734
Bamboo and Rattanware.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	3,200
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	415,232
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	3,221
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	4,268
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1,578
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
China	...	...	...	...	115,506
Japan	...	...	...	...	39,654
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	56,580
Carried forward				...	639,239

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	639,239
Bamboo & Rattanware—Continued.		
Java	15,399
Sumatra	23,651
Other Dutch Islands	1,055
Other Foreign Countries	1,837
<i>Inter-Port</i>	681,181
	...	48,102
<i>Total</i>	729,283
Beads.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	112
British India and Burma	1,700
Other British Possessions	852
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	4,400
Germany	5,300
Japan	11,174
Other Dutch Islands	40
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,650
Other Foreign Countries	660
<i>Inter-Port</i>	25,888
	...	689
<i>Total</i>	26,577
Books and Maps.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	218,867
British India and Burma	98,337
Ceylon	1,005
Hongkong	15,229
Federated Malay States	5,439
Egypt	16,200
Other British Possessions	1,295
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	1,000
Germany	3,800
Netherlands	14,570
China	290,366
Japan	26,100
Java	5,547
Other Dutch Islands	2,035
<i>Carried forward</i>	699 790

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	699,790
Books and Maps—Continued.					
Siam and Siamese States	1,390
United States of America	28,493
Other Foreign Countries	620
				...	730,293
Inter-Port	68,926
Total	799,219
Bricks and Tiles.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	229,228
Hongkong	20,901
Non-Federated Malay States	66,729
Federated Malay States	31,224
Other British Possessions	1,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	6,100
France	202,020
Italy	7,000
Netherlands	1,000
China	3,698
French Indo-China	6,685
Japan	1,570
Dutch Borneo	1,297
Java	14,909
Sumatra	31,666
Other Dutch Islands	980
United States of America	7,216
Other Foreign Countries	269
				...	634,127
Inter-Port	75,883
Total	710,010
Brushes and Brushware.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	102,752
British India and Burma	4,000
Hongkong	98,077
Other British Possessions	2,454
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	1,596
Germany	1,570
China	2,331
Japan	39,006
<i>Carried forward</i>	251,786

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	251,736
Brushes and Brushware—Continued.		
Java	1,035
Other Dutch Islands	30
United States of America	15,883
Other Foreign Countries	1,489
Inter-Port	270,223 6,858
Total	277,081
Cabinetware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	238,212
British India and Burma	4,009
Hongkong	119,670
Non-Federated Malay States	8,451
Federated Malay States	14,668
Australia	1,769
Other British Possessions	694
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	34,000
France	2,932
Germany	26,267
Italy	75,184
Netherlands	96,252
China	6,100
Japan	97,074
Dutch Borneo	2,400
Java	18,298
Sumatra	1,704
Other Dutch Islands	869
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,369
Siam and Siamese States	5,610
United States of America	74,556
Other Foreign Countries	3,751
Inter-Port	835,839 160,070
Total	995,909
Candles.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	7,650
Gibraltar	223,554
Hongkong	8,740
Other British Possessions	1,517
<i>Carried forward</i>	241,461

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	241,461
Candles—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	1,138
Dutch Borneo	162,347
Sumatra	9,837
Other Dutch Islands	239
United States of America	3,780
Other Foreign Countries	1,076
Inter-Port	419,878
Total	11,943
Cards, Playing.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	25,637
British India and Burma	1,400
Hongkong	29,285
Federated Malay States	5,543
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	173,666
France	10,850
China	18,820
Japan	23,581
Other Dutch Islands	434
Siam and Siamese States	5,470
United States of America	186,096
Inter-Port	480,782
Total	21,806
Carriages and Carriage Materials.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	16,596
British India and Burma	2,200
Federated Malay States	9,530
Australia	2,551
Other British Possessions	1,350
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	3,650
Japan	189,552
Sumatra	3,000
<i>Carried forward</i>	228,429

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				...	228,429
Carriages & Carriage Materials—Continued.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	1,711
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	1,130
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	1,512
Inter-Port ...				...	232,782
				...	77,393
Total ...				...	310,175
Cement.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.				Casks.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	34,585	1,853,248
Hongkong	...	...	...	117,090	1,634,500
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	1,771	23,759
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	114	1,588
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	419	5,550
Denmark	...	...	...	12,000	180,000
Italy	...	...	...	4,000	62,500
French Indo-China	...	...	...	114,392	1,106,420
Japan	...	...	...	64,001	685,513
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	8,693	104,636
United States of America	...	...	...	935	17,400
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	10	160
Inter-Port ...				458,010	5,675,274
				30,058	422,343
Total ...				488,068	6,097,617
Chemicals.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,478,225
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	1,200
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	2,244
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	200,422
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	352,336
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	1,027
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	41,663
Australia	...	...	...	...	77,273
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	...	2,000
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1,474
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	...	2,000
France	...	...	...	...	1,000
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,550
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	4,200
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				...	2,166,614

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,166,614
Chemicals—Continued.		
Norway	6,575
China	51,014
French Indo-China	76,890
Japan	388,304
Java	13,445
Sumatra	2,010
Other Dutch Islands	2,462
Siam and Siamese States	3,980
United States of America	82,494
Other Foreign Countries	2,995
	...	2,796,783
Inter-Port	305,158
Total	3,101,941
Clocks and Watches.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	31,808
British India and Burma	6,500
Hongkong	1,234
Other British Possessions	579
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	2,600
Denmark	2,130
France	71,572
Germany	19,195
Italy	11,433
Netherlands	5,350
Sweden	1,700
Japan	26,315
Java	36,675
Other Dutch Islands	400
United States of America	40,243
Other Foreign Countries	1,304
	...	259,038
Inter-Port	7,098
Total	266,136
Coke.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom ...	2,473	222,136
British India and Burma ...	197	21,990
Australia ...	125	10,020
Other British Possessions ...	L	70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,796	254,216

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
	Tons.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,796	254,216
<i>Coke—Continued.</i>		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	200	20,000
	2,996	274,216
Inter-Port ...	16	1,723
Total ...	3,012	275,939
Earthenware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		241,551
British India and Burma		4,850
Hongkong		124,598
Federated Malay States		29,100
Other British Possessions		2,786
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium		7,500
Germany		1,290
Netherlands		20,270
China		213,649
Japan		7,069
Other Dutch Islands		1,177
Other Foreign Countries		2,613
		656,453
Inter-Port ...		90,514
Total ...		746,967
Crockery and Porcelain.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom		120,766
British India and Burma		3,860
Hongkong		128,524
Federated Malay States		12,235
Other British Possessions		2,363
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium		7,300
Germany		8,920
Italy		2,400
Netherlands		122,814
China		678,425
Japan		676,271
Java		1,993
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		1,765,871

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,765,871
Crockery and Porcelain—Continued.		
Sumatra	5,724
Other Dutch Islands	185
Other Foreign Countries	7,921
	...	1,779,701
Inter-Port	221,822
Total	2,001,523
Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	131,758
Hongkong	3,460
Australia	1,318
Other British Possessions	338
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	21,276
Java	9,500
Other Dutch Islands	50
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	5,000
United States of America	87,982
Other Foreign Countries	610
	...	261,292
Inter-Port	6,225
Total	267,517
Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	359,743
British India and Burma	12,270
Ceylon	8,913
Johore	93,584
Other British Possessions	1,200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	3,340
France	20,691
Germany	13,625
Italy	12,103
Netherlands	1,430
China	27,663
Japan	479,706
Celebes and Moluccas	1,040
Java	7,303
Other Dutch Islands	194
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,042,805

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,042,805
Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys.—Contd.		
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2,966
United States of America	52,674
Other Foreign Countries	12,456
	...	1,110,901
Inter-Port	23,882
Total	1,134,783
Fireworks.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	7,910
Hongkong	1,422,146
Other British Possessions	257
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany	1,400
China	10,775
Other Dutch Islands	1,030
	...	1,443,518
Inter-Port	20,196
Total	1,463,714
Glass and Glassware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	319,297
British India and Burma	11,695
Hongkong	42,808
Federated Malay States	5,856
Other British Possessions	2,194
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	380,827
France	21,046
Germany	13,050
Netherlands	53,039
Japan	682,489
Java	3,957
Sumatra	3,121
Other Dutch Islands	1,383
Siam and Siamese States	1,268
United States of America	30,831
Other Foreign Countries	5,802
	...	1,578,663
Inter-Port	69,426
Total	1,648,089

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
Glass Bottles.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	107,307
British North Borneo	5,556
Sarawak	15,881
Hongkong	3,442
Non-Federated Malay States	19,473
Federated Malay States	88,187
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2,211
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
French Indo-China	8,034
Japan	214,631
Dutch Borneo	1,380
Sumatra	9,182
Other Dutch Islands	4,805
Siam and Siamese States	15,490
United States of America	10,698
Other Foreign Countries	2,179
Inter-Port	508,456
Total	63,222
Glue.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom
Hongkong
<i>Other British Possessions</i>
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Netherlands
United States of America
Other Foreign Countries
Inter-Port
Total
Tanned Hides.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom
British India and Burma
Hongkong
Non-Federated Malay States
Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Sumatra
Other Dutch Islands
Other Foreign Countries
Inter-Port
Total

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.		TOTAL IMPORTS.	
		Quantities.	Values.
			\$
Hides, Cutting.			
BRITISH EMPIRE.			
British India and Burma	...		66,182
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
French India	...		7,008
			73,190
	Inter-Port	...	20
	Total	...	73,210
India Rubber Goods excluding Rubber Tyres.			
BRITISH EMPIRE.			
United Kingdom	...		133,447
Hongkong	...		1,600
Non-Federated Malay States	...		1,500
Australia	...		6,772
Other British Possessions	...		1,241
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
Belgium	...		3,970
France	...		5,000
Japan	...		89,996
Java	...		1,750
Sumatra	...		1,234
Other Dutch Islands	...		650
Siam and Siamese States	...		1,668
United States of America	...		7,402
Other Foreign Countries	...		923
			257,193
	Inter-Port	...	32,970
	Total	...	290,163
Indigo, Synthetic.			
BRITISH EMPIRE.			
United Kingdom	...		
Other British Possessions	...	352	21,491
		3	231
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
Sumatra	...	42	4,000
United States of America	...	54	15,100
Other Foreign Countries	...	13	740
		464	41,612
	Inter-Port	27	2,030
	Total	491	43,642

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Japanware.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Japan	4,147
	...	4,147
Inter-Port	3,170
Total	7,317
Jewellery.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	3,185
Hongkong	58,600
Federated Malay States	3,500
Other British Possessions	900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Germany	2,000
China	1,200
Japan	2,877
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,337
Other Foreign Countries	200
	...	75,799
Inter-Port	7,502
Total	83,301
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Burma and British India	2,542
Hongkong	714,658
Other British Possessions	1,256
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	1,373,728
Japan	8,765
Other Dutch Islands	100
Other Foreign Countries	74
	...	2,101,123
Inter-Port	131,296
Total	2,232,419
Lamps and Lampware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	272,018
Hongkong	15,725
Federated Malay States	3,378
Other British Possessions	2,364
Carried forward	293,485

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	293,485
Lamps & Lampware—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	1,081
Germany	155,305
Italy	1,000
Netherlands	9,699
Sweden	15,007
China	1,700
Japan	200,827
Java	14,118
Sumatra	11,901
Other Dutch Islands	604
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,905
Siam and Siamese States	1,850
United States of America	122,584
Other Foreign Countries	4,046
Inter-Port	837,172
Total	65,811
		902,983
LEATHER, ETC., PATENT AND MANUFACTURED:—		
Boots and Shoes.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	1,143,581
Burma and British India	5,500
Hongkong	1,150
Federated Malay States	1,903
Australia	52,913
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2,179
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	11,331
Italy	1,800
Japan	59,638
Java	1,915
Other Dutch Islands	524
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	83,182
Siam and Siamese States	15,220
United States of America	176,211
Other Foreign Countries	633
Inter-Port	1,555,680
Total	95,043
		1,650,723
Boxes and Trunks.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	20,147
Hongkong	31,162
<i>Carried forward</i>	51,309

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward</i>	51,309
Boxes and Trunks.—Continued.		
Australia	18,878
Other British Possessions	140
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	10,050
Japan	228,471
Other Dutch Islands	50
Siam & Siamese States	1,262
United States of America	5,288
Other Foreign Countries	775
Inter-Port	316,223
Total	20,548
Leatherware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	734,964
Burma & British India	139,466
Ceylon	3,50
Hongkong	40,150
Non-Federated Malay States	1,009
Federated Malay States	6,261
Australia	489,325
Other British Possessions	520
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	4,133
Germany	46,733
Netherlands	16,930
China	41,266
French Indo-China	3,900
Japan	87,708
Java	14,135
Sumatra	2,310
Other Dutch Islands	990
Siam & Siamese States	8,580
United States of America	215,062
Other Foreign Countries	680
Inter-Port	1,856,632
Total	143,696
Saddlery.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	32,920
Canada	1,695
Other British Possessions	760
<i>Carried forward</i>	34,475

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				...	34,475
Saddlery—Continued.					
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	100
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	150
Inter-Port ...				...	34,725
				..	1,312
Total ...				...	36,037
Matches.				Cases.	
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
Burma and British India	...	...	...	133	10,400
Hongkong	...	...	...	26,738	952,537
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	47	1,836
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	• 11	870
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	...	...	...	500	47,000
Denmark	...	...	...	200	18,000
Germany	...	...	...	40	4,000
Netherlands	...	...	...	130	9,606
Sweden	...	...	...	5,103	470,454
China	...	...	...	60	6,000
French Indo-China	...	...	...	900	61,500
Japan	...	...	...	25,610	1,915,614
Java	...	...	...	100	6,500
Sumatra	...	...	...	106	8,836
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	300	29,400
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	161	12,990
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	190	14,250
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	19	1,246
Inter-Port ...				60,348	3,571,039
				5,466	405,220
Total ...				65,814	3,976,259
Mats and Mattings.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6,273
Brunei	...	...	...	...	3,812
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	5,168
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	21,129
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	235,727
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	63,877
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	7,142
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	1,301
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				...	344,429

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	344,429
Mats and Mattings.—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	84,795
French Indo-China	13,035
Japan	159,862
Bali and Lombok	1,880
Dutch Borneo	82,665
Celebes and Moluccas	2,184
Java	223,896
Sumatra	82,352
Other Dutch Islands	105,125
Other Foreign Countries	1,537
	...	1,101,760
Inter-Port	81,518
Total	1,183,278
Musical Instruments.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	70,562
Sarawak	2,010
Burma and British India	69,407
Hongkong	29,560
Non-Federated Malay States	1,875
Federated Malay States	14,107
Other British Possessions	2,120
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	5,748
Germany	39,190
Italy	1,300
Netherlands	6,780
China	64,100
Japan	50,050
Java	12,380
Sumatra	5,508
Other Dutch Islands	710
United States of America	79,674
Other Foreign Countries	3,695
	...	458,776
Inter-Port	32,986
Total	491,762
Oilman's Sundries.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	461,166
Burma and British India	4,945
<i>Carried forward</i>	466,111

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	466,111
Oilman's Sundries.—Continued.						
Hongkong	27,199
Federated Malay States	2,653
Other British Possessions	1,048
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Germany	11,150
Italy	1,415
Netherlands	13,404
China	4,459
Japan	5,549
Java	1,336
United States of America	37,431
Other Foreign Countries	1,575
Inter-Port	573,330 27,809
Total	601,139
Paints and Varnishes.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.						
United Kingdom	1,914,864
Sarawak	1,883
Burma and British India	111,360
Hongkong	62,938
Non-Federated Malay States	1,138
Federated Malay States	15,306
Australia	5,911
Other British Possessions	12
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Belgium	11,100
France	10,769
Italy	4,070
Netherlands	54,561
China	27,842
Japan	26,851
Dutch Borneo	2,212
Sumatra	5,779
Other Dutch Islands	530
Siam and Siamese States	16,113
United States of America	142,662
Other Foreign Countries	2,416
Inter-Port	2,418,317 106,533
Total	2,524,850

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
Paper and Paperware.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	1,176,858
Burma and British India	12,768
Ceylon	5,933
Hongkong	1,228,269
Federated Malay States	21,173
Canada	3,923
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,844
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	29,885
France	18,040
Italy	204,690
Netherlands	23,639
Norway	59,760
Spain	1,700
Sweden	118,962
China	260,423
Japan	305,787
Dutch Borneo	8,340
Java	90,403
Sumatra	4,388
Other Dutch Islands	500
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,000
Siam and Siamese States	15,632
United States of America	1,167,924
Other Foreign Countries	40,465
Inter-Port		4,804,307
Total		240,797
		5,045,104
Perfumery and Cosmetics.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	1,244,711
Burma and British India	55,640
Hongkong	259,125
Federated Malay States	1,574
Australia	5,581
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,138
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Belgium	8,570
France	254,733
Germany	32,480
Netherlands	36,958
China	5,365
Japan	256,233
Java	13,545
Sumatra	1,760
Other Dutch Islands	303
<i>Carried forward</i>		2,177,716

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,177,716
Perfumery and Cosmetics—Continued.					
Siam and Siamese States	1,090
United States of America	212,019
Other Foreign Countries	840
Inter-Port				...	2,391,665
				...	129,510
Total				...	2,521,175
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	328,416
British North Borneo	1,412
Sarwak	8,900
Burma and British India	1,000
Ceylon	2,570
Hongkong	9,295
Non-Federated Malay States	4,900
Federated Malay States	4,069
Australia	12,600
Other British Possessions	325
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	7,900
France	23,740
China	5,000
Japan	30,283
Java	30,653
Sumatra	38,900
Other Dutch Islands	2,510
Siam and Siamese States	40,400
United States of America	720,424
Other Foreign Countries	520
Inter-Port				...	1,273,817
				...	18,430
Total				...	1,292,247
Roofing and Building Materials Unenumerated.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	71,775
Australia	7,525
Other British Possessions	820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Belgium	39,573
Italy	21,000
Netherlands	12,000
<i>Carried forward</i>	152,693

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward</i>	8 152,693
Roofing and Building Materials Unenumerated---Contd.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Siam and Siamese States	3,686
United States of America	217,553
Other Foreign Countries	150
Inter-Port	374,082 24,370
Total	398,452
Ships' Stores (direct).		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	193,795
Hongkong	4,198
Other British Possessions	750
Inter-Port	198,743 619
Total	199,362
Ships and Boats.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	892,242
Burma and British India	10,000
Hongkong	4,500
Non-Federated Malay States	2,250
Federated Malay States	4,525
Other British Possessions	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Italy	16,800
Japan	14,500
Java	1,000
Sumatra	8,070
United States of America	19,690
Inter-Port	973,617 24,531
Total	998,148
Shoes and Slippers not Leather.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	12,063
Hongkong	144,247
Other British Possessions	200
<i>Carried forward</i>	156,510

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	156,510
Shoes and Slippers not Leather.—Continued.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	...	77,041
Japan	...	17,860
Dutch Borneo	...	1,160
Java	...	1,531
Other Dutch Islands	...	680
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	3,395
United States of America	...	76,279
Other Foreign Countries	...	965
	...	335,421
Inter-Port	...	24,803
Total		360,224
Soap.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	38,028	1,177,139
Burma and British India	2,103	25,976
Hongkong	306	6,815
Federated Malay States	407	7,738
Australia	6,865	151,130
Other British Possessions	68	1,310
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Denmark	73	3,774
China	1,461	14,358
Java	1,570	38,310
Sumatra	186	3,352
Other Dutch Islands	75	1,130
Other Foreign Countries	4	97
	51,146	1,431,129
Inter-Port	4,793	114,413
Total	55,939	1,545,542
Toilet Soap.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	...	752,416
Hongkong	...	3,124
Federated Malay States	...	3,357
Australia	...	9,296
Other British Possessions	...	2,522
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Denmark	...	16,170
France	...	3,730
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	790,615

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.						TOTAL IMPORTS.	
						Quantities.	Values.
							\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...	790,615
Toilet Soap.—Continued.							
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,970
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,846
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,728
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,590
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	877
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,950
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,302
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,566
						...	941,744
Inter-Port						...	27,562
Total						...	969,306
Soda.							
BRITISH EMPIRE.						Pikuls.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	9,279	117,190
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	120	2,062
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
China	...	...	...	...	...	650	7,500
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	1	10
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	9	140
						10,059	126,902
Inter-Port						1,471	13,440
Total						11,530	140,342
Stationery.							
BRITISH EMPIRE.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,191,340
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,288
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	153,250
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,803
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,703
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,156
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,960
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,839
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,238
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,360
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,530
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,906
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,675
<i>Carried forward</i> ...						...	1,486,428

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.					TOTAL IMPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.
						\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...					...	1,486,428
Stationery.—Continued.						
China	...	...	...	...	...	251,759
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	670,206
Java	...	...	...	...	...	14,765
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	5,665
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	1,078
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	1,448
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	265,558
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	2,325
					...	2,699,232
Inter-Port ...					...	147,219
Total ...					...	2,846,451
TAR:—						
Coal.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Casks.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3,682	102,345
Australia	...	...	...	...	400	10,510
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	19	396
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	93	1,515
					4,194	114,766
Inter-Port ...					906	20,141
Total ...					5,100	134,907
Pitch.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Casks.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,167	18,357
Australia	...	...	...	...	93	3,590
					1,260	21,947
Inter-Port ...					6	250
Total ...					1,266	22,197
Swedish.						
BRITISH EMPIRE.					Casks.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	131	7,054
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	2	130
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	20	1,400
					153	8,584
Inter-Port ...					13	520
Total ...					166	9,104

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.				TOTAL IMPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.
					\$
Other Sorts.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	40,525
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	3,350
Australia	...	...	...	...	11,785
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	497
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	1,800
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	31,539
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2,250
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	978
				Inter-Port	92,724
					2,867
				Total	95,591
Tyres, Rubber.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	435,386
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	84,112
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	8,330
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	8,355
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	30,000
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	1,367
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	23,105
Canada	...	...	...	...	278,500
Australia	...	...	...	...	100,661
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	1,150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
France	...	...	...	...	337,000
Italy	...	...	...	...	1,256,340
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	3,824
Japan	...	...	...	...	1,332,735
Java	...	...	...	...	26,800
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	15,269
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	2,975
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	114,307
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	1,007
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1,948,509
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	220
				Inter-Port	6,009,952
					945,269
				Total	6,955,221
Woodenware.					
BRITISH EMPIRE.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	334,241
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	99,362
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	27,755
Burma and British India	...	...	...	...	13,054
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	496,856
<i>Carried forward</i>				...	971,268

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward</i>	8
<i>Woodenware.—Continued.</i>		971,268
Non-Federated Malay States	8,655
Federated Malay States	23,684
Canada	60,254
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	3,345
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
France	18,098
Italy	2,250
China	18,981
French Indo-China	53,949
Japan	4,321,560
Dutch Borneo	2,323
Java	1,692
Sumatra	14,857
Other Dutch Islands	3,866
Siam and Siamese States	1,310
United States of America	163,519
Other Foreign Countries	3,388
Inter-Port	5,672,999
Total	754,016
SUNDRIES:—		
Europe.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
United Kingdom	21,140
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	939
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
United States of America	1,637
Other Foreign Countries	450
Inter-Port	24,166
Total	24,166
Other Countries.		
BRITISH EMPIRE.		
Ceylon	6,090
Non-Federated Malay States	1,252
Federated Malay States	6,798
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2,162
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
China	7,170
Japan	2,131
Java	5,122
Other Dutch Islands	6,923
Siam and Siamese States	1,803
Other Foreign Countries	1,722
Inter-Port	41,173
Total	61,374
Total	101,547

- (10) Supplementary Table showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 1920, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Information not available.

- (11) Detailed Statement showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 1920, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.
-

Information not available.

(12) Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 1920.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Information not available.

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1920, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.							
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		\$		\$		\$		
Gold Bullion.								
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—								
United Kingdom	6,343,965	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	3,100	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India & Burma
Hongkong	27,557,251	...	4,486,248	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States	429,555	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States
<i>Other British Possessions.</i>
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Netherlands	4,100	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India
<i>Netherlands India:—</i>								
Borneo	19,400	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes & Moluccas
Java
Sumatra
Other Dutch Islands
Siam & Siamese States
United States of America	210,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total \$	34,567,371	...	4,486,248	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	188,633	...	104,340	...	105,350	...	...
Silver Bullion.								
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—								
United Kingdom
Hongkong
Australia	81,901	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
China	38,600	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Netherlands India:—</i>								
Java
Total \$	120,501	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$
Copper Coins.								
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES:—								
British India & Burma	495,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States
Non-Federated Malay States
<i>Other British Possessions.</i>
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
<i>Netherlands India:—</i>								
Other Dutch Islands
Siam & Siamese States
Total \$	495,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	50	...	2,550	...	7,500

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1920, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

EXPORTS.								Articles and Countries.
Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.		
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
								Gold Bullion.
								BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—
...	350,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	124,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	182,000	...	86,000	...	...	...	...	British India & Burma
...	609,200	...	51,500	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	172,650	...	432,752	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	38,700	...	9,120	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
...	30,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other British Possessions
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Netherlands
...	1,695,005	...	78,800	...	...	...	...	French India
								Netherlands India:—
...	383,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	4,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	Celebes & Moluccas
...	573,160	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	16,030	...	7,891	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	10,522	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Dutch Islands
...	35,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam & Siamese States
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
...	4,226,406	...	666,063	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	116,750	...	155,883	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Silver Bullion.
								BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—
...	8,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	12,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—
...	166,388	...	...	...	...	...	...	China
								Netherlands India:—
...	27,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	214,504	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Copper Coins.
								BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British India & Burma
...	77,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	32,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
...	500	...	100	...	...	...	...	Other British Possessions
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—
								Netherlands India:—
...	...	...	930	...	...	...	...	Other Dutch Islands
...	1,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam & Siamese States
...	112,225	...	1,030	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	20,000	...	200	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1920, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.							
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Gold Coins.								
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES :—								
United Kingdom	37,998,462	...	1,935,650	...	...	...	...
British India & Burma	133,309	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	52,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	65,499,399	...	26,131,990	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States
Australia	17,455,878	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	375,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
Arabia
China	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China
French India	48,500	...	...	...	...
Japan
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>								
Borneo
Celebes & Moluccas
Java	51,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra
United States of America	9,330,750	...	4,760	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Foreign Countries</i>
Total \$	130,915,798	...	28,120,900	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	932,610	...	19,865,145	...	8,955	...	...
Nickel Coins.								
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES :—								
British India & Burma	124,800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
Total \$	124,800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$
Silver Coins.								
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES :—								
Brunei
Sarawak	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India & Burma	6,571,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong
Federated Malay States
Non-Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
China
French India
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>								
Borneo	6,570	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java
Sumatra	11,424	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	368	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam & Siamese States	41,375	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	37,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Foreign Countries</i>
Total \$	6,669,237	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	9,000	...	10,600	...	...

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1920, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

EXPORTS								Articles and Countries.
Singapore		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.		
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
								Gold Coins.
								BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	4,344,121	...	2,498,870	...	...	...	...	British India & Burma
...	4,945,896	...	68,500	...	...	...	...	Ceylon
...	6,685,503	...	237,000	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	2,876,156	...	100,235	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia
...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Other British Possessions</i>
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—
...	88,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia
...	24,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	China
...	3,600,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	French Indo-China
...	76,642,554	...	29,152,100	...	...	...	...	French India
...	600,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Japan
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	62,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	4,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	Celebes & Moluccas
...	7,383,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	8,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
...	1,179	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Other Foreign Countries</i>
...	107,268,405	...	32,056,705	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	20,389,158	...	932,610	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Nickel Coins.
								BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British India & Burma
...	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—
...	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Silver Coins.
								BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTOR-ATES:—
...	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	Brunei
...	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	12,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	British India & Burma
...	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	136,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	4,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—
...	2,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	China
...	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	French India
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	31,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	5,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	320,497	...	4,640	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	865	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Dutch Islands
...	18,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam & Siamese States
...	...	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	United States of America
...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Other Foreign Countries</i>
...	545,756	...	31,000	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	297,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port

- (14) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1920, distinguishing Countries of final Destination.

Information not available.

- (15) Statement showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the five Years ended 1921.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Glass Bottles ...	30	107	Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	76	283
Dentists' and Druggists' Sundries ...	37	131	Toilet Soap ...	296	752
Fine Sheathing ...	64	132	Woodenware ...	176	334
Linen Cloth ...	9	123	Plated and Silverware ...	96	262
Copperware ...	42	124	Port wine ...	126	205
Anchor and Chains ...	74	233	Gin ...	118	192
Ships and Boats ...	10	892	Provisions, including Butter, Cheese, Milk, Hams and Bacon ...	23	480
Stones of Sorts ...	24	125	Chemicals ...	507	1,479
Towels and Napery ...	45	242	Telegraph and Telephone Materials ...	291	635
Brushes and Brushware ...	32	102	Perfumery ...	488	1,244
Tinware ...	64	133	Machinery, including Electrical Goods ...	2,544	6,502
Twine ...	73	231	Coal ...	44	15
Woollen Blankets ...	49	238	Paints ...	1,186	1,914
Unions ...	67	186	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...	289	2,898
Cartridges ...	34	100	Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...	364	2,186
Champagne ...	84	136	Malt Liquors ...	764	2,067
Wine, Still, of Sorts ...	50	218	Biscuits ...	579	2,020
Engineer's Stores ...	142	216	Tools and Implements ...	667	1,127
Cotton Piece Goods ...	18,543	65,168	Tin Plates ...	1,784	2,033
Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery ...	1,690	5,313	Textiles not enumerated ...	339	1,298
Cotton, sewing thread ...	764	1,531	Bar and Rod Iron ...	219	638
Tobacco ...	303	848	Fancy Goods, Toys and Sporting Materials ...	159	359
Cement ...	190	1,853	Lamps and Lampware ...	129	271
Soap and Soda ...	727	1,294	Silk Thread ...	87	177
Corrugated Iron ...	445	2,061	Cabinetware ...	109	238
Boots and Shoes ...	280	1,143	Cotton Handkerchiefs ...	462	1,683
Drugs and Medicines ...	455	746	India Rubber Goods, including Tyres ...	255	568
Woollen Cloth ...	142	1,330	Brandy ...	834	2,222
Hats and Caps ...	496	1,389	Confectionery ...	53	489
Glass and Glassware ...	86	319	Oilman's Sundries ...	107	461
Earthenware and Crockery ...	160	362	Bricks and Tiles ...	147	229
Brassware ...	176	465	Leather, dressed, etc. ...	118	734
Hardware and Ironware, including Cooking utensils ...	2,452	6,675	Yellow Metal sheathing ...	124	260
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	2,809	2,982	Carpets and Rugs ...	69	393
Yarns ...	1,478	3,670	Iron Nails (Wire and Rose) ...	10	422
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	1,885	3,336	Gas materials ...	201	556
Whisky ...	629	1,538	Books and Maps ...	178	218
Tinned and Bottled Provisions, excluding Milk, Biscuits and Butter and Cheese ...	543	2,033	Ship's Stores direct ...	135	193
Steel ...	1,104	2,495	Detonators and Fuse ...	65	117
Paper and Stationery ...	1,116	2,368	Cotton Blankets ...	141	73
Canvas ...	391	1,233	Wire Rope ...	154	229
Linseed Oil ...	183	622	Other Manufactured Textiles of sorts ...	108	202
Tramway and Railway Materials ...	170	392	Iron Pig ...	169	358
Silk Piece Goods ...	462	576			
Dynamite ...	136	248			
Tar ...	144	168			
Photo and Cinematograph materials ...	167	328			
Coke ...	161	222			

CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

IMPORTS FROM:

Average Annual value.	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Austria-Hungary ...	1,274	1,415	...	27	...	...	...
Belgium ...	2,091	2,210	...	1	...	83	2,814
Denmark ...	98	479	387	198	75	80	712
France ...	1,702	2,675	3,299	2,333	1,351	2,293	3,706
Germany ...	5,366	4,844	...	1	...	...	1,979
Italy ...	2,496	3,938	4,497	2,236	1,197	1,195	5,689
Netherlands ...	2,209	2,549	2,669	782	213	1,163	6,250
Russia ...	42	43	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	100	118	249	189	385	162	268
Sweden ...	101	148	416	161	51	53	809
Norway ...	12	391	2,223	755	33	50	549
TOTAL ...	11,441	18,810	13,740	6,683	3,305	5,079	22,776

CONTINENT OF EUROPE—*Continued.*

Average Annual value.	EXPORTS TO:						
	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Austria-Hungary	2,852	3,088	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	2,623	1,793	...	...	...	3,546	5,010
Denmark ...	927	3,020	1,913	3,114	300	9,285	19,991
France ...	9,594	11,820	11,260	15,172	21,636	27,680	25,086
Germany ...	8,340	11,598	...	...	...	...	2,631
Italy ...	3,642	3,174	3,807	7,183	8,444	6,832	6,923
Netherlands ...	1,901	1,194	135	...	42	1,770	11,340
Russia ...	3,668	5,669	16,080	8,048	...	...	...
Spain ...	728	758	631	643	77	300	543
Sweden ...	304	378	...	...	...	211	6
Norway ...	4	11	...	...	...	67	...
TOTAL ...	34,583	42,503	33,826	34,160	30,499	49,691	71,530
Increase, Imports ...						\$17,697	
Do., Exports ...						\$21,839	

Imports.

DENMARK.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Butter and Cheese ...	22	81	Beer and Ale ...	...	144
Cement ...	...	180	Matches ...	...	18

FRANCE.

Brandy ...	211	1,415	Oilman's Stores ...	26	87
Wines ...	86	171	Perfumery ...	196	254
Clocks and Watches ...	38	71	Photo and Cinematograph materials ...	48	23
Umbrellas ...	55	88	Silk Piece Goods ...	30	109
Milk ...	68	...	Paper and Stationery ...	62	42
Rubber Tyres ...	861	327	Gold Thread ...	119	66
Bricks and Tiles ...	179	201	Motor Cars ...	...	123
Apparel ...	65	256			

ITALY.

Milk ...	270	174	Yarns ...	15	156
Clocks and Watches ...	...	11	Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery ...	30	323
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains...	47	144	Marble ...	101	175
Cotton Piece Goods ...	204	1,054	Paper and Stationery ...	46	209
Hats and Caps ...	22	938	Silk Piece Goods ...	36	53
Rubber Tyres ...	222	1,256	Motor Cars and Parts ...	72	598

THE NETHERLANDS.

Cotton Piece Goods ...	329	1,651	Silk Piece Goods ...	...	140
Butter and Cheese ...	25	463	Yarns ...	1	121
Earthenware and Crockery ...	37	142	Provisions ...	...	159
Sarongs and Slendangs ...	9	185	Cigars and Cigarettes ...	7	52
Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils ...	63	580	Gin ...	89	53
Port ...	15	59	Tobacco ...	49	124
Beer and Ale ...	66	188	Glass and Glassware ...	3	52
Cotton Blankets ...	102	301	Chemicals ...	16	4
Brandy ...	45	262	Oilman's Stores ...	106	160
Acetic Acid ...	...	688	Apparel, Hosiery, etc. ...	13	186
			Lamps and Lampware ...	10	8

NORWAY.

Milk	321	Provisions	112
----------	-----	-----	----------------	-----	-----

GERMANY.

	1919.	1920.		1919	1920.
Milk	174	Apparel ...	...	271
Ironware	116	Hardware ...	...	156
Lamps	155	Beer ...	...	420

BELGIUM.

Milk ...	...	110	Glassware ...	...	50	480
Cards, Playing ...	6	127	Ironware ...	...	18	232
Cooking Utensils ...	...	175	Motor Cars ...	...	...	162
Iron Nails ...	...	150	Sewing Thread ...	...	...	124
Cotton Piece Goods ...	...	154	Fine Sheathing ...	7	...	164
Cotton Blankets ...	...	136	Telephone and Telegraph Materials ...	...	...	186

SPAIN.

Salt	31	...	Provisions	189
----------	-----	----	-----	----------------	-----	-----

SWEDEN.

Matches ...	5	470	Motor Cars ...	...	103
Paper and Paperware ...	12	118			

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	3,433	5,575	11,290	15,760	17,207	29,500	47,954
Exports ...	28,403	53,916	134,464	207,077	216,764	302,327	290,110

Increase, Imports ... \$18,454
Decrease, Exports ... \$12,217

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Iron Hoop ...	68	41	Acetic Acid ...	...	621
Boots and Shoes ...	190	176	Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	17	326
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	3,463	8,404	Lamps ...	93	122
Machinery ...	3,233	3,008	Preserved Vegetable ...	22	140
Nails and Wire ...	1,010	748	Paints ...	261	142
Tinned Provisions, including			Grease ...	108	37
Fruits ...	1,069	2,728	Iron, Corrugated ...	118	154
Steel ...	633	430	Woodenware ...	176	163
Petroleum ...	2,474	1,451	Tools and Implements ...	884	537
Playing Cards ...	238	157	Lubricating Oil ...	996	1,238
Rubber Tyres ...	1,327	1,948	Hardware, Ironware and Cook-		
Paper and Stationery ...	892	1,362	ing Utensils ...	1,367	1,571
Photo and Cinema Materials ...	161	720	Tobacco ...	270	431
Other Manufactured Textiles of sorts	07	48	Motor Cars and Accessories ...	4,062	12,632
Beer and Ale ...	306	119	Perfumery ...	283	211
Drugs and Medicines ...	208	117	Tramway and Railway Materials	296	184
Brassware ...	115	90	Tin Plates ...	494	317
Telegraph and Telephone materials	104	3	Cotton Piece Goods ...	167	151
Chemicals ...	111	82	Milk ...	2,255	3,834
Confectionery ...	58	270	Leatherware ...	237	215
Tin-ore ...	...	547	Roofing and Building Materials	165	217
Canvas ...	26	224	Bar, Iron and Nail Rod ...	54	36
Manure, other kinds...	...	105	Apparel ...	246	429

Value of Export of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1919 and 1920.

		Tin.	Gambier.	Black & White Pepper.	Tapioca.	Copra.	Rattans.	Jelutong.	Gutta Percha.	Borneo Rubber.	Para Rubber.	Hides.	Preserved Pines.	Gum Copal.	Shells.	Oil Cakes.	Illipi Nuts.	Phosphate of Lime.	India Rubber.	Wolfram Ore.	Coconut Oil.	Coffee.	Isinglass.
United Kingdom	1919	41,347	745	6,880	9,114	6,887	10,112	933	86	4,982	44,086	987	2,852	560	279	110	2,137	...	3	617	1,278	164	67
	1920	34,344	299	3,929	3,243	1,263	5,649	1,270	110	6,058	40,506	1,054	5,122	439	140	38	663	...	247	131	626	51	217
United States of America	1919	59,928	779	208	756	1,492	1,598	1,271	2,186	1,284	230,510	194	...	684	...	...	...	...	59	71	...	64	...
	1920	73,095	1,081	384	588	723	399	2,725	2,257	1,646	202,008	120	234	1,945	5	...	...	...	80	...	25	85	...
Austria	1919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1919	...	...	221	78	22	2,102	54	...	...	...	7	5	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	201	...	...
	1920	20	6	523	23	4	3,291	35	5	...	362	6	...	2	...	...	420	...	...	...	185	106	...
Denmark	1919	...	25	178	124	84	8,141	15	...	...	4	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	146	...
	1920	...	40	106	51	132	19,578	17	...	...	13	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	1919	6,002	327	501	1,266	302	9,375	161	2	7	5,363	208	53	115	293	15	1,429	...	...	70	628	939	...
	1920	7,231	361	202	508	347	5,880	834	2	163	3,756	195	85	78	148	...	1,195	...	...	105	28	3,341	...
Germany	1919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1920	...	...	...	...	92	960	328	...	23	10,62	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...

Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1919 and 1920.—Concluded.

	Tin.	Gambier.	Sago.	Black & White Pepper.	Tapioca.	Copra.	Rattans.	Jelutong.	Gutta Percha.	Borneo Rubber.	Para Rubber.	Hides.	Preserved Pines.	Gum Copal.	Shells.	Oil Cakes.	Illipi Nuts.	Phosphate of Lime.	India Rubber.	Wolfram Ore.	Coconut Oil.	Coffee.	Isinglass.
Holland	{ 1919 1920	{ 462 134	{ 29 1	{ 215 460	{ ... 7	{ 16 17	{ 604 9,259	{ 31 196	{ ... 4	{ 15 3	{	{ 66 441	{ 8 3	{ 66 93	{ 29 24	{ ... 3	{ 25 139	{	{	{ ... 45	{ ... 376	{ ... 55	{
Italy	{ 1919 1920	{ 1,806 1,912	{ 41 60	{ 1,086 1,306	{ 1,781 818	{ 42 5	{ 1,103 379	{ 33 123	{ 1 1	{ ... 78	{ ... 2,064	{ ... 5	{ 3 1	{	{ 4 ...	{	{	{	{	{	{ 243 ...	{ 19 32	{
Russia	{ 1919 1920	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Spain	{ 1919 1920	{ ... 7	{ ... 3	{ 40 139	{ 86 21	{ ... 4	{ 168 344	{ 4 1	{	{	{ ... 11	{ ... 11	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Sweden	{ 1919 1920	{	{	{	{	{ 2 ...	{ 199 ...	{ 2 5	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Norway	{ 1919 1920	{	{	{ 18 ...	{	{ 48 ...	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Continent of Europe	{ 1919 1920	{ 8,270 9,304	{ 422 471	{ 2,259 2,736	{ 3,335 1,428	{ 516 601	{ 21,692 39,691	{ 300 1,449	{ 3 12	{ 2 267	{ 4 ...	{ 6,054 7,709	{ 223 220	{ 155 215	{ 148 116	{ 293 151	{ 15 2	{ 2,284 1,754	{	{ 115 110	{ 1,576 589	{ 1,104 3,541	{

	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	5,782	7,481	5,841	9,580	9,052	19,548	30,276
Exports ...	1,823	2,185	2,787	3,468	3,752	1,808	4,019
					Increase, Imports do. Exports	...	\$10,728 \$2,211
<i>Imports.</i>							
	1919.	1920.				1919.	1920.
	\$	\$				\$	\$
Steel	108	...	Sandalwood	428	945
Horses	164	222	Wheat Flour	6,753	10,038
Sheep	175	185	Soap and Soda	83	151
Machinery	187	220	Hams and Bacon	278	459
Fresh Meat	909	1,471	Tinned Foods including Fruits, but excluding Butter, Cheese, Biscuits and Milk	182	34
Butter and Cheese	768	1,662	Leather, dressed	101	489
Tin Ore	40	Bread and Biscuits	253	537
Coal	2,601	7,024	Tramway and Railway Materials	...	535	...
Grains and Straw, unenumerated	...	75	124	Oilman's Stores	122	918
Milk	5,342	4,532	Fruits, fresh, other sorts	...	49	224
Rubber Tyres	24	100				
Beer and Ale	19	112				
<i>Exports.</i>							
Para Rubber	283	533	Rattans	51	108
Preserved Pineapples	...	23	19	Phosphate of lime	256	507
Nutmegs and Mace	93	103	Pepper	219	472
Tapioca	521	835	Rice	82	64

	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	40,005	46,841	46,692	59,591	81,509	66,600	120,411
Exports ...	14,408	17,008	19,185	34,142	31,734	34,025	35,915
				Increase, Imports	...		53,811
				Increase, Exports	...		1,890
Imports.							
	1910.	1920.				1919.	1920.
	\$	\$				\$	\$
Raw Hides ...	422	756		Tanned Hides	34	289
Vegetables ...	358	444		Seeds, other sorts	187	120
Opium ...	7,820	11,746		Ground-nuts	96	162
Rice ...	20,461	50,733		Seeds, Coriander	574	558
Sarongs and Slendangs	6,702	9,065		Ghee	1,182	1,343
Goats' Skins ...	177	571		Bran	2,799	9,048
Onions and Garlic ...	1,103	1,472		Cigars and Cigarettes	...	294	298
Twine ...	628	893		Yarn	3,328	5,353
Wheat Flour ...	457	821		Cotton Piece Goods	...	757	1,292
Coal ...	2,677	6,671		Curry Stuffs	1,055	1,683
Gunnies ...	5,553	4,680		Castor Oil	36	43
Preserved Fruits ...	600	887		Sheep, Cattle and Goats	...	1,018	1,107
Fish, all kinds ...	9	...		Tobacco	685	969
Wax ...	107	130		Books and Maps	53	98
Beans and Peas ...	432	914		Candles	133	223
Oil Cakes ...	224	223		Tea	115	116
Crushed Food and Gram	209	316		Para Rubber	245	421
Manure, other kinds	53	242		Coir Rope	237	326
Chemicals ...	204	200		Cloves	600	323
Apparel and Hosiery	190	106		Tin Ore	587	1,250
Dholl ...	776	635		Drugs and Medicines	...	248	354
Teel Seeds		Kachang Oil	250	184
Butter and Cheese	54	1		Linseed Oil	33	32
Manufactured Textiles of sorts	135	132		Safflower	157	46
Hides, cutting	66		Provisions, Fresh and Salted	...	268	17
Indigo, synthetic ...	6	...		Sharks' Fins	311	524
Woodenware ...	128	13		Paints and Varnishes	...	42	111
Leatherware ...	64	139		Tinplates	80	120
Copra ...	90	173		Lubricating Oil	59	136
Maize and Mealie Meal	...	205					

BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA—Continued.

Exports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Teelseed ...	144	34	Silk Piece Goods ...	219	88
Arecanuts ...	6,543	7,508	Tin ...	5,114	5,568
Pepper ...	497	366	Rice and Padi ...	3	2,555
Coffee ...	927	723	Sago ...	1,117	673
Raw Silk ...	15	59	Planks ...	211	524
Tapioca ...	1,940	1,193	Curry Stuffs ...	7	1
Nutmegs and Mace...	406	212	Milk ...	917	350
Tea ...	80	118	Brassware ...	71	13
Preserved Pineapples	78	415	Ironware ...	174	156
Cotton Piece Goods	226	327	Provisions, Fresh and Salted	270	590
Sugar ...	6,829	5,817	Sarongs ...	603	1,030
Fish, Dry and Salted	1,414	2,195	Rattans ...	240	404
Gambier ...	680	570	Apparel, etc. ...	118	113
Gum Benjamin, Copal, Camphor and Damar	872	766	Coconuts ...	168	326
Tin Plates ...	...	7	Lubricating Oil ...	...	11
Gunnies ...	32	51	Sticklac ...	497	1,748
Cigars and Cigarettes	22	11	Iron Nails ...	24	34
Cubebs ...	108	74	Rubber Tyres ...	531	405
India Rubber Goods	158	144	Beans and Peas ...	262	112
Motor Cars and Access:	58	131	Arrack and Samsoo	118	39
Oilman's Stores ...	55	162	Glass Bottles ...	102	176
Sandalwood ...	16	115	Petroleum ...	70	101
Onions and Garlic ...	49	120	Paperware ...	90	257
			Crockery and Porcelain	66	102

JAPAN.

	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	6,787	11,927	22,792	34,701	50,399	35,699	46,604
Exports ...	3,011	4,904	11,685	17,855	26,941	25,399	16,438

Increase, Imports ... \$10,905
Decrease Exports ... \$ 8,961

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Brassware ...	84	141	Hats and Caps ...	197	322
Acetic Acid ...	...	680	Tools ...	86	60
Tin Plates ...	164	1,067	Cotton Blankets ...	162	222
India Rubber Goods	243	89	Manure of sorts ...	48	55
Tramway and Railway Materials	181	...	Provisions ...	65	62
Medicines ...	145	143	Wheat Flour ...	22	3
Rubber Tyres ...	665	1,332	Cotton Piece Goods	3,017	6,027
Coal ...	11,533	16,101	Fish, Dry and Salted	357	184
Carriages and Materials	291	189	Glass and Glassware	494	682
Silk Piece Goods ...	885	1,080	Apparel, Hosiery, etc.	1,213	1,873
Towels and Napery	210	443	Crockery and Porcelain	892	676
Matches ...	2,268	1,915	Cabinet and Woodenware	3,945	4,321
Umbrellas ...	61	132	Vegetables ...	230	183
Perfumery ...	158	256	Beer and Ale ...	396	386
Provisions in tins and bottles, except vegetables and fruits	26	146	Isinglass ...	163	...
Tea ...	154	557	Beans and Peas ...	82	8
Chemicals ...	1,597	388	Cement ...	453	685
Paper and Stationery	619	975	Cycles, Parts and Accessories	145	93
Fancy Goods and Sporting Materials	386	479	Hardware, Ironware and Cooking Utensils	765	1,138
Mats ...	107	159	Bottles ...	121	214
Milk Condensed ...	218	261	Bamboo and Rattanware	72	39
Canvas ...	169	315	Lamps and Lampware	103	200
Fishmaws ...	163	61	Leather Boxes and Trunks	136	228
Sewing Thread ...	112	256	Machinery ...	443	102
Paints ...	98	26	Earthenware ...	117	7

Exports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Shells ...	627	758	Cotton Piece Goods	167	13
Tinware and Zincware	92	67	Drugs and Medicine	145	...
Gambier ...	131	64	Phosphate of limes ...	626	685
Raw cotton ...	1,127	452	Rattans ...	410	315
Goats' skins ...	47	49	Hides Cutting ...	312	19
Copra ...	103	...	Indigo, Synthetic ...	125	8
Cutch ...	67	13	Sugar ...	172	126
Opium ...	1,819	...	Sago Flour ...	107	118
Tin ...	4,212	2,616	Gunnies ...	1,498	292
Para Rubber ...	12,727	9,992	Tin Plates ...	2	100

SIAM AND SIAMESE STATES.

		1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	33,643	42,599	63,799	77,441	75,068	91,793	38,561
Exports	...	16,244	12,585	14,955	15,201	15,973	26,471	25,504
Decrease, Imports ...								\$ 53,232
Decrease, Exports ...								\$ 967

The trade with Kedah has been deducted and transferred to Malay Peninsula since 1910.

Imports.

		1919.	1920.			1919.	1920.
		\$	\$			\$	\$
Teelseeds	...	96	143	Dammar Torches	...	90	126
Yarn	...	123	336	Ironware	...	100	91
Bark, Mangrove	...	95	106	Gum Damar	...	145	342
Rice	...	54,263	434	Para Rubber	...	620	558
Fish, Dry and Salted	...	3,457	5,077	Sugar	...	886	1,079
Tin and Ore	...	17,205	15,569	Planks and Timber...	...	695	1,243
Cattle	...	2,516	3,237	Sticklac	...	315	1,112
Copra	...	912	361	Silk Piece Goods	...	697	672
Bran	...	2,281	3	Swine	...	766	1,090
Hides, Raw	...	1,325	1,019	Black Pepper	...	283	73
Salt	...	560	792	Firewood	...	186	243
Padi	...	575	...	Wolfram Ore	...	170	58
Lard	...	114	178	Poultry	...	127	201
Cotton Piece Goods	...	684	1,140	Tobacco	...	546	636
Sarongs	...	157	245	Curry Stuffs	...	199	24
Gunnies	...	224	171	Onions and Garlic	...	125	234
Provisions	...	131	14	White Pepper	...	119	39
Beans and Peas	...	32	213	Cement	...	32	104

Exports.

Cigarettes	...	1,520	2,596	Onions and Garlic	...	79	117
Kachang Oil	...	55	136	Motor Cars and Access.	...	32	122
Ground-nuts	...	190	129	Coir Rope	...	109	81
Arrack and Samsoo	...	98	162	Silk Piece Goods	...	219	149
Bran	...	26	65	Steel	...	342	122
Tin	...	67	66	Iron, Bar and Corrugated	...	37	115
Cotton Piece Goods	...	4,767	4,420	Lubricating Oil	...	229	285
Yarn	...	1,270	1,080	Apparel	...	246	291
Rice	...	40	18	Hardware, Ironware and	...	...	...
Provisions including Biscuits,	...	...	...	Cooking utensils	...	493	486
Butter, Lard, Oilman's stores	...	...	...	Gin, Whisky and Brandy	...	51	103
and Hams	...	473	863	Paints, Varnishes, etc.	...	104	79
Petroleum	...	463	477	Fish, Dry and Salted	...	56	71
Mats and Matings	...	377	205	Sugar	...	14,299	3,253
Fruits	...	115	123	Gunnies	...	2,012	437
Wheat Flour	...	287	405	Sarongs	...	1,114	731
Blankets, Cotton	...	233	106	Tobacco and Cigars	...	1,689	164
Coconut Oil	...	662	812	Arecanuts	...	311	704
Planks	...	346	412	Milk	...	603	754
Curry Stuffs	...	92	504	Drugs and Medicines	...	180	178
Paper and Paperware	...	108	124	Rubber Tyres	...	196	174
Machinery	...	213	131	Liquid Fuel	...	16	17
Hats and Caps	...	115	107	Cement	...	28	31
Matches	...	138	133	Manufactured Textiles	...	99	36
Engines and Boilers	...	203	396	Tools and Implements	...	175	135
Coal	...	231	304	Blachan	...	...	135
				Aerated Waters	...	18	210

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

		1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	72,268	91,564	117,906	152,411	171,740	175,735	184,834
Exports	...	38,891	48,899	50,406	50,988	55,308	84,369	103,030
Increase, Imports ...								\$ 9,099
Do., Exports ...								\$ 18,661

FEDERATED MALAY STATES—*Continued.**Imports.*

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Apparel ...	77	104	Firewood ...	154	55
Machinery, other unenumerated ...	116	104	Ironware ...	252	313
Tin and Ore ...	66,359	80,605	Tapioca ...	257	105
Rice ...	54	3,122	Gambier ...	153	116
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	321	357	Raw Hides ...	208	296
Arecanuts ...	57	82	Copra ...	4,694	5,928
Para Rubber ...	99,493	89,759	Rattans ...	94	151
Cotton Piece Goods ...	1,004	911	Gunnies ...	308	178
Timber ...	162	286	Sarongs, etc. (cotton) ...	144	113
Tools, etc. ...	61	66	Motor Cars, etc. ...	115	71

Exports.

Acetic Acid ...	...	465	Lamps ...	82	103
Maize and Mealie Meal ...	61	146	Eggs Fresh and Salted ...	...	202
Steel ...	86	107	Tin Ore ...	34	102
Rice ...	28,276	26,212	Molasses ...	98	182
Provisions, fresh and salted, Oil-			Roofing Materials ...	53	106
man's stores, Hams, Butter			Candles ...	110	159
and Cheese and Biscuits ...	1,959	2,168	Fireworks ...	108	160
Wheat Flour ...	2,516	2,985	Sarongs, etc. ...	1,016	1,210
Hardware, Ironware and Cook-			Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	473	411
ing utensils ...	811	1,275	Apparel, etc. ...	657	740
Beans and Peas ...	739	1,005	Matches ...	485	794
Malt Liquors ...	572	738	Ground-nuts ...	297	338
Fruits ...	233	398	Cotton Piece Goods ...	4,131	4,735
Lard ...	156	187	Swine ...	1,904	1,824
Onions and Garlic ...	588	691	Fish, Dry and Salted ...	1,197	1,412
Cement ...	705	729	Petroleum ...	601	782
Salt ...	349	285	Gin, Whisky and Brandy ...	663	844
Tobacco, Cigarettes and Cigars	5,133	8,126	Milk ...	1,576	2,824
Sugar ...	3,020	4,103	Earthenware and Crockery ...	508	565
Kachang and Coconut Oil ...	2,559	3,420	Machinery, including Sewing		
Bran ...	1,749	2,262	Machines ...	781	1,344
Paper and Paperware ...	678	551	Tea ...	846	924
Vegetables ...	769	1,146	Ghee ...	352	579
Cattle ...	476	621	Motor Cars and Cycles ...	575	2,382
Coffee ...	45	200	Gunnies ...	796	598
Silk Piece Goods ...	199	233	Nails, Wire and Rose ...	272	315
Chandu ...	2,535	4,262	Tanned Hides ...	111	137
Cabinetware ...	141	368	Poultry ...	232	89
Mats and Matting ...	79	168	Planks ...	423	574
Woodenware ...	814	1,710	Coal ...	6	142
Textiles, unenumerated ...	229	182	Sheep and Goats ...	184	156
Bamboo and Rattanware ...	136	173	Curry Stuffs ...	505	470
Liquid Fuel ...	65	186	Rubber Goods including Tyres	890	1,010
Dynamite ...	84	55	Lubricating Oil ...	554	646
Corrugated Iron ...	58	193	Fresh Meat ...	855	1,052
Drugs and Medicines ...	764	895	Soap and Soda ...	303	208
Hats and Caps ...	121	169	Benzine ...	67	374
Padi ...	48	288	Dholl ...	299	368
Chemicals ...	823	494	Tools ...	218	262
Stationery ...	163	298	Paints ...	152	222
Arrack and Samsou ...	205	283	Coke ...	66	166
Gram ...	95	156	Glass and Glassware ...	110	167
Bricks and Tiles ...	81	103	Oil-cakes ...	98	176
Carriage Materials ...	46	158	Confectionery ...	102	155
Seeds of Sorts ...	57	101	Tramway Materials ...	...	711
Seeds Coriander ...	84	116	Perfumery ...	91	133
Woollen Blankets ...	34	102			

NETHERLANDS INDIA.

	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	49,726	64,555	90,003	108,293	102,959	177,653	171,348
Exports ...	41,071	49,092	72,103	84,866	104,329	85,914	103,613
						Decrease, Imports ...	6,305
						Increase, Exports ...	17,699

NETHERLANDS INDIA—Continued.

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Putch Leaf ...	235	350	Tapioca, Pearl ...	358	57
Arrack and Samsoo ...	496	467	Cotton Piece Goods ...	424	581
Trocas Shells ...	391	465	Lubricating Oil ...	300	919
Teel Seeds ...	367	339	Cloves ...	71	145
Poultry ...	201	110	Wax, Paraffin ...	226	320
Raw Hides ...	337	243	Ironware ...	272	446
Beans and Peas ...	335	619	Machinery and Sewing Machines ...	196	113
Paper and Paperware ...	13	104	Bark, Mangrove ...	249	237
Chocolate and Cocoa ...	162	262	Curry Stuffs ...	587	478
Drugs and Medicine ...	179	221	Para ...	37,089	30,009
Sugar ...	31,604	24,362	Tobacco ...	939	800
Copra ...	15,522	13,855	Sago ...	4,330	2,607
Gambier ...	1,114	887	Petroleum ...	3,238	3,877
Arecanuts ...	4,036	4,764	Sarongs and Slendangs ...	2,215	2,362
Peppers ...	13,248	8,448	Gutta Percha ...	2,345	1,914
Gum Copal ...	833	690	Borneo and India Rubber ...	102	8
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	1,861	2,430	Nutmegs and Mace ...	1,045	901
Coffee ...	5,809	6,204	Jelutong ...	1,489	1,587
Gum Benjamin ...	902	619	Charcoal ...	429	771
Tapioca Flour ...	1,144	957	Raw Cotton ...	1,317	827
Rattans ...	3,369	6,121	Liquid Fuel ...	1,169	2,100
Tin and Ore ...	14,359	15,755	Timber and Planks ...	2,072	3,437
Vegetables ...	891	1,291	Gum, Dammar ...	523	740
Ground-nuts ...	2,158	2,159	Benzine ...	1,618	2,785
Birds' Nests ...	1,249	1,578	Firewood ...	918	1,050
Fresh Fish ...	468	801	Mats and Mattings ...	734	498
Illipi Nuts ...	1,865	516	Coal ...	585	1,025
Swine ...	2,350	2,968	Cardamoms ...	213	171
Milk ...	835	1,903	Kachang Oil ...	287	251
Cubebs ...	207	263	Tapioca Flake ...	410	2
Beche-de-mer ...	163	201	Molasses ...	176	303
Motor Cars ...	226	1,001	Oil of Sorts ...	22	103
Blachan ...	...	542	Tortoise Shells ...	68	109
Onions and Garlic ...	115	112	Apparel ...	29	107
Oilman's Stores ...	117	219	Manure, other kinds ...	82	217
Camphor ...	51	120	Jaggery ...	35	147
Oil Cakes ...	120	498	Bran ...	409	250
Cajeput Oil ...	110	111	Candles ...	85	172
Siak Beans ...	...	121			

Exports.

Coke ...	116	84	Leather Boots and Shoes ...	65	106
Ghee ...	112	148	Aerated Waters ...	180	184
Arrack and Samsoo ...	342	484	Petroleum ...	195	358
Cement ...	416	784	Hats and Caps ...	196	410
Chemicals ...	357	584	Textiles, unenumerated ...	311	301
Fruits ...	475	813	Kachang Oil ...	218	258
Seeds, Coriander ...	265	280	Silk Piece Goods ...	328	621
Manure, other kinds ...	147	3	Rubber Goods including Tyres ...	691	1025
Rice ...	10,712	542	Woodenware ...	927	1377
Sarongs, etc. ...	5,207	5,490	Machinery and Sewing Machines ...	727	954
Gunnies ...	1,857	2,710	Salt ...	464	565
Hardware, Ironware, and Cooking utensils ...	1,497	2,310	Drugs and Medicines ...	682	989
Lubricating Oil ...	269	282	Planks ...	357	578
Tea ...	173	395	Lard ...	261	390
Matches ...	968	1,411	Cycles, Motor Cars, etc. ...	470	1,011
Onions and Garlic ...	859	1,446	Cotton Piece Goods ...	15,128	14,886
Malt Liquors ...	348	254	Coconut Oil ...	1,329	2,398
Bran ...	639	941	Tobacco and Cigars ...	6,237	9,880
Vegetables ...	482	671	Wheat Flour ...	428	1,769
Soap and Soda ...	531	437	Sugar ...	651	956
Bar and Corrugated Iron ...	105	657	Curry Stuff ...	620	244
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	10,177	16,263	Paper and Paperware ...	728	884
Provisions, Hams, Oilman's stores, Butter, Biscuits and Milk ...	3,559	4,545	Brandy, Gin and Whisky ...	315	332
Apparel, etc. ...	1,152	1,587	Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	343	380
Beans and Peas ...	794	1,456	Twine ...	289	573
Earthenware and Crockery ...	952	1,457	Tanned Hides ...	201	434
Yarn ...	4,175	5,926	Cloves ...	461	300
Books and Maps ...	165	249	Sewing Thread ...	212	215
Oil Cakes ...	150	81	Cordage, Coir ...	121	205
Mats and Mattings ...	134	158	Iron Nails ...	235	253
Stationery ...	206	173	Towels and Napery ...	89	119
Glass and Glassware ...	228	297	Photographic and Cinematographic Materials ...	87	299
Fireworks ...	128	295	Tools ...	282	299
Acetic Acid ...	...	343	Leatherware ...	48	138
Bamboo and Rattanware ...	132	169	Paints and Varnishes ...	98	155
Cabinetware ...	81	114	Perfumery ...	108	182
Goats' Skins ...	38	149	Ships and Boats ...	91	151
Seeds of Sorts ...	85	107	Toilet Soap ...	49	116
Fancy Goods ...	98	106	Blachan ...	...	663
Cotton Handkerchiefs ...	190	194	Raw Silk ...	23	156
Cotton Blankets ...	26	138	Para Rubber ...	...	168
Lamps ...	77	124	Silk Thread ...	38	101
			Umbrellas ...	103	196
			Woollen Cloth ...	83	276

HONGKONG AND CHINA.

		1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	27,038	35,807	40,920	44,566	48,559	58,040	80,783
Exports	...	14,609	13,607	15,628	19,211	22,673	32,795	26,370
						Increase, Imports	...	\$ 22,743
						Decrease, Exports	...	\$ 6,425

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Tin	232	445	Cabinetware	89	127
Fancy Goods	100	121	Copra	3	106
Steel	114	61	Hams and Bacons	102	182
Wood Oil	48	106	Ironware	295	260
Stationery	170	405	Perfumery	224	264
Tin Plates	83	241	Books and Maps	203	306
Iron Nails	114	354	Shoes and Slippers, not leather	184	221
Milk	742	306	Raw Silk	248	638
Indigo, Natural	31	32	Vegetables	1,911	3,045
Tobacco	4,537	3,881	Fruits	1,839	2,421
Provisions and Oilman's stores	2,632	4,726	Cigars and Cigarettes	6,881	14,202
Medicines	1,872	2,571	Lard	634	1,251
Tea	2,148	2,493	Silk Piece Goods	1,371	1,573
Earthenware and Crockery ...	1,136	1,145	Paper and Paperware	1,377	1,489
Apparel, etc.	421	713	Kachang Oil	2,937	4,130
Onions and Garlic	599	1,213	Fireworks	886	1,433
Twine	352	434	Cotton Piece Goods	3,087	6,554
Wheat Flour	1,014	3,410	Mats and Mattings ..	174	321
Raw Hides	1,475	2,469	Sarongs and Kains	1,180	1,344
Fish, Dry and Salted	489	855	Cement	2,147	1,635
Beans and Peas	4,551	3,579	Woollen Blankets	95	243
Cooking utensils	184	191	Textiles of sorts	160	131
Umbrellas	209	287	Arrack and Samsoo	1,554	2,312
Sugar	192	1,313	Bamboo and Rattan Ware ...	403	531
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	1,850	2,088	Seeds of sorts	248	452
Manila Rope	97	95	Matches	625	959
Rice	163	178	Chemicals	291	403
Woodenware	118	516	Brassware	123	223
Wolfram Ore	100	12	Eggs, Fresh and Salted ... ..	...	179
Motor Cars	42	109	Confectionery	140	180
Towels and Napery	114	210			

Exports.

Drugs and Medicine	...	153	123	Cutch	...	...	141	223
Coffee	...	108	70	Shark's Fins	...	...	282	414
Iron, Scrap	...	254	144	Raw Cotton	...	...	71	59
Fish, Dry and Salted	...	775	820	Beche-de-mer	...	...	329	324
Timber and Planks	...	473	660	Sugar Candy	...	1,859	710	
Tin	...	8,658	1,539	Rattans	...	...	911	1,350
Tanned Hides	...	4,451	6,781	Sugar	...	1,555	1,364	
Birds' Nests	...	895	996	Hide cuttings	...	...	239	166
Mangrove Bark	...	455	388	Arecanuts	...	...	418	246
Ironware	...	142	136	Gunnies	...	1,465	780	
Sandal Wood	...	664	754	Coconut Oil	...	...	178	182
White Pepper	...	345	374	Gambier	...	...	137	62
Black Pepper	...	2,082	2,106	Manure, other kinds	...	...	23	444
Tapioca Flour	...	375	814	Ground-nuts	...	...	110	230
Curry Stuff	...	83	98	India Rubber Goods	...	...	61	201
Tapioca, Pearl	...	100	182	Cotton Piece Goods	...	1,270	141	
Glass Bottles	...	15	123	Cardamoms	...	...	147	126
Woodenware	...	75	357					

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

Average Annual Value.		1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	7,868	13,996	14,078	18,531	18,519	32,432	81,356
Exports	...	2,086	2,397	3,699	4,422	5,164	9,950	16,379
						Increase, Imports	...	\$ 48,924
						Do., Exports	...	\$ 6,429

FRENCH INDO-CHINA—Continued

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Rice ...	20,659	62,567	Padi ...	38	2,687
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	5,798	8,869	Raw Hides ...	378	340
Bran ...	1,088	1,517	Swine ...	1,160	748
Coal ...	450	423	Black Pepper ...	23	50
Copra ...	521	602	Cement ...	607	1,106
Para Rubber ...	411	1,074	Sticklac ...	413	437
Lard ...	351	142			

Exports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Arecanuts ...	191	1,597	Coffee ...	298	214
Paperware ...	61	126	Milk ...	332	358
Gunnies ...	716	1,122	Sugar ...	2,412	1,726
Lubricating Oil ...	19	45	Cotton Goods ...	2,490	6,032
Ironware ...	162	283	Twine ...	108	111
Oil Cakes ...	302	313	Apparel, etc. ...	220	211
Petroleum ...	160	312	Sugar Candy ...	71	101
Gambier, cube ...	...	113	Tapioca Flour ...	10	154
Cotton Sarongs ...	...	722	Fruits Pres. ...	...	168
Hats and Caps ...	24	147	Leatherware ...	11	116
Aerated Waters ...	67	103	Rubber Tyres ...	62	101
Motor Cars and Motor Cycles ...	55	152	Provisions and Biscuits ...	82	362

MALAY PENINSULA.

(JOHORE, KELANTAN, TRENGGANU AND KEDAH*.)

	1906 to 1910	1911 to 1915	1916	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Average Annual Value.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	11,314	19,272	39,496	43,727	43,700	55,757	56,091
Exports ...	5,833	10,665	15,745	18,597	18,093	29,349	38,518
						Increase, Imports ...	\$ 334
						Do., Exports ...	\$ 9,169

Imports.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Gambier ...	1,061	618	Cattle ...	299	157
Copra ...	6,988	8,024	Arecanuts ...	2,162	3,412
Sago ...	242	236	Tapioca ...	2,812	1,843
Tin and Ore ...	4,158	5,281	Rice and Padi ...	643	247
Para Rubber ...	32,598	30,695	Poultry ...	190	146
Black Pepper ...	484	287	Fruits ...	105	153
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	1,728	2,339	Timber ...	347	644
Wolfram Ore ...	611	105	Raw Hides ...	119	156
Vegetables ...	133	172	Ironware ...	130	190

Exports.

Benzine ...	166	242	Vegetables ...	177	143
Swine ...	636	710	Cotton Piece Goods ...	1,897	1,846
Planks ...	394	370	Fish, Dry and Salted ...	211	210
Rice ...	9,968	12,858	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	564	841
Petroleum ...	1,059	1,011	Wheat Flour ...	722	1,034
Drugs and Medicine ...	150	171	Tobacco ...	840	944
Provisions, including Hams and Bacons, Oilman's stores, Butter, Biscuits and Milk ...	1,211	1,588	Paper and Paperware ...	100	80
Whisky ...	129	186	Iron, Corrugated ...	38	59
Sugar ...	1,267	1,356	Cycles and Motor Cars ...	147	300
Opium ...	1,147	...	Arrack and Samsoo ...	518	522
Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils ...	349	428	Machinery ...	434	702
Brandy ...	337	401	Bran ...	401	520
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	1,195	2,211	Malt Liquors ...	228	361
Cement ...	338	286	Kachang Oil ...	149	243
Coconut Oil ...	172	273	Chemicals ...	221	131
Apparel ...	180	218	Fruits ...	110	61
Earthenware and Crockery ...	260	241	Salt ...	128	100
Tools ...	110	154	Woodenware ...	186	315
Cattle ...	153	7	Tea ...	127	127
Matches ...	199	142	Peas and Beans ...	122	144
Acetic Acid ...	...	138	Gunnies ...	107	175
Cabinetware ...	79	127	Onions and Garlic ...	109	118
Lard ...	84	119	Mineral and Aerated Waters ...	118	136
Lubricating Oil ...	553	166	Yarn ...	76	252
Raw Silk ...	16	15	Timber ...	6	218
			Silk Piece Goods ...	33	101
			Prepared Chandu ...	1,004	2,565

*Kedah is included in 1910 and since.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO AND SARAWAK.

Average Annual Value.				1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	...	...	5,577	5,754	8,237	7,492	8,035	15,560	12,533
Exports	...	...	...	5,043	5,358	6,405	7,943	8,807	13,512	15,686
										Decrease, Imports ... \$ 3,027
										Increase, Exports ... \$ 2,174

Imports.

				1919.	1920.					1919.	1920.
				\$	\$					\$	\$
Pepper ...	...	...	...	1,743	760	Gutta, Inferior ...	...	...	...	907	1,081
Sago Flour ...	...	...	...	3,806	260	Copra ...	...	...	...	520	387
Rattans...	...	...	...	67	125	Gums, Copal and Dammar	...	...	...	292	473
Gutta Percha ...	...	...	...	196	213	Fish, Dry and Salted	...	...	...	247	597
Birds' Nests ...	...	...	...	145	147	Coal ...	...	...	...	179	52
Para Rubber ...	...	...	...	5,108	5,090	Illipi Nuts ...	...	...	...	1,521	375
Rubber Tyres ...	...	...	...	122	84	Woodenware ...	...	...	...	6	127

Exports.

Rice ...	...	...	...	5,528	2,806	Planks ...	...	...	...	...	140
Sugar ...	...	...	...	634	760	Gunnies ...	...	...	...	221	140
Fish, Dry and Salted	...	...	...	107	110	Hardware, Ironware and Cook-	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel...	...	...	...	102	173	ing utensils ...	...	...	...	152	231
Cigarettes, Tobacco and Cigars	...	...	...	760	1,092	Cotton Piece Goods	...	...	...	1,444	1,549
Opium ...	...	...	...	1,273	968	Provisions, including Lard, Ham,	...	...	...	...	...
Sarongs, etc. ...	...	...	...	205	151	Biscuits, Butter, Cheese, Oil-	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum ...	...	...	...	55	65	man's stores and Milk ...	...	...	...	405	394
Salt ...	...	...	...	103	103	Spirits, Brandy, Gin and Whisky	...	...	...	81	171
Wheat Flour ...	...	...	...	178	345	Bran ...	...	...	...	203	232
Machinery ...	...	...	...	1	111	Chemicals ...	...	...	...	107	43

(16) Account of Goods Entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 1920.

Information not available.

Section 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1920.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	135	559,326	...	...	135	559,326	57	222,486
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Penang	35	155,255	...	...	35	155,255	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—								
Aden ...	1	3,491	...	...	1	3,491	...	...
Australia ...	51	96,797	...	...	51	96,797	32	76,954
Bombay and Malabar Coasts ...	10	30,956	...	...	10	30,956	70	134,992
Bombay and Malabar Coasts <i>via</i> Penang ...	10	34,333	...	...	10	34,333	...	...
Burma Ports ...	37	47,564	...	...	37	47,564	12	23,879
Burma Ports <i>via</i> Penang	15	35,470	...	...	15	35,470	...	...
Canada ...	2	4,456	...	...	2	4,456	...	...
Calcutta ...	98	271,397	...	...	98	271,397	95	203,212
Calcutta <i>via</i> Penang ...	44	107,109	...	...	44	107,109	...	...
Ceylon ...	6	17,898	1	1,143	7	19,041	12	27,130
Hongkong ...	111	249,421	...	...	111	249,421	99	170,203
Madras and Coromandel Coasts ...	24	72,857	...	...	24	72,857	3	8,163
Madras and Coromandel Coasts <i>via</i> Penang ...	37	129,957	...	...	37	129,957	...	...
Mauritius ...	2	2,895	...	...	2	2,895	1	1,115
South Africa ...	1	1,218	...	...	1	1,218	3	9,091
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS :—								
Cristmas Island ...	13	6,253	...	...	13	6,253	...	...
Labuan ...	8	3,325	...	...	8	3,325	3	1,399
Malacca ...	543	91,068	...	...	543	91,068	9	1,026
Penang ...	233	142,666	...	...	233	142,666	34	35,917
BRITISH PROTECTORATES :—								
ASIA :—								
Egypt ...	8	22,505	...	...	8	22,505	17	46,073
BORNEO :—								
British North Borneo ...	28	25,685	...	...	28	25,685	1	285
Sarawak ...	26	36,101	...	...	26	36,101	80	51,370
MALAY PENINSULA :—								
Johore ...	110	8,699	...	...	110	8,699	...	...
Kelantan ...	35	15,866	...	...	35	15,866	28	10,199
Negri Sembilan ...	37	6,035	...	...	37	6,035	...	...
Pahang ...	44	13,174	...	...	44	13,174	12	4,168
Perak ...	127	59,193	...	...	127	59,193	...	...
Selangor ...	92	35,533	...	...	92	35,533	1	135
Trengganu ...	73	6,739	...	...	73	6,739	22	2,634
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,996	2,293,242	1	1,143	1,997	2,294,385	591	1,030,431

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	2,929	58	225,415	192	781,812	1	2,929	193	784,741
...	...	...	...	35	155,255	...	...	35	155,255
...	...	...	...	1	3,491	...	...	1	3,491
1	573	33	77,527	83	173,751	1	573	84	174,324
1	1,049	71	136,041	80	165,948	1	1,049	81	166,997
...	...	...	...	10	34,333	...	...	10	34,333
1	3,407	13	27,286	49	71,443	1	3,407	50	74,850
...	...	...	...	15	35,470	...	...	15	35,470
...	...	...	...	2	4,456	...	...	2	4,456
1	4,260	96	207,472	193	474,609	1	4,260	194	478,869
...	...	...	...	44	107,109	...	...	44	107,109
1	3,351	13	30,481	18	45,028	2	4,494	20	49,522
1	1,672	100	171,875	210	419,624	1	1,672	211	421,296
...	...	3	8,163	27	81,020	...	...	27	81,020
...	...	...	...	37	129,957	...	...	37	129,957
...	...	1	1,115	3	4,010	...	...	3	4,010
...	...	3	9,091	4	10,309	...	...	4	10,309
...	...	...	...	13	6,253	...	...	13	6,253
...	...	3	1,399	11	4,724	...	...	11	4,724
...	...	9	1,026	552	92,094	...	...	552	92,094
1	1,698	35	37,615	267	178,583	1	1,698	268	180,281
2	5,728	19	51,801	25	68,578	2	5,728	27	74,306
...	...	1	285	29	25,970	...	...	29	25,970
...	...	80	51,370	106	87,471	...	...	106	87,471
...	...	...	...	110	8,699	...	...	110	8,699
...	...	28	10,199	63	26,065	...	...	63	26,065
...	...	...	...	37	6,035	...	...	37	6,035
...	...	12	4,168	56	17,342	...	...	56	17,342
...	...	...	...	127	59,193	...	...	127	59,193
...	...	1	135	93	35,668	...	...	93	35,668
...	...	22	2,634	95	9,373	...	...	95	9,373
10	24,667	601	1,055,098	2,587	3,323,673	11	25,810	2,598	3,349,483

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,996	2,293,242	1	1,143	1,997	2,294,385	591	1,030,431
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	52,198
Belgium ...	3	11,042	...	...	3	11,042	7	30,816
China ...	116	326,387	...	...	116	326,387	17	54,804
Constantinople ...	1	3,435	...	...	1	3,435	...	...
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	65,956
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	202,917
French Indo-China ...	50	70,544	...	...	50	70,544	172	234,810
Germany ...	2	6,888	...	...	2	6,888	18	70,647
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	175,457
Italy ...	...	...	1	2,748	1	2,748	8	31,204
Japan ...	136	551,829	...	...	136	551,829	299	937,381
Mesopotamia ...	2	5,835	...	...	2	5,835	1	2,917
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,692
Philippines ...	15	45,783	...	...	15	45,783	16	47,173
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,611
Russia ...	1	3,168	...	...	1	3,168	...	...
Russian Siberia ...	7	28,132	1	2,470	8	30,602	15	54,452
Siam, Proper ...	69	51,887	...	...	69	51,887	159	122,356
South America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	25,250
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	21,883
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19,075
United States, Atlantic... ..	20	100,145	...	...	26	100,145	31	105,661
United States, Pacific ...	10	34,675	...	...	10	34,675	38	153,351
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Achinese Ports ...	3	7,266	...	...	3	7,266	7	6,140
Celebes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	40,814
Dutch Borneo ...	92	191,649	...	...	92	191,649	211	115,988
Java ...	115	83,501	...	...	115	83,501	316	544,826
Natunas and Anambas Island ...	9	1,936	...	...	9	1,936	45	16,909
Netherlands Archipelago ...	50	78,439	...	...	50	78,439	99	57,979
Rhio ...	12	786	...	...	12	786	153	14,320
Sumatra ...	181	66,826	...	...	181	66,826	478	287,182
Grand Total ...	2,896	3,963,395	3	6,361	2,899	3,969,756	2,850	4,532,200

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
10	24,667	601	1,055,098	2,587	3,323,673	11	25,810	2,598	3,349,483
...	...	13	52,198	13	52,198	...	...	13	52,198
...	...	7	30,816	10	41,858	...	...	10	41,858
...	...	17	54,804	133	381,191	...	...	133	381,191
...	...	...	...	1	3,435	...	...	1	3,435
1	3,301	21	69,257	20	65,956	1	3,301	21	69,257
1	3,386	48	206,303	47	202,917	1	3,386	48	206,303
...	...	172	284,810	222	305,354	...	...	222	305,354
...	...	18	70,647	20	77,535	...	...	20	77,535
...	...	45	175,457	45	175,457	...	...	45	175,457
...	...	8	31,204	8	31,204	1	2,748	9	33,952
...	...	299	937,381	435	1,489,210	...	...	435	1,489,210
...	...	1	2,917	3	8,752	...	...	3	8,752
...	...	1	2,692	1	2,692	...	...	1	2,692
1	461	17	47,634	31	92,956	1	461	32	93,417
...	...	4	6,611	4	6,611	...	...	4	6,611
...	...	...	...	1	3,168	...	...	1	3,168
...	...	15	54,452	22	82,584	1	2,470	23	85,054
...	...	159	122,356	228	174,243	...	...	228	174,243
...	...	7	25,250	7	25,250	...	...	7	25,250
...	...	8	21,883	8	21,883	...	...	8	21,883
...	...	6	19,075	6	19,075	...	...	6	19,075
...	...	31	105,661	57	205,806	...	...	57	205,806
1	4,190	39	157,541	48	188,026	1	4,190	49	192,216
...
...	...	7	6,140	10	13,406	...	...	10	13,406
...	...	18	40,814	18	40,814	...	...	18	40,814
...	...	211	115,988	303	307,637	...	...	303	307,637
1	892	317	545,718	431	628,327	1	892	432	629,219
...	...	45	16,909	54	18,845	...	...	54	18,845
...	...	99	57,979	149	136,418	...	...	149	136,418
...	...	153	14,320	165	15,106	...	...	165	15,106
...	...	478	287,182	659	354,008	...	...	659	354,008
15	86,897	2,865	4,569,097	5,746	8,495,595	18	43,258	5,764	8,538,853

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

BRITISH.								
COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	78	336,478	1	3,473	79	339,951	50	198,670
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—								
Aden ...	3	11,142	...	...	3	11,142	1	3,302
Australia ...	66	137,201	8	26,238	74	163,439	14	39,609
Bombay & Malabar Coasts	24	79,547	3	10,357	27	89,904	64	127,255
Burma Ports ...	40	72,705	29	34,333	69	107,038	23	62,438
Calcutta ...	112	345,824	2	7,163	114	352,987	67	164,600
Ceylon ...	16	45,632	...	...	16	45,632	10	28,165
Hongkong ..	70	162,069	3	5,962	73	168,031	80	149,846
Madras and Coromandel Coasts ...	56	186,591	...	...	56	186,591	3	6,429
Mauritius ...	2	3,844	...	...	2	3,844	1	860
New Zealand ...	5	15,128	...	...	5	15,128	...	...
Perim ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12,771
South Africa ...	2	5,170	1	451	3	5,621	1	1,486
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS :—								
Christmas Island ...	12	5,772	...	...	12	5,772	1	1,486
Labuan ...	2	858	...	...	2	858	...	...
Malacca ...	533	88,623	...	...	533	88,623	1	102
Penang ...	239	139,805	4	1,314	243	141,119	18	20,595
BRITISH PROTECTORATES :—								
ASIA :—								
Egypt ...	20	67,422	...	...	20	67,422	38	103,192
BORNEO :—								
British North Borneo ...	31	24,281	...	...	31	24,281	3	855
Sarawak ...	15	15,806	2	4,344	17	20,150	72	40,579
MALAY PENINSULA :—								
Johore ...	107	8,173	...	...	107	8,173	...	...
Kelantan ...	37	16,565	...	...	37	16,565	32	11,356
Negri Sembilan ...	77	19,495	...	...	77	19,495	...	...
Pahang ...	42	12,872	...	...	42	12,872	11	3,952
Perak ...	128	59,693	...	...	128	59,693	...	...
Selangor ...	54	19,084	...	...	54	19,084	4	441
Trengganu ...	71	6,730	...	...	71	6,730	22	2,631
Carried forward ...	1,842	1,886,510	53	93,635	1,895	1,980,145	519	980,620

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	50	198,670	128	535,148	1	3,473	129	538,621
...	...	1	3,302	4	14,444	...	...	4	14,444
31	69,426	45	109,035	80	176,810	39	95,664	119	272,474
4	9,380	68	136,635	88	206,802	7	19,737	95	226,539
5	10,197	28	72,635	63	135,143	34	44,530	97	179,673
26	53,255	93	217,855	179	510,424	28	60,418	207	570,842
...	...	10	28,165	26	73,797	...	...	26	73,797
5	8,254	85	158,100	150	311,915	8	14,216	158	326,131
...	...	3	6,429	59	193,020	...	...	59	193,020
...	...	1	860	3	4,704	...	...	3	4,704
...	...	...	...	5	15,128	...	...	5	15,128
...	...	3	12,771	3	12,771	...	...	3	12,771
...	...	1	1,486	3	6,656	1	451	4	7,107
...
2	4,045	3	5,531	13	7,258	2	4,045	15	11,303
1	298	1	298	2	858	1	298	3	1,156
...	...	1	102	534	88,725	...	...	534	88,725
...	...	18	20,595	257	160,400	4	1,314	261	161,714
...
1	215	39	103,407	58	170,614	1	215	59	170,829
...
1	1,453	4	2,308	34	25,136	1	1,453	35	26,589
4	5,744	76	46,323	87	56,385	6	10,088	93	66,473
...
...	...	...	...	107	8,173	...	...	107	8,173
...	...	32	11,356	69	27,921	...	...	69	27,921
...	...	...	...	77	19,495	...	...	77	19,495
...	...	11	3,952	53	16,824	...	...	53	16,824
...	...	...	...	128	59,693	...	...	128	59,693
...	...	4	441	58	19,525	...	...	58	19,525
...	...	22	2,631	93	9,361	...	...	93	9,361
80	162,267	599	1,142,887	2,361	2,867,130	133	255,902	2,494	3,123,032

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						WITH CARGO.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,842	1,886,510	53	93,635	1,895	1,980,145	519	980,620
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :								
Austria	1	5,116	...	...	1	5,116	13	49,495
Belgium ...	36	161,142	...	...	36	161,142	8	30,304
China ...	94	273,078	...	...	94	273,078	25	68,780
Constantinople ...	1	5,148	...	...	1	5,148	1	1,393
Denmark ...	1	2,998	...	...	1	2,998	18	57,813
France ...	7	32,902	...	...	7	32,902	56	226,158
French Indo-China	36	47,745	34	44,678	70	92,423	143	171,523
French India	1	2,297	...	...	1	2,297	...	...
Germany ...	9	41,999	...	...	9	41,999	13	48,465
Holland ...	11	47,892	...	...	11	47,892	30	129,356
Italy ...	2	7,947	...	...	2	7,947	17	69,621
Japan ...	156	588,354	2	6,619	158	594,973	213	705,088
Philippines ...	19	45,721	1	3,660	20	49,381	18	55,755
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	839
Russia ...	4	4,940	...	...	4	4,940	1	3,187
Russian Siberia	7	28,587	...	...	7	28,587	2	6,151
Siam, Proper	76	61,637	9	11,477	85	73,114	177	124,244
South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	53,729
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13,413
United States, Atlantic...	39	158,450	...	...	39	158,450	47	180,325
United States, Pacific ...	6	24,448	1	3,439	7	27,887	23	88,519
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—								
Achinese Ports	1	2,166	...	...	1	2,166	19	28,470
Celebes ...	1	1,661	...	...	1	1,661	5	12,471
Dutch Borneo	33	26,499	38	98,142	71	124,641	187	93,445
Java ...	126	107,578	9	23,997	135	131,575	276	546,493
Natunas & Anambas Is.	9	1,935	...	...	9	1,935	32	10,748
Netherlands Archipelago	43	44,650	6	14,842	49	59,492	106	70,786
Rhio ...	5	301	...	...	5	301	152	13,688
Sumatra ...	181	53,967	3	4,939	184	58,906	488	287,348
Grand Total ...	2,747	3,665,668	156	305,428	2,903	3,971,096	2,610	4,123,227

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
80	162,267	599	1,142,887	2,361	2,867,130	133	255,902	2,494	3,123,032
...	...	13	49,495	14	54,611	...	...	14	54,611
...	...	8	30,304	44	191,446	...	...	44	191,446
3	5,232	28	69,012	119	336,858	3	5,232	122	342,090
...	...	1	1,393	2	6,541	...	...	2	6,541
...	...	18	57,813	19	60,811	...	...	19	60,811
...	...	56	226,158	63	259,060	...	...	63	259,060
44	75,033	187	246,556	179	219,268	78	119,711	257	338,979
...	...	...	...	1	2,297	...	...	1	2,297
...	...	13	48,465	22	90,464	...	...	22	90,464
...	...	30	129,356	41	177,248	...	...	41	177,248
...	...	17	69,621	19	77,568	...	...	19	77,568
23	62,384	236	767,472	369	1,293,442	25	69,003	394	1,862,445
3	5,957	21	61,712	37	101,476	4	9,617	41	111,093
...	...	1	839	1	839	...	...	1	839
...	...	1	3,187	5	8,127	...	...	5	8,127
1	4,263	3	10,414	9	34,738	1	4,263	10	39,001
9	10,898	186	135,142	253	185,881	18	22,375	271	208,256
...	...	15	53,729	15	53,729	...	...	15	53,729
...	...	5	13,413	5	13,413	...	...	5	13,413
...	...	47	180,325	86	338,775	...	...	86	338,775
1	1,631	24	90,150	29	112,967	2	5,070	31	118,037
...
...	...	19	28,470	20	30,636	...	...	20	30,636
4	7,616	9	20,087	6	14,132	4	7,616	10	21,748
8	11,587	195	105,032	220	119,944	46	109,729	266	229,673
38	88,571	314	635,064	402	654,071	47	112,568	449	766,639
...	...	32	10,748	41	12,683	...	...	41	12,683
21	16,619	127	87,405	149	115,436	27	31,461	176	146,897
1	131	153	13,819	157	13,989	1	131	158	14,120
23	15,446	511	302,794	669	341,315	26	20,385	695	361,700
259	467,635	2,869	4,590,862	5,357	7,788,895	415	773,063	5,772	8,561,958

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at
the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,
in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	233	644,805	3	6,323	236	651,128
Brazilian	4	17,949	...	...	4	17,949
Belgian	...	...	1	1,311	1	1,311
British	2,896	3,963,395	3	6,361	2,899	3,969,756
Chinese	16	23,797	...	...	16	23,797
Danish	56	136,101	2	4,350	58	140,451
Dutch	1,323	1,145,502	1	573	1,324	1,146,075
French	212	414,284	1	3,386	213	417,670
German	22	5,742	...	...	22	5,742
Greek	3	6,967	...	...	3	6,967
Inter-allied	7	30,627	...	...	7	30,627
Italian	23	83,148	...	...	23	83,148
Japanese	632	1,753,124	6	16,537	638	1,769,661
Norwegian	39	39,835	1	4,417	40	44,252
Portuguese	6	15,677	...	...	6	15,677
Russian	13	27,754	...	...	13	27,754
Sarawak	67	39,236	...	...	67	39,236
Siamese	176	97,121	...	...	176	97,121
Spanish	11	28,185	...	...	11	28,185
Swedish	7	22,346	...	...	7	22,346
Total ...	5,746	8,495,595	18	43,258	5,764	8,538,853

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the
Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,
in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	C L E A R E D .					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	225	616,775	13	35,893	238	652,668
Brazilian	3	12,340	1	5,609	4	17,949
Belgian	...	...	1	1,311	1	1,311
British	2,747	3,665,668	156	305,428	2,903	3,971,096
Chinese	12	16,724	4	7,073	16	23,797
Danish	53	129,372	4	10,796	57	140,168
Dutch	1,270	1,094,033	47	48,370	1,317	1,142,403
French	205	409,717	9	11,368	214	421,085
German	10	2,610	12	3,132	22	5,742
Greek	1	3,560	2	3,407	3	6,967
Inter-allied	8	28,618	5	19,089	13	47,707
Italian	21	78,930	2	4,218	23	83,148
Japanese	499	1,483,206	140	288,653	639	1,771,859
Norwegian	32	32,865	9	12,247	41	45,112
Portuguese	5	14,835	1	842	6	15,677
Russian	8	17,380	5	10,374	13	27,754
Sarawak	69	40,268	...	...	69	40,268
Siamese	172	94,152	3	2,564	175	96,716
Spanish	11	28,185	...	...	11	28,185
Swedish	6	19,657	1	2,689	7	22,346
Total ...	5,357	7,788,895	415	773,063	5,772	8,561,958

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,
ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the
Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	10	62,368
British	39	65,510
Dutch	2	10,212
French	2	8,797
Japanese	11	72,485
Portuguese	1	5,853
Russian	2	2,758
Sarawak	1	95
Siamese	2	1,255
Total ...	70	229,333

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,
 CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the
 Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	10	62,368
British	39	65,510
Dutch	2	10,212
French	2	8,797
Japanese	11	72,485
Portuguese	1	5,853
Russian	2	2,758
Sarawak	1	95
Siamese	2	1,255
Total ...	70	229,833

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1920.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.	ARRIVALS.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Bali	...	...	6	150	6	150
China	1	20	62	3,033	63	3,053
French Indo-China	...	...	112	3,991	112	3,991
Java	...	...	1	30	1	30
Johore	3,425	106,432	1,795	47,241	5,220	153,673
Kelantan	6	290	6	219	12	509
Malacca	408	23,995	6	289	414	24,284
Nicobar Islands	...	...	7	155	7	155
Netherlands Archipelago	4,098	145,362	1,550	53,886	5,648	199,248
Pahang	82	11,199	153	9,501	235	20,700
Penang	30	3,135	32	2,754	62	5,889
Perak	15	1,107	...	...	15	1,107
Rhio	20	763	136	4,266	156	5,029
Selangor	175	12,846	21	935	196	13,781
Siam, Proper	3	198	45	2,506	48	2,704
Patani	4	600	5	384	9	984
Singora	4	257	7	309	11	566
Sumatra	2,190	220,010	2,583	216,760	4,773	436,770
Sungei Ujong	57	4,350	24	1,131	81	5,481
Trengganu	30	1,283	68	2,851	98	4,134
Total	10,548	531,847	6,619	350,391	17,167	882,238

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1920.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR	DEPARTURES.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Bali	...	...	3	75	3	75
China	1	20	31	1,805	32	1,825
French Indo-China	...	...	97	3,484	97	3,484
Java	...	...	2	80	2	80
Johore	3,280	100,153	1,890	52,540	5,170	152,693
Kelantan	6	291	7	239	13	530
Malacca	399	23,392	5	165	404	23,557
Nicobar Islands	...	...	5	115	5	115
Netherlands Archipelago	4,162	147,505	1,681	56,130	5,843	203,635
Pahang	72	9,901	151	8,975	223	18,876
Penang	25	2,707	24	2,334	49	5,041
Perak	21	1,613	...	...	21	1,613
Rhio	16	855	140	4,227	156	5,082
Selangor	162	12,120	21	799	183	12,919
Siam, Proper	3	216	41	2,004	44	2,220
Patani	3	450	5	376	8	826
Singora	2	109	7	330	9	439
Sumatra	2,104	217,483	2,622	221,548	4,726	439,031
Sungei Ujong	63	4,430	18	788	81	5,218
Trengganu	20	846	73	3,094	93	3,940
Total	10,339	522,091	6,823	359,108	17,162	881,199

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1919 and 1920.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									\$ c.
1919	1,131	16,703	981	15,412	11	65	8	142	16,165 58
1920	1,125	17,174	1,123	14,751	18	62	12	131	15,916 06
Increase	...	471	142	...	7	...	4	...	...
Decrease	6	...	...	661	...	3	...	11	249 52

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1919 and 1920.

	Masters of Local Trade Ships under 50 Tons.		First class Gunners.		Second class Gunners.		Third class Gunners.		Helmsmen.		REMARKS
	1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.	
European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native	3	3	...	...	...	...	13	12	15	14	
Total ..	3	3	...	...	...	...	13	12	15	14	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1919 and 1920.

Description of Vessels.	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1919.		1920.		Increase.		1919.		1920.		Increase.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Lighters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barques ...	1	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ships ...	1	1,740	2	306	1	...	1	1,740	2	306	1	...
Schooners ...	10	7,767	2	2,879	...	...	9	6,515	2	2,879	...	...
Steamers ...	5,618	7,055,417	5,760	8,535,668	142	1,480,251	5,605	7,015,523	5,768	8,558,773	163	1,543,250
Total ...	5,630	7,064,997	5,764	8,538,853	134	1,473,856	5,615	7,023,778	5,772	8,561,958	157	1,538,180
												...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1919 and 1920.

	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1919.			1920.			1919.			1920.		
	Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.	Decrease.	Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.	Decrease.
Native Craft ...	17,393	886,172		17,167	882,238	...	226	3,934		17,528	898,264	17,162 881,199
										...		366 17,065

Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1919 and 1920.

	ARRIVALS.						DEPARTURES.					
	1919.			1920.			1919.			1920.		
	No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.	Decrease.	No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.	Decrease.
Local Vessels ...	2,804	1,164,901		2,722	1,120,664	...	82	44,237		2,822	1,121,765	2,661 1,077,871
Foreign-going Vessels	2,826	5,900,096		3,042	7,418,189	216 1,518,093	...	...		2,793	5,902,013	3,111 7,484,087
Total ...	5,630	7,064,997		5,764	8,538,853	134 1,473,856	...	...		5,615	7,023,778	5,772 8,561,958
										157	1,538,180	...
										161	43,894	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1920.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

BRITISH.								
COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez	110	480,990	...	...	110	480,990	1	2,761
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—								
Aden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,080
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,927
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8,038
Burma Ports ...	88	126,862	...	...	88	126,862	11	14,938
Canada <i>via</i> Suez ...	1	2,927	...	...	1	2,927	...	...
Calcutta ...	103	260,109	...	...	103	260,109	40	85,258
Hongkong ...	32	63,505	...	...	32	63,505	37	62,935
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	56	188,266	...	...	56	188,266	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Austria <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	48,596
Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ...	2	7,320	...	...	2	7,320	2	8,129
China ...	50	160,514	...	...	50	160,514	2	3,812
Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,017
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,283
French Indo-China ...	3	5,231	...	...	3	5,231	4	4,118
Germany <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11,165
Holland <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	49,871
Italy <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,100
Japan ...	102	404,254	...	...	102	404,254	51	194,356
Philippines ...	1	4,801	...	...	1	4,801	...	...
Russian, Siberia ...	2	10,147	...	...	2	10,147	...	...
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16,032
Siam, West Coast ...	96	28,385	...	...	96	28,385	...	...
South America ...	1	4,055	...	...	1	4,055	...	...
United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ...	1	4,233	...	...	1	4,233	4	14,513
United States, Pacific ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16,650
MALAY PENINSULA:—								
Perak ...	335	67,372	14	2,030	349	69,402	...	...
Selangor ...	3	283	2	190	5	473	2	276
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Celebes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,162
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	131,200
Sumatra ...	134	14,740	...	...	134	14,740	114	38,793
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS:—								
Malacca ...	4	1,451	16	6,282	20	7,733	...	...
Singapore ...	328	449,380	5	1,398	333	450,778	19	36,519
Total ...	1,452	2,284,825	37	9,900	1,489	2,294,725	426	767,529

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	2,761	111	483,751	...	...	111	483,751
...	...	1	1,080	1	1,080	...	...	1	1,080
...	...	4	9,927	4	9,927	...	...	4	9,927
...	...	11	8,038	11	8,038	...	...	11	8,038
...	...	11	14,938	99	141,800	...	...	99	141,800
...	1	2,927	...	...	1	2,927
...	...	40	85,258	143	345,367	...	...	143	345,367
...	...	37	62,935	69	126,440	...	...	69	126,440
...	56	188,266	...	...	56	188,266
...	...	11	43,596	11	43,596	...	...	11	43,596
...	...	2	8,129	4	15,149	...	...	4	15,149
...	...	2	3,812	52	164,326	...	...	52	164,326
...	...	2	7,017	2	7,017	...	...	2	7,017
...	...	1	1,283	1	1,283	...	...	1	1,283
...	...	4	4,118	7	9,349	...	...	7	9,349
...	...	3	11,165	3	11,165	...	...	3	11,165
...	...	13	49,871	13	49,871	...	...	13	49,871
...	...	1	2,100	1	2,100	...	...	1	2,100
...	...	51	194,356	153	598,610	...	...	153	598,610
1	952	1	952	1	4,801	1	952	2	5,753
...	2	10,147	...	...	2	10,147
...	...	6	16,032	6	16,032	...	...	6	16,032
1	474	1	474	96	28,385	1	474	97	28,859
...	1	4,055	...	...	1	4,055
...	...	4	14,513	5	18,746	...	...	5	18,746
...	...	5	16,650	5	16,650	...	...	5	16,650
...	335	67,372	14	2,030	349	69,402
1	102	3	378	5	559	3	292	8	851
...	...	1	3,162	1	3,162	...	...	1	3,162
...	...	80	131,200	80	131,200	...	...	80	131,200
3	3,796	117	42,589	248	53,533	3	3,796	251	57,329
...	4	1,451	16	6,282	20	7,733
2	575	21	37,094	347	485,899	7	1,973	354	487,872
8	5,899	434	773,428	1,878	3,052,354	45	15,799	1,923	3,068,153

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez ...	52	227,936	...	...	52	227,936	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—								
Australia ...	...	...	1	1,840	1	1,840	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,856
Burma Ports ...	60	86,227	13	18,014	73	104,241	1	1,634
Calcutta ...	99	258,115	2	5,278	101	263,393	44	106,883
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,984
Fiji Island ...	1	2,148	...	...	1	2,148	...	...
Hongkong ...	6	18,532	1	4,052	7	22,584	34	59,324
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	30	96,647	...	...	30	96,647	3	5,033
Nicobar Island ...	2	321	2	359	4	680	...	...
New Zealand ...	2	7,325	...	...	2	7,325	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Austria <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	22,926
Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ...	22	100,211	...	...	22	100,211	26	108,438
China ...	52	148,239	...	...	52	148,239	9	23,718
Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	45,377
French India ...	24	84,056	...	...	24	84,056	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany <i>via</i> Suez ...	5	26,433	...	...	5	26,433	...	...
Holland <i>via</i> Suez ...	12	55,889	...	...	12	55,889	1	4,475
Italy <i>via</i> Suez ...	1	2,587	...	...	1	2,587	...	...
Japan ...	137	516,152	...	...	137	516,152	19	65,727
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,771
Siam, West Coast ...	95	28,082	...	...	95	28,082	1	1,086
United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ...	14	63,950	...	...	14	63,950	4	14,841
United States, Pacific ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	33,766
MALAY PENINSULA:—								
Perak ...	349	69,237	1	453	350	69,690	...	...
Selangor ...	4	4,257	...	...	4	4,257	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Billiton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,226
Java ...	8	18,424	...	...	8	18,424	60	105,377
Sumatra ...	133	13,925	...	...	133	13,925	101	66,357
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Malacca ...	25	9,346	1	95	26	9,441	...	...
Singapore ...	336	435,072	5	3,728	341	438,800	32	42,782
Total ...	1,469	2,273,111	26	33,819	1,495	2,306,930	366	719,581

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	52	227,936	...	...	52	227,936
2	5,885	2	5,885	...	...	3	7,725	3	7,725
...	...	1	1,856	1	1,856	...	...	1	1,856
3	2,492	4	4,126	61	87,861	16	20,506	77	108,367
13	20,068	57	126,951	143	364,998	15	25,346	158	390,344
...	...	1	2,984	1	2,984	...	...	1	2,984
...	...	...	...	1	2,148	...	...	1	2,148
...	...	34	59,324	40	77,856	1	4,052	41	81,908
...	...	3	5,033	33	101,680	...	...	33	101,680
...	...	...	...	2	321	2	359	4	680
...	...	...	...	2	7,325	...	...	2	7,325
...	...	6	22,926	6	22,926	...	...	6	22,926
...	...	26	108,438	48	208,649	...	...	48	208,649
...	...	9	23,718	61	171,957	...	...	61	171,957
...	...	13	45,377	13	45,377	...	...	13	45,377
...	...	...	...	24	84,056	...	...	24	84,056
2	3,308	2	3,308	...	...	2	3,308	2	3,308
...	...	...	...	5	26,433	...	...	5	26,433
...	...	1	4,475	13	60,364	...	...	13	60,364
...	...	...	...	1	2,587	...	...	1	2,587
1	3,385	20	69,112	156	581,879	1	3,385	157	585,264
1	1,080	2	3,851	1	2,771	1	1,080	2	3,851
...	...	1	1,086	96	29,168	...	...	96	29,168
...	...	4	14,841	18	78,791	...	...	18	78,791
...	...	8	33,766	8	33,766	...	...	8	33,766
...	...	...	...	349	69,237	1	453	350	69,690
...	...	...	...	4	4,257	...	...	4	4,257
...	...	1	4,226	1	4,226	...	...	1	4,226
1	1,696	61	107,073	68	123,801	1	1,696	69	125,497
31	6,285	132	72,642	234	80,282	31	6,285	265	86,567
...	...	...	...	25	9,346	1	95	26	9,441
14	10,972	46	53,754	368	477,854	19	14,700	387	492,554
68	55,171	434	774,752	1,835	2,992,692	94	88,990	1,929	3,081,682

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		ENTERED.					
		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	...	80	174,077	1	952	81	175,029
Italian	...	20	73,651	...	...	20	73,651
British	...	1,452	2,284,825	37	9,900	1,489	2,294,725
Chinese	...	1	1,643	...	...	1	1,643
Danish	...	15	52,394	...	...	15	52,394
Dutch	...	214	215,852	...	...	214	215,852
French	...	9	14,144	2	203	11	14,347
Japanese	...	71	224,085	3	3,796	74	227,881
Norwegian	...	13	10,170	...	...	13	10,170
Sarawak	...	1	129	...	...	1	129
Siamese	...	2	1,884	2	948	4	2,332
Total		1,878	3,052,354	45	15,799	1,923	3,068,153

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at the Port of
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	79	172,467	2	2,562	81	175,029
Belgian ... ..	...	...	1	1,384	1	1,384
British	1,469	2,273,111	26	33,819	1,495	2,306,930
Chinese	1	1,643	...	...	1	1,643
Danish	15	52,394	...	...	15	52,394
Dutch	178	207,741	36	8,525	214	216,266
French	9	12,938	2	1,409	11	14,347
Japanese	50	189,034	24	38,847	74	227,881
Norwegian	12	9,104	1	1,066	13	10,170
Italian	19	72,571	1	1,080	20	73,651
Sarawak	1	129	...	...	1	129
Siamese	2	1,560	1	298	3	1,858
Total ...	1,835	2,992,692	94	88,990	1,929	3,081,682

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	41	2,037	...	...	41	2,037	30	1,197
Burmah Ports ...	7	516	...	...	7	516	13	1,299
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200
Kedah ...	1,192	32,135	13	612	1,205	32,747	2,376	66,559
Nicobar Islands	14	1,150	...	...	14	1,150	8	408
Perak ...	1,049	31,182	31	1,765	1,080	32,947	1,789	20,410
Selangor ...	87	2,108	9	1,029	96	3,137	39	1,138
Siam, West Coast	155	13,138	12	445	167	13,583	1,777	73,978
Sumatra, East Coast ...	53	2,383	31	1,017	84	3,400	143	7,441
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	85
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Singapore ...	33	2,927	...	...	33	2,927	18	966
Malacca ...	1	85	...	...	1	85	...	...
Dindings ...	131	4,366	15	486	146	4,852	252	8,468
Total ...	2,763	92,027	111	5,354	2,874	97,381	6,448	182,249

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.			
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	30	1,197	71	3,234	...	...	71	3,234
...	...	13	1,299	20	1,815	...	...	20	1,815
3	102	4	302	1	200	3	102	4	302
72	1,495	2,448	68,054	3,568	98,694	85	2,107	3,653	100,801
...	...	8	408	22	1,558	...	...	22	1,558
265	26,611	2,054	47,021	2,838	51,592	296	28,376	3,134	79,968
12	544	51	1,682	126	3,246	21	1,573	147	4,819
37	2,081	1,814	76,059	1,932	87,116	49	2,526	1,981	89,642
53	2,311	196	9,752	196	9,824	84	3,328	280	13,152
...	...	1	100	1	100	...	...	1	100
...	...	1	85	1	85	...	...	1	85
...	...	18	966	51	3,893	...	...	51	3,893
...	...	...	...	1	85	...	...	1	85
25	1,146	277	9,614	383	12,834	40	1,632	423	14,466
467	34,290	6,915	216,539	9,211	274,276	578	39,644	9,789	313,920

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED from

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	27	1,617	...	...	27	1,617	33	2,296
Burmah Ports ...	5	319	...	...	5	319	6	417
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	953	30,707	27	1,395	980	32,102	1,936	53,440
Nicobar Islands ...	13	926	...	...	13	926	8	408
Perak ...	726	25,969	20	1,070	746	27,039	1,081	35,444
Selangor	44	1,723	7	246	51	1,969	47	1,673
Siam, West Coast	464	4,573	2	118	466	4,691	622	44,749
Sumatra, East Coast ...	94	4,433	...	...	94	4,433	241	16,172
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Diindings ...	212	11,108	14	389	226	11,497	131	5,283
Malacca ...	2	170	...	...	2	170	...	...
Singapore ...	24	2,218	2	185	26	2,403	16	1,151
Total ...	2,564	83,763	72	3,403	2,636	87,166	4,121	161,033

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	..	33	2,296	60	3,913	...	...	60	3,913
...	...	6	417	11	736	...	...	11	736
2	80	2	80	...	...	2	80	2	80
512	18,939	2,448	72,379	2,889	84,147	539	20,334	3,428	104,481
...	...	8	408	21	1,334	...	...	21	1,334
307	13,970	1,388	49,414	1,807	61,413	327	15,040	2,134	76,453
12	364	59	2,037	91	3,396	19	610	110	4,006
965	48,926	1,587	93,675	1,086	49,322	967	49,044	2,053	98,366
46	3,493	287	19,665	335	20,605	46	3,493	381	24,098
45	1,658	176	6,941	343	16,391	59	2,047	402	18,438
...	...	...	...	2	170	...	...	2	170
7	572	23	1,723	40	3,369	9	757	49	4,126
1,896	88,002	6,017	249,035	6,685	244,796	1,968	91,405	8,653	336,201

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged,
Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1919 and 1920.

	SHIPPED.		DISCHARGED.		DIED.		DESERTED.		TOTAL AMOUNT OF FEES.		REMARKS.
	1919.	1920.	Increase.	Decrease.	1919.	1920.	Increase.	Decrease.	1919.	1920.	
European	62	58	..	4	Decrease.	4	..	..	Shipping fees. \$1,638.98	\$1,729.97	..
Native	2,312	2,386	74	..	Increase.	..	..	..	Fees for Certificates of Competency. \$65.00	\$38.00	27 00
					Decrease.	3	46 79 33	..	Pilots' Licences. Nil.	\$20	20 00 Nil.

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1919 and 1920.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1919.			1920.			1919.			1920.		
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Motor Ships	19	65,139	32	123,005	13	57,866	19	65,139	32	123,005	13	57,866
Steamers	1,604	1,945,273	1,886	2,944,171	282	998,898	1,598	1,930,469	1,892	2,957,700	294	1,027,231
Schooners	7	1,730	5	977	...	...	6	1,376	5	977	...	...
Total	1,630	2,012,142	1,923	3,068,153	295	1,056,764	1,623	1,996,984	1,929	3,081,682	307	1,085,097
			2	753							1	399

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1919 and 1920.

	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1919.		1920.		Increase.		1919.		1920.		Increase.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	8,732	283,369	9,789	313,920	1,057	30,551	9,671	310,070	8,653	336,201	...	26,131
	...				...	...					1,018	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1919 and 1920.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.				Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		REMARKS.
	1919.		1920.		1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.	1919.	1920.	
	
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1.	1	1	1	...	...	6	6	1	4	1

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1919 and 1920.

	ARRIVALS.				DEPARTURES.			
	1920.		1919.		1920.		1919.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	946	261,490	910	263,150	36	...	...	1,660
Foreign-going Vessels	977	2,806,663	720	1,748,992	257	1,057,671	...	...
Total	1,923	3,068,153	1,630	2,012,142	293	1,057,671	...	1,660

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1920.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	25	38,609	25	38,609
Dutch	1	800	1	800
Federated Malay States	7	2,800	7	2,800
French	...	...	...	...
Japanese	2	11,900	2	11,900
Siamese	2	715	2	715
Total	37	54,824	37	54,824

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1920.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Sumatra, East Coast ...	2	1,020	...	...	2	1,020	...	...
Japan <i>via</i> Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	49,245
Selangor ...	82	25,071	...	...	82	25,071	...	...
Singapore ...	626	131,087	...	...	626	131,087	1	102
Perak ...	62	31,258	...	...	62	31,258	...	...
Negri Sembilan ...	39	6,959	...	...	39	6,959	...	...
Penang ...	70	31,380	...	...	70	31,380	...	...
Total ...	881	226,775	...	...	881	226,775	11	49,347

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Selangor ...	34	7,912	...	...	34	7,912	1	102
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	49,245
Perak ...	3	1,171	...	...	3	1,171	...	...
Singapore ...	770	171,790	...	...	770	171,790	...	...
Penang ...	72	45,061	...	...	72	45,061	...	...
Sumatra, East Coast ...	2	841	...	...	2	841	...	...
Total ...	881	226,775	...	...	881	226,775	11	49,347

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	3	1,020	...	...	2	1,020
...	...	10	49,245	10	49,245	...	...	10	49,245
...	82	25,071	...	...	82	25,071
...	...	1	102	627	131,189	...	...	627	131,189
...	62	31,258	...	...	62	31,258
...	39	6,959	...	...	39	6,959
...	70	31,380	...	...	70	31,380
...	...	11	49,347	892	276,122	...	...	892	276,122

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1920.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	102	35	8,014	...	...	35	8,014
...	...	10	49,245	10	49,245	...	...	10	49,245
...	3	1,171	...	...	3	1,171
...	770	171,790	...	...	770	171,790
...	72	45,061	...	...	72	45,061
...	2	841	...	...	2	841
...	...	11	49,347	892	276,122	...	...	892	276,122

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of
MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	881	226,775	...	...	881	226,775
Japanese	10	49,245	...	...	10	49,245
French	1	102	...	...	1	102
Total ...	892	276,122	...	...	892	276,122

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of
MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	881	229,775	...	...	881	226,775
Japanese	10	46,245	...	...	10	49,245
French	1	102	...	...	1	102
Total ...	892	276,122	...	...	892	276,122

Number and Tonnage of British and Foreign Native Craft
ENTERED and CLEARED during the year 1920.

	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ...	3,234	55,436	419	1,753	3,653	57,189	3,187	46,101	501	11,811	3,688	57,912
Foreign ...	139	1,855	18	238	157	2,093	106	1,375	50	738	156	2,113
Total ...	3,373	57,291	437	1,991	3,810	59,282	3,293	47,476	551	12,549	3,844	60,025

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have
ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1920.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Shore ...	213	3,012	221	1,073	434	4,085
Belangor ...	37	1,042	11	133	48	1,175
Sam, West Coast ...	6	379	...	...	6	379
Singapore ...	457	24,633	...	...	457	24,633
Matra, East Coast ...	2,524	23,047	156	325	2,680	23,372
Segri Sembilan ...	129	4,630	46	442	175	5,072
Penang ...	7	548	3	18	10	566
Total ...	3,373	57,291	437	1,991	3,810	59,282

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have
DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1920.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.			NATIVE CRAFT.					
			WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Siam, West Coast	...	...	...	...	7	384	7	384
Johore	...	...	221	3,226	74	996	295	4,222
Selangor	...	...	92	595	8	358	40	953
Singapore	...	...	373	19,479	103	6,090	476	25,569
Sumatra, East Coast	...	...	2,525	19,164	311	4,150	2,836	23,314
Negri Sembilan	...	...	141	4,964	45	408	186	5,372
Penang	...	...	...	...	2	128	2	128
China	...	...	...	...	1	35	1	35
Trengganu	...	...	1	48	...	...	1	48
Total	...	...	3,293	47,476	551	12,549	3,844	60,025

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and
Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1920.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1919 and 1920.

	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1919.			1920.			1919.			1920.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc., and Warships	902	292,257	894	277,025	...	8	15,232	902	292,257	894	277,025	...
												8 15,232

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1919 and 1920.

	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1919.			1920.			1919.			1920.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	4,314	75,352	3,810	59,282	...	504	16,070	4,324	75,074	3,844	60,025	...
												480 15,049

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1920.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	2	903	2	903
Total ...	2	903	2	903

SHIPPING.

LABUAN.

1920.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of Each Nation ENTERED and
CLEARED at the Port of Victoria, LABUAN, during the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	...	...	1	952	1	952	2	1,904
British	...	...	107	55,066	107	55,066	214	110,132
Dutch	...	...	5	2,343	5	2,343	10	4,686
Japanese	...	...	1	2,838	1	2,838	2	5,676
Sarawak	...	...	1	173	1	173	2	346
Siamese	...	...	10	6,064	10	6,064	20	12,128
Total ...			125	67,436	125	67,436	250	134,872

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Yachts, etc., of each Nation ENTERED and
CLEARED at the Port of Victoria, LABUAN, during the year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	3	13,640	3	13,640	6	27,280
Total ...	3	13,640	3	13,640	6	27,280

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of
Victoria, LABUAN, from and for each Country during the year 1920.

COUNTRIES from which ARRIVED AND TO WHICH DEPARTED.	ARRIVALS.						DEPARTURES.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
British North Borneo	519	6,108	...	...	519	6,108	519	6,108	...	...	519	6,108
Brunei	243	7,310	30	510	273	7,820	243	7,310	30	510	273	7,820
Sarawak	193	7,720	...	...	193	7,720	193	7,720	...	...	193	7,720
Total	955	21,138	30	510	985	21,648	955	21,138	30	510	985	21,648

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1920.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS.	ENTERED.							
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
SINGAPORE.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,899	3,969,756	2,865	4,569,097	5,764	8,538,853	2,903	3,971,096
Native Craft ...	10,548	531,847	6,619	350,391	17,167	882,238	10,339	522,091
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	39	65,510	31	163,823	70	229,333	39	65,510
Total ...	13,486	4,567,113	9,515	5,083,311	23,001	9,650,424	13,281	4,558,697
PENANG.								
Merchant-vessels ...	1,489	2,294,725	434	773,428	1,923	3,068,153	1,495	2,306,930
Native Craft ...	2,874	97,381	6,915	216,539	9,789	313,920	2,636	87,166
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	25	38,609	12	16,215	37	54,824	25	38,609
Total ...	4,388	2,430,715	7,361	1,006,182	11,749	3,436,897	4,156	2,432,705
MALACCA.								
Merchant-vessels ...	881	226,775	11	49,347	892	276,122	881	226,775
Native Craft ...	3,653	57,189	157	2,093	3,810	59,282	3,688	57,912
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	2	903	...	...	2	903	2	903
Total ...	4,536	284,867	168	51,440	4,704	336,307	4,571	285,590
CHRISTMAS ISLAND AND LABUAN.								
Merchant-vessels ...	125	71,634	33	40,877	158	112,511	125	71,634
Native Craft ...	955	21,138	30	510	985	21,648	955	21,138
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	3	13,640	...	...	3	13,640	3	13,640
Total ...	1,083	106,412	63	41,387	1,146	147,799	1,083	106,412
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.								
† Total Merchant-vessels ...	5,394	6,562,890	3,343	5,432,749	8,737	11,995,639	5,404	6,576,435
‡ Total Native Craft ...	18,030	707,555	13,721	569,533	31,751	1,277,088	17,618	688,307
§ Total Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	69	118,662	43	180,038	112	298,700	69	118,662
Grand Total ...	23,493	7,389,107	17,107	6,182,320	40,600	13,571,427	23,091	7,383,404

† All steamers above 50 tons net register. ‡ Steamers under 50 tons net register and Native Sailing vessels. § Warships, Transports, Yachts, Telegraph Steamers, Dredgers, Tugs, etc.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1920.

CLEARED.						ENTERED AND CLEARED.			
FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2,869	4,590,862	5,772	8,561,958	5,802	7,940,852	5,734	9,159,959	11,536	17,100,811
6,823	359,108	17,162	881,199	20,887	1,053,938	13,442	709,499	34,329	1,763,437
31	163,823	70	229,333	78	131,020	62	327,646	140	458,066
9,723	5,113,793	23,004	9,672,490	26,767	9,125,810	19,238	10,197,104	46,005	19,322,914
434	774,752	1,929	3,081,682	2,984	4,601,655	868	1,548,180	3,852	6,149,835
6,017	249,035	8,653	336,201	5,510	184,547	12,932	465,574	18,442	650,121
12	16,215	37	54,824	50	77,218	24	32,430	74	109,648
6,463	1,040,002	10,619	3,472,707	8,544	4,863,420	13,824	2,046,184	22,368	6,909,604
11	49,347	892	276,122	1,762	453,550	22	98,694	1,784	552,244
156	2,113	3,844	60,025	7,341	115,101	313	4,206	7,654	119,307
...	...	2	903	4	1,806	...	...	4	1,806
167	51,460	4,738	337,050	9,107	570,457	335	102,900	9,442	673,357
33	40,877	158	112,511	250	143,268	66	81,754	316	225,022
30	510	985	21,648	1,910	42,276	60	1,020	1,970	43,296
...	...	3	13,640	6	27,280	...	...	6	27,280
63	41,387	1,146	147,799	2,166	212,824	126	82,774	2,292	295,598
3,347	5,455,838	8,751	12,032,273	10,798	13,139,325	6,690	10,888,587	17,488	24,027,912
13,026	610,766	30,644	1,299,073	35,648	1,395,862	26,747	1,180,299	62,395	2,576,161
43	180,038	112	298,700	138	237,324	86	360,076	224	597,400
46,416	6,246,642	39,507	13,630,046	46,584	14,772,511	33,523	12,428,962	80,107	27,201,473

Section 22.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

1920.

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

SETTLEMENT.	Acreage disposed of during year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	* Total area of Colony.
	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	\$				
† Singapore ...	217,329	30,240 402 acres.	247,569 402 acres.	2,311,450	120,563	3,000 acres.	21,437	145,000
	A. r. p.	A. r. p.	A. r. p.					
N. E. Penang ...	...	90 2 07	90 2 07	9,260	...	...	...	...
S. W. Penang ...	9 1 21	291 1 29	300 3 10	‡ Premia ranging from \$20 to \$210 per acre.	34,482	5	8,283	42,770
P. Wellesley ...	71 1 27	101 1 23	172 3 10	6,032	165,000 approx.	...	10,000 approx.	175,390
Dindings ...	33 0 0	2,228 0 0	2,261 0 0	23,875	22,962	Not ascertained	85,538	108,500
Malacca ...	1,049	5,943	7,508	554,814	9,386	Not available.	Not ascertained.	461,120
§ Labuan ...	...	290 grants total acreage. 1,403	1,403 acres.	1,207	1,403 acres.	200 acres.	...	30 sq. miles.

Remarks:—

† Area of water not ascertainable.

‡ Actual amounts realised on account of Premia, etc., cannot be ascertained until the survey is completed.

§ Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

* NOTE.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

SETTLEMENT.	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1920. *				
	Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
Singapore ...	.....		Not ascertained.	77	7
N. E. Penang ...	1,090	246	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ...	7,199	629	26	17	2
P. Wellesley ...	cannot be ascertained.	324	23	57	14 *
Dindings ...	3,419	162	16	20	3
Malacca ...	823	123	17	12	...
Labuan ...	709	121	6	4	1
	These are the total holdings alienated in the Settlement.				

* Figures for Province Wellesley relate to 1919.

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts *.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
NORTH-EAST PENANG.				NORTH-EAST PENANG.	
Wheat	...			Horses	..
Barley	...			Asses	...
Oats	...			Mules	...
Maize	...			Horned cattle	...
Potatoes	...			Sheep	...
Coffee	...			Goats	...
Cocoa	...			Camels	...
Tea	...			Ostriches	...
Sugar	...			Etc.	...
Tobacco	...			Etc.	...
Rubber (plantation)	...				
Etc.	...				
Etc.	...				
SOUTH-WEST PENANG.				SOUTH-WEST PENANG.	
Wheat	...			Horses	...
Barley	...			Asses	...
Oats	...			Mules	...
Maize	...			Horned cattle	...
Potatoes	about 229 acres.	about 4,580 cattiees.		Sheep	...
				Goats	...
				Camels	...
Coffee	...			Ostriches	...
Cocoa	...			Pigs	...
Tea	...			Etc.	...
Sugar	about 35 acres.	about 28,000 pieces.		Etc.	...
Tobacco	...				
Rubber (plantation)	about 9,981 acres.	about 29,943 cattiees.			
Etc.	...				
Etc.	...				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
Wheat	...		356 acres.	Horses	...
Barley	...			Asses	...
Oats	...			Mules	...
Maize	...			Horned cattle	...
Potatoes	...			Sheep	...
Coffee	...			Goats	...
Cocoa	...			Camels	...
Tea	...			Ostriches	...
Sugar	60			Pigs	...
Tobacco	...			Etc.	...
Rubber (plantation)	57,780			Etc.	...
Padi	45,000				
Coconuts and fruit trees	60,123	No figures available.			
Betel-nut	3,000				
Tapioca	3,680				
DINDINGS.				DINDINGS.	
Wheat	...		200 acres.	Horses	...
Barley	...			Asses	...
Oats	...			Mules	...
Maize	...			Horned cattle	...
Potatoes	...			Sheep	...
Coffee	...			Goats	...
Cocoa	...			Camels	...
Tea	...			Ostriches	...
Sugar	...			Etc.	...
Tobacco	...			Etc.	...
Rubber (plantation)	11,700 acres.	Not ascertained.			
Etc.	...				
Etc.	...				

* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to subdivide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.—*Continued.*

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.*	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
MALACCA.				MALACCA.	
Wheat ...				(For the whole Settlement.)	
Barley ...				Horses ...	255
Oats ...				Asses ...	2
Maize ...				Mules ...	...
Potatoes ...				Horned cattle ...	19,618
Coffee ...				Sheep ...	28
Cocoa ...				Goats ...	5,173
Tea ...				Camels ...	...
Sugar ...				Ostriches ...	...
Tobacco ...				Etc. ...	...
Rubber (plantation) ...	191,596	Exported about 24,646 tons.		Etc. ...	...
Etc. ...					
LABUAN.				LABUAN.	
Wheat ...				Horses ...	...
Barley ...				Asses ...	...
Oats ...				Mules ...	500
Maize ...				Horned cattle ...	...
Potatoes ...				Sheep ...	600
Coffee ...				Goats ...	...
Cocoa ...				Camels ...	...
Tea ...				Ostriches ...	...
Sugar ...				Etc. ...	...
Tobacco ...				Etc. ...	...
Rubber (plantation) ...	1,500	unknown.	unknown.		
Fruit ...	500				
Padi ...	800				
Coconuts ...	1,000				
Sago ...	50				

* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to subdivide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

2.—FORESTRY.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			(c) Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.						
	Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Class I A	Class I B	Class II	Fire-wood.	Char-coal.	Form of poles, etc.	Minor forest produce (b) Revenue.
			(a)	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	\$
Singapore ...	...	...	13,437	...	...	...	14,465	...	760	45
Penang & Province Wellesley ...	...	...	16,241	86	224	...	602	...	844	770
Dindings ...	...	...	27,114	773	880	286	12,226	...	2,072	1,947
Malacca ...	...	...	49,375	980	2,427	506	65	96	...	444
SETTLEMENT.	(d) Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.						
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area Covered.							
Singapore	Timber Rubber Etc.	There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and fire-wood is cut by licensed wood cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce is also collected under licence.			(a) The areas given are those of reserved forests. There is but little valuable forest left on Crown Lands.					
Penang & Province Wellesley	Timber Rubber Minor forest produce				(b) Bamboos, palm leaves for thatching, rattan, and mangrove bark are the principal minor forest items. The latter two are the only products which are capable of development, and the areas available are small as compared with the neighbouring countries.					
Dindings	Timber Rubber Minor forest produce				(c) Forest reserves are not at present opened to timber cutting except for special local purposes. It is estimated that when exploited under regular working plans the reserves will yield not less than 40,000 tons of wood a year. The timber shown in the statement above is derived from forest reserves and from Crown Lands in proportion of 3 to 2. Fifty per cent of the firewood is cut in forest reserves.					
Malacca	Timber Rubber Minor forest produce				(d) The statement does not include timber cut on land in private ownership, estimated roughly at 3,500 tons.					

3.—FISHERIES.

SETTLEMENT.	• Catch of Fish.		Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.
	Kind of Fish.	Quantity. (approximate). tons.	Landed Value. (approximate). \$	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.	
Singapore	...	5,166½	2,814,250	262	<p>There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement except two motor-boats of about 20 tons each, employed as fish carriers and owned by Japanese. The native fishermen who never venture far out use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of N. E. Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.</p>
				<p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British subjects:— Race.....Malay ... 450 Chinese ... None</p> <p>Foreigners:— Race Chinese ... 2,100 Japanese ... 200</p> <p>Total ... 2,750</p>	
Penang	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	3,507	<p>There are no trawlers or large-sized crafts employed in fishing at Penang and Province Wellesley except two fishing junks of about 40 tons each.</p> <p>These junks had their origin in China and were first registered in the Dindings. They touched here once or twice in a year on their way to Pulau Langkawi and Setul.</p> <p>The principal methods of fishing are by (1) inshore fishing stakes which are fixed stationary in the sea for about 20 days and then removed for scraping and repairing. After this they are fixed up again for catching fish. (2) Outshore fishing stakes are never pulled up once they are fixed. The drag-nets which are made of rattan and attached to these stakes are repaired and replaced as the case may be. (3) Seine nets. (4) Drift nets. (5) Patani nets bear the name of the country from whence they first originated. They come to Penang and the Province during the N. E. Monsoon. During the S. W. Monsoon when the sea is boisterous here, they go back to Patani, Muar and Pangkor. (6) Pompangs or purse-nets are attached to ropes which are tied to poles and driven into the sea. They are made of twine and bamboo. (7) Unbaited hooks are used for catching big fish without scales such as shark and skate. (8) Baited hooks, rawa and siring (wading-nets) are exempt from registration.</p> <p>About ¼ of the fishing are carried out in the Colonial waters and ¾ in international waters, i.e., beyond the three-mile limit. This ¾ is confined to fishing by means of seine and drift nets and baited and unbaited hooks. All fishing by means of fishing stakes are carried in the Colonial waters.</p> <p>Fishing is carried on not for export but for local consumption. Even salted fish do not go beyond rubber estates which are in the Malay Peninsula.</p> <p>Fishing is carried out throughout the year and as the water is colder during the S W. Monsoon season fish come nearer to the shore and spawning grounds and the catches are more plentiful than during the N. E. Monsoon season.</p>
				<p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British ... Chinese 2,000 Malays 8,000 Indians 521 Foreigners ... 10,521</p> <p>Total ... 10,521</p>	

• From records kept in the Public Markets.

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued.*

SETTLEMENT.	* Catch of Fish.			Number of boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.
	Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of boats engaged in Fishing.	
Dindings	...	...	...	743	
				Number of persons engaged in Fishing. British ... * Foreigners ... 2,229 Total ... 2,229	
Malacca	...	...	...	806	Fishing boats are owned by individuals or by a kongsi. Fish supplies are sold privately, often in the kampongs and not reaching town at all, and some in town by itinerant hawkers. All supplies are for local consumption and, in general, the supply does not meet the demand. Fish in ice is also imported from Sumatra by kotah and prahu (Tanjong Ponak).
	No record.			Number of persons engaged in Fishing. No record. (Malays and Chinese: probably at least 3 to one boat.) Number of boats engaged in Fishing.	
Labuan	various	400 piculs.	\$4,800	About 100.	
				Number of Persons engaged in Fishing. British ... Foreigners ... about ... 200	All fishing is carried out in small native boats by Malays.

* Chinese, Mohamedans and Indians.

4.--MINERALS.

SETTLEMENT.	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
	Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores).	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
		ton, cwt. lb.	\$					
Malacca ...	Tin ore.	2 9 43	4,716			1		
Labuan ...	...	...	--			
				Total quantity of oil produced.				
5.—WATER POWER.								
Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development.		Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.				
		During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.			
Total ...								

5.—WATER POWER.

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	Dur- ing the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

LABUAN.

Coal exists nearly all over the island, working of same was stopped some years ago.

During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Singapore.	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.					
	Aerated Water, Anson Road	1				
	Do. North Bridge Rd.	1				
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street	1				
	Do. Upper Cross Street	1				
	Do. Victoria Street	1				
	Do. Rochore Road					
	Do. Siak Street					
	Do. Middle Road					
	Biscuits Chin Swee Road	1				
	Do. Cross Street	1				
	Do. New Market Road	1				
	Bread and Biscuits in Town	20				
	Coconut Oil, Bedok	1				
	Do. Havelock Road	1				
	Do. North Bridge Road	1				
	Do. Mohd. Sultan Road					
	Gas, Rochore	1				
	Ground Nut Oil, Jalan Ampas	1				
	Ice, Kallang	1				
	Do. Kampong Kapor	1				
	Do. Kampong Soopoo	1				
	Do. Merbau Road	1				
	Outram Road	1				
	Lavender Street	1				
	Mohd. Sultan Road	1				
	Pineapples, Geylang Road	2				
	Do. Grove Road	1				
	Do. Seranggong Road	4				
	Do. Sumbawa Road	1				
	Total	48				
	BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
	Aerated Water, Arab Street	1				
	Do. Bernam Street	1				
	Do. Hill Street	1				
	Do. Malabar Street	1				
	Do. North Bridge Rd.	1				
	Do. Purvis Street	1				
	Do. Rochore Road	1				
	Atap Depot	27				
	Blachan	9				
	Brick-kilns	25				
	Charcoal Kilns	13				
	Coconut Oil	1				
	Dye-houses	11				
	Ground Nut Oil	7				
	Melting Tallow	36				
	Potteries	16				
	Sago, in the Suburbs	7				
	Soap, in the Town	24				
	Sugar Refining	15				
	Tanneries	17				
	Total	215				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.						
Rice-cleaning, Havelock Road	1					
Do. North Bridge Road	1					
Saw-Mill, Gaylang Road	1					
Do. Grove Road	3					
Do. Havelock Road	1					
Do. Kallang	2					
Do. Kallang Road	3					
Do. Kampong Bugis	2					
Do. Kim Seng Road	1					
Do. Lavender Street	2					
(a) Do. New Harbour Dock	1					
Do. Pulau Gelang	1					
Do. Sumbawa Road	1					
Do. Tanjong Rhu	4					
Total	24					

(a) Saw-mill (Electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Singapore.—						
<i>Continued.</i>						
	WORKS					
	Carpenters' Shops ..	230				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road ..	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ..	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca ..	2				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ..	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ..	3				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street ..	2				
	(a) Graving Docks at New Harbour with Shipwrights' Establishments attached ..	2				
	(b) Do. Tanjong Pagar ..	3				
	(c) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Rubber Factory, Angus Street ..	1				
	Do. Anson Road ..	1				
	Do. Balestier Road ..	2				
	Do. Bukit Timah Road ..	1				
	Do. Cecil Street ..	1				
	Do. Fisher Street ..	1				
	Do. Hallpike Street ..	1				
	Do. Havelock Road ..	1				
	Do. Jalan Besar ..	3				
	Do. Kallang Road ..	1				
	Do. Kampong Bahru ..	1				
	Do. Kim Keat Road ..	1				
	Do. Macpherson Rd. ..	1				
	Do. Magazine Road ..	1				
	Do. North Bridge Rd. ..	1				
	Do. Outram Road ..	1				
	Do. Saiboo Street ..	1				
	Do. Sambau Street ..	2				
	Do. Sambawa Road ..	1				
	Do. Serangoon Road ..	1				
	Do. Sungei Road ..	1				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ..	1				
	Do. Tank Road ..	1				
	Do. Tiong Bharu ..	1				
	Do. Wayang Street ..	1				
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Smithies ..	158				
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ..	1				
	Total ..	438				
Penang						
	Bakery ..	41				
	Blachan Factory ..	3				
	Blacksmith ..	42				
	Brazier ..	15				
	Candle Factory ..	15				
	Dyeing-house ..	8				
	Fish Curing ..	51				
	Foundry ..	6				
	Hides Curing ..	5				
	Sago Factory ..	1				
	Soap Factory ..	10				
	Sugar Boiling ..	10				
	Tannery ..	22				
	Smelting works ..	1				
	Total ..	230				
Province Wellesley.						
	Attap Depôts ..	94				
	Bakeries ..	18				
	Brick and Lime kilns ..	19				
	Carried forward ..	131				

(a) Graving Docks (3), Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Keppel Harbour.

(b) Graving Docks (2) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Tanjong Pagar.

(c) Slipways—Steam Haulage (1) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Province Wellesley.— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	131				
	Copra ...	56	} cannot be ascertained.			
	(a) Docks ...	6				
	Indigo ...	5				
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power) ...	18				
	Do. (steam) ...	2				
	Potteries ...	12				
	Rice Mills (foot power) ...	52				
	Rice Mills (steam power) ...	2				
	Rubber Factories (do.) ...	16				
	Sago Factories ...	20				
	Samsu Distillery ...	1				
	Saw Mill ...	14				
	Tin Smelting Works ...	1				
	Total ...	336				
Malacca.	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
	<i>By Steam Power.</i>					
	Ayer Panas ...	1				
	Jus ...	1				
	Sungei Baru Ulu ...	1				
	Total ...	3				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.					
	Ayer Molek ...	1				
	Ayer Panas ...	4				
	Bukit Baru ...	1				
	Bukit China ...	5				
	Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Bukit Lintang ...	2				
	Bukit Pungor (Alei) ...	1				
	Chabau ...	2				
	Jasin ...	2				
	Jonker Street ...	2				
	Kesang ...	1				
	Merlimau ...	2				
	Paya Rumput ...	2				
	Pengkalan Ramah ...	1				
	Rim ...	1				
	Serkam ...	1				
	Sungei Udang ...	1				
	Tanjong Minyak ...	3				
	Tranquerah (Atlas) ...	1				
	Umbai ...	1				
	Total ...	35				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS.					
	Brisu ...	1				
	Durian Tunggal ...	3				
	Gadek ...	1				
	Heeren Street ...	1				
	Kelemak ...	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru ...	1				
	Lendu ...	1				
	Machap ...	1				
	Malaka Pindah ...	1				
	Pegoh ...	1				
	Pelau Sebang ...	1				
	Rembia ...	2				
	Ramuan China Besar ...	1				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16				

(1) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded.*

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Malacca.— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS— <i>Continued.</i>					
	Sungei Baru Ilir ...	1				
	Sungei Petai ...	1				
	Tebong ...	3				
	Total ...	21				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
	Durian Tunggal ...	4				
	Kuala Sungei Baru ...	2				
	Lendu ...	1				
	Ramuan China Besar ...	6				
	Sungei Baru Ilir ...	25				
	Do. Tengah ...	1				
	Serkam ...	2				
	Total ...	41				
	WORKS.					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	1				
	BRICK-KILNS.					
	Bachang ...	2				
	Balai Panjang ...	10				
	Kandang ...	1				
	Lorong Pandan ...	4				
	Total ...	17				
	LIME-KILNS.					
	Balai Panjang ...	1				
	Pengkalan Rama ...	1				
	Total ...	2				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES.					
	<i>By Steam Power.</i>					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Tranquerah ...	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Tranquerah ...	1				
	Bukit China Ice Factory ...	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Padang Semabok ...	1				
	Total ...	4				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY.					
	<i>By Gas.</i>					
	Second Cross Street ...	1				
	Total ...	1				

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore

Penang Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.

Malacca

Section 23.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

1920.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month. If paid by day they get higher wages.	180 to 240	80 to \$1.00	96 to 180 ; (P. W.)	30 to 60 (P. W.)	...	50 to 100	...	30 to 50
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	\$216 to \$480 and food.	...	180 to 480 with food.	...	180 to 240 and food.	...	150 to 300.	
ESTATE LABOURERS.								
(1) Tamils—Free.	...	80 to \$1.00.	...	(m) 45 to 60 (f) 35 to 45	...	(m) 40 to 55 (f) 30 to 45	...	30 to 50
(2) Chinese—Free.	\$2.40 to \$3.60 and food.	...	...	70 cts. to \$1 (P. W.)	180 to 240 and food.	...	...	70 to \$1.50
Many are now employed on piece work or contract work.								
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	\$1 to \$1.50	Only day labour.	60 to \$1.60; 80 to \$1.20 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	\$1 to \$2	...	80 cents to \$2.00

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

					Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
SINGAPORE.													
Wheaten Flour	per barrel of 196 lb.	...	...	...	3	6	...	3	10	...	3	2	...
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)	...	...	...	1	7	0	1	10	...	1	4	...
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1½
Horned Cattle	a head	...	...	...	13	10	...	15	...	...	12	...	...
Horses	do.	...	...	...	40	6	2	50	12	4	30	...	...
Sheep	do.	...	...	...	3	19	0	4	10	...	3	8	...
Goats	...	...	...	...	4	16	8	5	3	4	4	10	...
Swine	...	...	...	...	7	15	...	9	...	...	6	10	...
Milk	per quart	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	6	...	1	...
Butter, Fresh	per lb.	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	4	6	...	2	6
" Salt	"	...	...	...	...	3	0	...	3	6	...	2	6
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	...	2	6	...	1	6
Eggs	(hens) per dozen	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	4	...	...	1	6
Beef	lb.	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	1	2	...	...	8
Mutton	lb.	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	7	...	1	7
Pork	lb.	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	4	...	1	9
Rice	per gantang	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	2	4	...	1	2
Coffee	per lb.	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2	6	...	2	...
Cocoa	"	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	3	...	...	2	4
Tea	"	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	4	...	1	10
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1	4	...	...	6
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1
Wine	per dozen	...	...	...	4	18	...	8	4	...	1	12	...
Brandy	"	...	...	...	6	2	...	7	12	...	4	12	...
Beer	per quart	...	...	...	...	11	5	...	12	4	...	10	6
Tobacco	per lb., native	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Kerosene Oil	per tin	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	8	6	...	8	...
Soap, Common	per cake	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	8

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN SINGAPORE.

		For 1st Qr. 1920.	For 2nd Qr. 1920.	For 3rd Qr. 1920.	For 4th Qr. 1920.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cattle	per head	101 08	125 90	113 69	100 27
Goats	"	81 83	82 47	84 28	88 68
Poultry	per doz.	29 95	8 37	15 59	18 40
Sheep	per head	21 44	26 48	27 07	26 77
Swine	"	52 47	53 22	52 14	51 47
Coffee	per pikul	38 57	36 56	31 48	26 16
Fish, Dry and Salted	"	19 43	23 76	22 04	21 89
Ghee	"	156 45	162 99	120 17	111 84
Beans & Peas	"	16 69	13 72	12 53	12 34
Bran	"	6 80	6 70	5 28	4 63
Padi	"	8 81	7 93	20 00	...
Rice	"	15 97	18 86	19 95	16 37
Wheat	"	12 47	18 15	25 00	17 56
Wheat Flour	"	17 05	17 88	17 37	17 92
Lard	"	66 13	64 77	53 74	50 43
Milk, Condensed & Sterilized	per case	18 98	22 40	22 15	22 81
Onions & Garlic	per pikul	19 81	16 64	14 57	13 19
Salt	"	2 13	2 00	2 09	2 06
Sugar	"	40 71	44 16	38 88	25 02
Tea	"	57 81	59 30	63 86	50 79
Cigars	per lb.	1 74	2 45	1 87	2 00
Cigarettes	"	2 38	2 58	2 45	2 33
Tobacco	per pikul	129 87	57 87	113 47	90 39
Coconut Oil	"	48 54	46 22	35 49	37 65
Kachang Oil	"	62 41	51 33	51 07	39 44
Petroleum	per case	6 36	7 83	6 79	6 64

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1920.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1920.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1920.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1920.	
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
SINGAPORE.																
(1) Civil Prison ...	4,511	7	4,504	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	30	8	3
(2) Criminal Prison	2,179	...	...	2,179	362	174	127	27	40	293	1,819	643	393	20	25
PENANG.																
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,310	7	1,303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.04	16	44	..
(4) Criminal Prison	1,150	...	...	1,150	62	55	97	31	65	138	916	147.66	245	15.85	9†
MALACCA.																
(5) Civil Prison	315	1	314	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7.26	9	10	1
(6) Criminal Prison	365	...	...	365	31	8	5	11	7	56	291	45.64	64	1.47	...

* By "Penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † One executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.—*Continued.**Questions.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 2 condemned cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*5 solitary cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 6 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>		
European cell ...	...	1,012½ cubic feet.
Native cell (separate) ...	...	949 "
Do. (ordinary) ...	...	759 "
Punishment cell ...	...	885 "

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

Criminal :—

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.

Civil :—

Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.
(b) Remanded (Police Court).
(c) Awaiting deportation.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.—*Continued.*

Questions.	Answers.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>Crank. It is only used for punishment.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>Crank for punishment only.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—</i>No penal labour.</p>
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	<p>Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>There is crank.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>None.</p>
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters and bakers.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—</i>No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.</p>
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</p>
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	<p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</p>
2. How are they supervised?	<p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, and also two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—</i>Never employed beyond the walls.</p>
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.</p> <p><i>Penang.—</i>By Native Warders.</p> <p><i>Malacca.—</i>By Native Warders.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>In 1918, 1919 and 1920 none.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>In 1918, 1919 and 1920 none.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>In 1918, 1919 and 1920 none.</p>
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	See reply to question XI

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

<i>Singapore.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	\$	c.
<i>Penang.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	368,931	44
<i>Malacca.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	96,920	62
		23,274	18

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

Singapore. (Criminal).—

		\$	c.
	Value of stock on 31st December, 1920	...	1,062 40
	Printing for the Prisons, etc.	...	8,615 00
2,872	Grass Cutters at 25 cents per diem	...	718 00
878	Photographers at \$1 per diem	...	878 00
3,072	Tailors at 65 cents per diem	...	1,996 80
7,003	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	...	5,252 25
4,434	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	...	2,217 00
888	Shoemakers at 65 cents per diem	...	577 20
7,491	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	...	3,745 50
1,739	Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	...	434 75
2,249	Bakers at 25 cents per diem	...	562 25
307	Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem	...	153 50
2,303	Blacksmiths at 75 cents per diem	...	1,727 25
1,459	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	...	729 50
138	Pairs Brown Canvas Boots at \$5. per pair	...	690 00
93	Pairs Shoes White Canvas at \$3.50 per pair	...	325 50
158	Pairs Shoes repaired at \$1.30 per pair	...	205 40
192	Pairs Boots repaired at \$1.30 per pair	...	249 60
10	Pairs Sandals at \$2.50 per pair	...	25 00
5,615	Pounds (Prison grown) Vegetables at 8 cents per lb.	...	449 20
120	Blankets manufactured for Prison use at \$4.50 each	...	540 00
4,281	Yards cloth manufactured at 55 cents per yard	...	2,354 55
614	Clerks at \$1 per diem	...	614 00
295	Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem	...	221 25
780	Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem	...	390 00
307	Messengers at 50 cents per diem	...	153 50
	Stitching done for Government Departments	...	1,454 76
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	...	5,424 06
	Value of articles manufactured for other Departments	...	4,000 42
	Sale of Manufactured realized	...	588 62
2,978	Suits Washing done for Police Dept. at 14 cts.	...	416 82
	Tons. 4,385, cwt. 16, quarter 1 of stones broken at 32½ cents per ton	...	1,425 32
	Miscellaneous	...	697 37
	Subsistence of Prisoners	...	2,699 10
	Total	...	51,593 87

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		\$	c.
730	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	...	365 00
3,780	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	...	1,890 00
138	Tailors at 65 cents per diem	...	89 70
2,814	Cubic yards of granite at \$1 per cubic yard (in addition to 35 cents received from the Municipality for every cubic yard)	...	3,798 90
9,864	Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem	...	2,466 00
401	Photographers at \$1 per diem	...	401 00
730	Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem	...	365 00
387	Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	...	290 25
897	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	...	448 50
543	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	...	407 25
15,121	lbs. (Prison grown) vegetables at 2½ cents per lb.	...	378 02
730	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	...	365 00
	Total estimated value	...	11,264 62

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		\$	c.
	Value of stock	...	...
365	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	...	91 50
52	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	...	13 00
52	Tailors at 30 cents per diem	...	15 60
957	Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D.	...	382 80
	Total	...	502 90

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.—Continued.

Questions.

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners under going imprisonment?

Criminal:—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned ... ..	...	2	...
„ and cells	2	...	...
„ and deprived of marks ... ..	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Cells	356	102	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	1	...	...
Crank ... ..	...	8	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	34	...	...
Do. and cells ... ..	...	...	...
Do. and crank ... ..	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Discharged	15	4	...
Labour increased ... ..	...	...	...
Remission cancelled	1	8	...
Reduced to lower grade	9	...	...
Reduced to middle grade	1	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ... ..	...	...	...
„ „ Supreme Court ... ..	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation	2	2	...
Warned	129	50	2
Additional sentence ..	...	...	...
Leg iron ... ..	...	...	...
	550	176	2

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.—*Continued.*

<i>Questions.</i>	<i>Answers.</i>
XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasions?	<p><i>Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).—</i>A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.</p> <p><i>Penang.—</i>The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison.</p> <p><i>Malacca.—</i>The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.</p>
XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any what religious persuasions?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>A service is held on Thursdays, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).—</i>No.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>No.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>No.</p>
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	<p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—</i>On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.</p>
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).—</i>None.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>None.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>None.</p>
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	<p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—</i>Nil.</p>
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>Yes. Twenty-three (23) from "natural causes". and two (2) by administration of justice.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).—</i>Yes. two from "natural causes" and one suicide.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>Yes. Eight from "natural causes". (1) One by administration of justice.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil).—</i>Nil.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>No death.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil).—</i>Yes. One from "natural causes."</p>

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1920.—Concluded.

Questions.	Answers.
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1920 ?	<p><i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.</i></p>
(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?	<p><i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Fever, Ulcers, Diarrhoea, Dyspepsia and Bronchitis.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Phthisis, Gonorrhoea, Syphilis, Wounds and Ulcers, Eozema Scrotum, Scabies, Ankylostomiasis, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Bronchitis and Brights disease.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Bubo, Ulcers, Beri-Beri, S. Syphilis, Influenza, Gonorrhoea, Pyaemia, Gumboil, Prolapsed anus, Abscess, Wound Eyelid, Wound foot, Fracture Radius, Rheumatism, Asthma, Pneumonia and Phthisis.</i></p>
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?	<p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.</i></p>

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1850/1910.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil	...	1 oz.	{ of which $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
	Curry Stuff	..	1 ..	
<i>Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.</i>	Fresh Meat (including bone)			4 .. For evening meal daily.
	Rice	...	*16 ..	
<i>Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.</i>	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$..	
	Fish (including bone)			3 .. For morning meal daily.
	Vegetables	...	12 ..	
	Bread	...	4 ..	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	oz.
	Curry stuff	...	...	1	"
<i>Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese</i>	...	Dhal or peas	...	2	"
		Rice	...	20	"
	Salt	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
<i>Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.</i>		Fish (including bone)	...	4	"
		Vegetables	...	4	"
		Bread	...	4	"

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	...	...	5	oz.
	Curry stuff	...	...	1	"
	Rice	...	...	20	"
	Salt	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Vegetables	...	...	4	"
	Bread	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Oil {	Coconut oil for Chinese			}	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Ghee for Indians				

ALTERNATIVE.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Rice	...	20 oz.
	Bread	...	4 ..
	White Peas	...	5 ..
	Vegetables	...	4 ..
	Tau-Chion (fermented peas)	...	$\frac{1}{2}$..
	Coconut oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$..

* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	...	...	4 oz.
Beans	...	...	6 "
Salt	...	...	1 "
Bread	...	...	18 "

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread	28 oz.
-------	-----	-----	--------

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	...	...	2 drachms.
Ginger	...	...	1½ "
Salt	...	...	½ "
Onions	...	...	12 "

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies	...	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	...	2 "
Coriander	...	...	1 "
Pepper	...	...	½ "
Garlic	...	...	2 "
Onions	...	...	6 "

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	...	...	16 oz.
Beef (<i>including bone</i>)	...	...	8 "
† Curry Stuff	...	...	1 "
† Lard	...	...	1 "
Rice	...	...	8 "
† Sugar	...	...	1 "
† Tea	...	...	16 "
Vegetables	...	...	10 "
Salt	...	...	½ "

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread	32 oz.
-------	-----	-----	--------

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

N B.—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables.

1920.

1. *CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	†Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M	F		
<i>Straits Settlements.</i>								
1. Homicide	61	14	44	73	73	...	73	...
2. Other offences against the Person	13,735	2,436	1,907	3,334	3,216	118	2,929	405
3. Praedial larceny	124	13	111	146	142	4	146	...
4. Other offences against property	6,746	1,625	3,369	4,675	4,544	131	4,257	418
5. Other crimes	22,537	936	18,710	33,416	32,764	652	23,201	10,215

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.						
	Total.	M	F	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.				Bound over or otherwise disposed of.	
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.			
<i>Straits Settlements.</i>													
1. Homicide .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	2,055	1,980	125	1,240	511	125	1,413	127	2	970	314		
3. Praedial larceny	343	333	10	238	105	80	678	430	40	168	40		
4. { Malicious injuries to property	1,179	844	335	241	507	115	2,206	1,054	43	859	250		
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)													
5. Other crimes	654	...	...	139	515	...	5,280	..	5	5,043	232		
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	130	105	25	66	51	1	236	31	...	187	18		
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	560	540	20	113	152	4	10,475	63	...	10,179	233		
Miscellaneous minor offences	4,123	3,964	159	839	1,496	64	20,813	1,063	4	17,873	1,873		

* Includes offences against Municipal and Revenue Laws etc.

† Total includes cases not brought before a Court for reasons other than want of evidence.

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.*

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.							
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Sentences.							
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.	
<i>Singapore.</i>																
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine, or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	5	...
	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	3
2. { Attempted Murder Rape ... Unnatural crime ... Other offences against the person ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2

	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property ...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	1
	29	...	...	29	...	...	...	8	21	...	1	20	...	...	...	8
5. Other crimes	50	...	...	44	6	...	...	5	45	...	15	29	...	1	...	5
<i>Penang.</i>																
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine, or child Manslaughter ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

	15	15	...	15	...	3	...	3	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
	9	9	...	9	...	2	...	3	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder Rape ... Unnatural crime ... Other offences against the person ...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property ...	21	21	...	21	...	2	...	7	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
	2	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	17	17	...	17	...	1	...	2	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
<i>Malacca.</i>																
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine, or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	3	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...

2. { Attempted murder Rape ... Unnatural crime ... Other offences against the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

5. Other crimes	18	18	...	16	2	1	...	6	11	...	1	9	...	1	...	...

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

						1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Straits Settlements.</i>									
The number of summary convictions:—									
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	...	...	1,011	1,111	1,157	1,093
2.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	113	145	159	215
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	...	...	34	44	68	96
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	...	...	...	...	1,742	2,301	2,076	2,361
4.	Other crimes	...	...	...	...	3,834	4,855	5,352	5,456
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	...	...	...	...	1,452	893	1,229	2,302
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	...	...	...	...	8,132	7,751	9,717	11,528
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	...	...	10,545	11,216	11,491	14,060
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—									
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	...	...	6	13	12	16
	Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
2.	Attempted Murder	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3
	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Other offences against the person	...	...	...	...	18	20	19	21
3.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	14	30	35	34
	Other offences against property	...	...	...	...
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	...	47	42	62	59

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY
WARDS.**

1920.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1920.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all em- ployed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
GENERAL HOSPITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS.																	
Males ...	217	6,968	237'3	...	...	...	...	...	3,557	2,482	224	5'53	5'94	11'83	14'97	.927
Females ...	37	1,277	44'4	28	...	79	...	9	938	270	116	96	8'23	10'64	14'62	748	
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOS- PITAL.																	
Males ...	592	10,211	622'15	...	...	...	56 Dressers	...	3,070	4,226	1,586	1,304	16'95	10'35	78'61	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 5 6 24
Females	23	64
PRISON HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	37	529	24'57	...	...	8	...	...	456	59	7	25	26	19	32	764 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	1	22	8'00	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	...	5	6'8	8'35	...	29 days.
Females ...	72	480	58'66	4	...	...	4	...	288	80	71	59	106'8	23'62	638'5	Yrs. Mths. Dys 12 10 13
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.																	
European ...	...	4	56	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	56	...	87
Males ...	5	294	9'47	3	2	...	* 2	...	222	5	...	70	23'43	8'96	2	66	
Others European	...	1	44	† 1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	04	...	15
Females ...	1	48	1'47	...	...	† 2	...	...	29	5	...	15	30	1'29	...	64
Others Total	6	347	11'91	4	2	2	2	...	255	10	...	86	...	...	2	...
BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PAN- JANG.																	
Males ...	60	25	43	4	2	5	...	...	...	39	...	5	1,667 days	277 "	1,092 "	4,368 "
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FREE MATER- NITY HOSPI- TAL.																	
Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 Pupil Midwives	...	...	348	...	...	2	5 days	12 "	8 "	22 "
Females ...	8	342	93	1	1	...	...								

* Employed also as Cook and Lampman.

† One at present.

‡ Chinese Amahs.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1920.

Question I—Continued.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
PENANG.																
GENERAL HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	82	2,538	114'45	...	...	8	3	1	1,785	427	86	19	49'44	35'70	14'14	145 days.
Females ...	37	757	30'73	9	2	...	...	...	516	135	36	96	24'15	21'79	48'09	2,433 days.
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	324	4,537	304'53	...	...	23	...	...	2,712	1,476	167	506	23'46	27'62	178'46	3,015 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PRISON HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	7	440	17'68	...	...	...	...	...	276	123	19	18	31'8	14'7	9'8	167 days.
Females ...	...	6	00'1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	7'5	...	20 days.
BALIK PULAU HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	18	249	19'78	...	...	...	3	3	183	40	5	20	12	31	172	1,381 days.
Females ...	...	10	31	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	21	15	1	35 days.
QUARANTINE STATION, P. JEREJAK.																
Males ...	16	1,619	38'46	2	1	...	...	...	1,470	23	...	126	7'12	9'62	5'66	51 days.
Females ...	1	433	13'61	1	...	...	...	...	379	4	...	50	5'72	7'38	8'66	48 days.
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK.																
Males ...	398	151	435'42	...	...	25	56	...	Discharged.	4 Transferred.	6 Absconded.	101	105'65	...	1292'27	30 years and 15 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BUTTERWORTH HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																
Males ...	54	1,291	47'77	...	...	...	3	3	1,021	132	...	84	2'55	42'01	30'19	220
Females ...	10	179	6'51	...	...	...	...	1	138	6	...	25	0'91	5'28	0'30	110
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																
Males ...	36	625	33'74	2	2	5	...	3	378	131	33	60	18'5	20'5	39'5	671
Females ...	2	94	6'24	1	...	...	...	...	55	12	3	17	9	18'6	12	168

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1920.

Question I—Continued.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify longest time for which a male Inmate stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants Partially or not at all em- ployed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>																
BUKIT MERTAJAM, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																
Males ...	32	871	41'26	...	...	...	3	...	719	53	3	83	10'4	12'6	37'5	366 days.
Females ...	5	88	2'82	1	...	...	...	...	67	10	...	15	12'8	10'4	6 0	63 days.
MALACCA.																
DURIAN DAUN GENERAL HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	68	1,617	68'85	...	...	...	...	...	1,306	112	68	117	12'36	24'15	23'16	358
Females ...	5	232	10'92	...	...	...	...	...	161	44	20	19	11'72	21'04	12'20	83
DURIAN DAUN PAUPER HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	104	1,807	139'20	...	...	...	...	...	1,312	80	21	346	14'72	32'16	45'72	1,453
Females ...	9	126	15'41	...	...	...	...	...	95	15	4	10	21'15	29'78	39'72	3,286
PRISON HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	4	73	1'57	...	...	...	...	...	42	24	10	1	2 days	9'57	...	84
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JASIN HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	25	819	43'62	...	...	...	5	...	653	31	8	101	16'77	16'7	33'48	10 months
Females ...	1	107	4'38	...	...	...	1	...	70	16	2	17	6'53	15'6	10'	...
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS.																
Males ...	13	421	20'43	...	...	three	one	one	366	32	...	34	0'0	...	33'3	143
Females ...	2	75	3'60	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	7	5'7	...	...	112
LABUAN HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	10	222	9'8	One Hosp. Asst.,	One dresser,	Two boys & one tu kang	ayer		141	49	5	13	7	23	11	1,216 days
Females ...	...	12	0'2	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...			

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
SINGAPORE.													
GENERAL HOSPITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS.													
European Males.													
Officers 1 to 4	26.33	14.6	16.0	each 8	196.9	19	O. W. 1-4 = 256 5-8 = 320 9-11 = 224 12-13 = 224 14-15 = 96 16 = 128	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" 5, 7, 8 and 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	4	374.05								
" 6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	4	162.4								
Seamen 1 and 2	54.3	26.3	16.0	each 16	89.25	57	S. W. S. R. = 128 I = 320 Verandah Large = 168 Small = 160 II = 256 = 133½ = 65 Observn. = 62	No	No	No	No
Special Rooms 1 and 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	Ver- andah 6	142								
Observation Cells 1	25.6	15	16.0	2	384								
Venereal Ward Male	55.6	28	14.10	15	222.4								
European Females Block.													
Females 1 and 2	26.4	24.3	13.8	4	160.38	22	1 and 2 = 160 3 = 96 4 = 128 5 = 128 6 = 96 7 and 8 = 160	...	Night moved	soil short	pails ly after	re- use.	
" 3	18.6	19.0	13.8	2	176.7								
New Block 1 and 2	17.5	16.4	16.10	1	247								
" 3 and 4	17.3	16.4	16.10	1	283.72								
" 5 and 6	25.9	16.4	16.9	2	424.76	10							
Native Females.													
Second Class Ward. Females 1 and 2	26.4	24.3	...	9	106.92	21	W. I = 145½ = 67½ W. II = 134½ = 67½ S. R. = 92½ = 28½ A. = 96½	No	
" 3	18.6	18.6	11.6	3 cots	86.49								
F. Observation Cells 1 and 2	11.4	9.4	...	3	107.16								
				2 cots									
Native Males.													
Ward I. { Males 1 and 2	144.6	50.9	...	each 93	115.0	217	W. I 1 and 2 = 270 = 500½ S. R. = 133½ = 74½ = 155½ Admission = 19½ Theatre = 43½ = 19½ Pantry = 19½ = 42½ W. II I = 247½ = 69½ = 30 = 36½ = 25½ 2 = 282 = 542½ Lock-up = 34½ = 74½	Store = 70½ = 19½ Pantry = 35½ = 51½ = 30½ = 57½ = 33½ = 28½	Night moved	soil short	pails ly after	re- use.	
Ward I. { Special Room 1, 2 and 3	14.6	10.2	13.8	24	18.61								
Ward I. { Admission Ward	36.7	50.9	...	10	116.75								
Ward II. { Special Room	51	23	14	16	73.31								
Ward II. { Malaria Ward													
Lock-up 1	50.25	25	...	17	73.89								
Observation Cell 1	13.9	10	...	1	139.8								
" 2	13.9	12	...	1	166.8								
" 3	9.10	7.10	...	1	64.61								
Eye Ward	3.1	21.6	14	8	83.16								

HOSPITALS RETURN.
Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
SINGAPORE—Ctd.														
Maternity Wards.—														
Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4	18	16	13	each 1	288	12	I Door = 69 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	II Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ " = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$						
" 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2	180									
Natives 1 and 2	36.9	20	12.6	6	123	13	Window = 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ II Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ III Door = 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ IV Labour = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Room = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ V Door = 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ " = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ VI Door = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ VII Door = 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ VIII Door = 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	III Door = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door large = 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ " = 13 $\frac{1}{2}$						
" 3	18	20	12.6	2	180									
" 4 and 5	18	16	12.6	2	142									
							Office.		No	No	No	No		
							= 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 51 $\frac{1}{2}$		Students					
							IV = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$							
							Labour.							
							Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$							
							A.							
							Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$							
							B.							
							Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$							
							Natives.							
							I Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ Window = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ " = 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Door = 68 $\frac{1}{2}$							
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL.														
Ward No. 1	135	25	12	36	III	36	960	405	No	Yes	No	No	European Ward. Japanese. Better Class Asiatics.	
" 2	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...				
" 3	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...				
" 4	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...				
" 5	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...				
" 6	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...				
" 7	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...				
" 8	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...				
" 9	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...				
" 10	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...				
" 11	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...				
" 12	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...				
" 13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...				
" 14	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...				
" 15	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...				
" 16	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...				
" 17	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...				
" 18	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...				
" 19	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...				

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
PRISON HOSPITAL.													
I	30	16½	16½	8	498	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	For Europeans
A	80	20	18.6	20	66	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natives.
B	80	20	18½	20	66	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
C	23.8	19½	15½	8	58	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
D	23.8	19½	15½	8	58	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	10½	10	15.8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	17½	17½	16½	4	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Contagious Ward.
Cells 5-8	10	8½	14½	1	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cells with wooden doors.
9-13	10	8½	14½	1	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cells with open iron doors.
KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.													
I	80	16	21	18	1,344	20	386	}	No	No	None	None	
II	13	20.10	13	4	1,509	7	66.8						
III	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,158	12	133.7						
IV	52.6	20.10	13	12	1,185	14	197.7						
V	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,032	14	133.7						
VI	Not used as a ward					66.8							
VII	42.9	22.10	19.4	10	2,273	10	360						
VIII	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	4,330	4	240						
IX	76	20.10	19.4	16	2,728	16	550						
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.													
c. ft.													
European Hospital	20	12	14	2	1,680	3	* 129	}	Commode.	Nil	...	...	† There are 5 wards like this each having 2 beds.
Infectious A	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	9	568						
Infectious B	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	6	568						
Observation 1	66.3	21	10.8	30	494	12	739						
Observation 2 & 3	88	22	10.6	40	508	20	1,142						
Wardlet I	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	1	100						
II	Disinfecting Room				...	...	...			
III	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	2	90						
IV	14.9	11.8	8.4	1	1,434	3	63						
V	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	3	89						
BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PANJANG.													
I	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	30	1,268	}	No	No	No	No	
II	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	16	1,268						
III	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	16	1,268						
IV	130	24	10.6	36	1,270	...	1,268						
V	160	240	10.6	40	1,413	36	1,268						
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL													
feet													
Ward I	30	14	14	3	140	8	480	}	No	Yes	No	No	
II	30	18	14	3	180	8	204						
III	30	18	14	3	180	8	164						
IV	30	18	14	3	180	8	480						

* including open eaves and jack roof.

† including the 5 wards in European Hospital.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped.	
PENANG.													
GENERAL HOSPITAL.													
Seamen Ward ...	41	35	15	8	2,665	8	308	...	No	No	No	No	Each Cell "
Officer Ward No. 1 ...	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2 ...	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 3 ...	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 4 ...	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 5 ...	19	12	15	...	...	...	96	...	"	"	"	"
" 6 ...	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 7 ...	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2nd class	31	16	15	2	3,941	2	88	...	"	"	"	"	
European Fem. Ward													
No. I	16	16	15	1	3,840	1	88	...	"	"	"	"	
" II	16	16	15	1	3,840	1	173	...	"	"	"	"	
2nd class	32	15	15	3	4,444	3	220	...	"	"	"	"	
Native Ward No. 1 ...	56	24	16	14	1,945	14	84	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2 ...	15	24	16	10	5,051	10	96	...	"	"	"	"	
" 3 ...	56	24	16	17	1,794	...	84	...	"	"	"	"	
" 4 ...	56	24	16	13	1,698	13	84	...	"	"	"	"	
" 5 ...	56	24	16	10	2,244	10	240	...	"	"	"	"	
Lock-up ...	24	24	16	8	5,106	4	216	...	"	"	"	"	
Medical Ward 1 ...	71	24	18	24	1,206	24	364	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2 ...	91	24	15	18	7,119	18	354	...	"	"	"	"	
District Female Ward	91	24	15	24	1,376	24	364	...	"	"	"	"	
Native " ...	61	24	15	13	1,731	13	242	...	"	"	"	"	
Female Lunatic Cell	12	8	12	1	1,152	1	27	...	"	"	"	"	
Male " ...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1	27	...	"	"	"	"	
European " ...	15	10	12	1	1,800	1	441	...	"	"	"	"	
Venereal Ward ...	30	24	15	6	7,108	6	121	...	"	"	"	"	
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.													
Ward I ...	150	21	13	41	1,263	50	1,454	1,454	No	They are detached.	No	No	All latrines are separate from Wards with no covered way.
" II ...	149	21	13	44	1,733	55	1,450	1,450	"		"	"	
" III ...	114	22	13	34	2,072	36	868	868	"		"	"	
" IV ...	144	20	13	46	1,229	49	1,813	1,813	"		"	"	
" V ...	117	20	13	32	1,527	38	464	464	"		"	"	
" VI ...	119	20	13	36	1,982	35	1,511	1,511	"		"	"	
" VII ...	144	20	13	46	1,045	48	1,813	1,813	"		"	"	
" VIII ...	80	22	15	27	1,428	22	1,295	1,295	"		"	"	
" IX ...	150	20	14	47	1,160	55	1,407	1,407	"		"	"	
" X ...	150	20	14	47	1,080	57	1,407	1,407	"		"	"	
Eye Ward ...	90	23	15	24	1,264	30	535	535	"	"	"	"	
Blind Ward ...	50	20	12	18	752	20	576	576	"	"	"	"	
PRISON HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. I ...	58'6	50'2	15'9	20	Practically Unlimited.	29	765	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No.													
" I	20	11	10'5	2		4	90	...	Yes	No	"	"	
" 2	28	20	12'11	6		6	178	...	"	
BALIK PULAU HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. I ...	140	20	10	30	c. ft. 2,153	19	No	Yes	No	No	
" II ...	80	20	10	18	3,200	11	...	...	"	"	"	"

All latrines are separate
from Wards with no
covered way.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pati- ents in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
PENANG - Ctd.													
QUARANTINE STATION, PULAU JEREJAK.													
Ward No. I	50	20	10	12	1,500 ¹	27	655 ¹	655 ¹					
" II	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	No	No	No	No	
" III	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...			
Female Ward	100	20	9	22	...	49	1,311	1,311					
Male Ward	100	20	9	22	...	109	1,311	1,311					
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK.													
Ward No. 1	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
" 2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
" 3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
" 4	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
" 5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
" 6	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
" 7	180	21	14	39	1,510	39	480	480					
" 8	180	21	14	39	1,510	39	480	480					
" 9	100	22	14	45	1,720	45	476	476	No	No	No	No	
" 10	120	22	13 ¹	34	1,080	34	314	314					
" 11	120	22	13 ¹	34	1,080	34	314	314					
" 12	100	22 ¹	13 ¹	40	1,125	40	308	308					
" 13	61	25	10	16	1,016	19	282	282					
" 14	120	22	13 ¹	34	1,149	28	314	314					
" 15	103	26	14	34	1,210	35	1,932	1,932					
" 16	96	28	16	40	1,618	40	2,273	2,273					
European Ward	50	20 ¹	13	5	3,900	4	240	240					
BUTTERWORTH HOS- PITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
Ward No. 1	38	18	13	11	1,778	16	204	204					
" 2	45	22	14	10	1,980	13	1,043	1,043					
" 3	34	22	15	8	1,644	9	1,000	1,000					
" 4	71	21	17	16	6,336	24	292	292	No	By open corner.	No	No	
" 5	30	20	15	16	600	24	1,000	1,000					
" 6	30	22	15	10	990	18	1,000	1,000					
" 7	45	22	15	10	1,856	16	1,000	1,000					
Contagious Ward	80	50	48	...	153,600	13	...	...			
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
Office	20	24	20	...	...	...	896	896					
Operation Theatre	19	14	12	...	...	...	109	109					
Ward No. I	98	22	20	24	25,36	28	1,878	1,878					
" II	112	21	16	26	29,10	23	770	770	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pathway.	No	No	
Ward Special	22	20	20	4	17,600	4	506	506					
" Lock-up	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34					
" Female	24	22	20	6	1,760	12	598	598					
BUKIT MERTAJAM HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
Ward No. I	48	22	11	12	1,056	16	641	361					
" II	148	21	10	34	1,110	44	2,441	2,614	No	No	No	No	
" III	30	14	10	5	191	8	365	365					
Female Ward	26	21	10	6	260	7	492	426					

HOSPITALS RETURN.
Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area and square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
MALACCA.													
DURIAN DAUN GENERAL HOSPITAL.													
European Ward ...	60	30	13'6	7	6,484	12	Freely ventilated.		No	Yes	No	No	
Second Class ...	69	27	12	12	1,863	12							
Female Ward ...	44'4	22	12	14	1,300	16							
Police " ...	28	22	12	9	924	12							
Cells " ...	14	13½	12	3	1,006	3							
Prisons ...	14	13½	12	3	1,006	3							
Ward No. 2 ...	90½	23½	12	36	1,016	20							
PAUPER HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. III ...	112	22	12	32	1,280	32	Freely ventilated.		No	Yes	No	No	
" IV ...	66	22	12	18	910	12							
" V ...	130	23	12	36	1,230	50							
" VI ...	130	23	12	36	1,012	40							
" VII ...	66	23	12	12	1,827	16							
" VIII ...	130	23	12	36	1,020	40							
" IX ...	141	23	12	40	997	40							
Female Ward ...	444	22	12	18	1,860	16							
PRISON HOSPITAL.													
	31'6"	20'6"	11'9"	6	c. ft. 1,517'51	6	2'10½	53	...	One	...	...
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL.													
One Attap Ward ...	30	15	20	2	24	Nil	Freely ventilated.	...	No	Yes	...	Untrapped	
JASIN HOSPITAL.													
Ward I ...	120	20	16	38	} ...	...	Free ventilation.	...	No	...	...	...
Ward II ...	100	20	16	24									
Female Ward ...	20	20	16	8									
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS.													
Ward I ...	80	22	10	26	676	35	176 176	176 176	} No	No	No	No	
Ward II ...	50	20	10	12	4,000	3							
Female Ward ...	20	20	10½	4	4,200	12							
LABUAN HOSPITAL.													
1. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	6	83	6	300	120	Only one built Separately.				
2. Male Ward ...	40	20	14	12	67	14	330	140					
3. Prisoners' Ward ...	22	20	9	6	73	5	144	60					

Question II—Continued.

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	Unlimited.	Water Mains.	Good.	These are attached to every Ward and are situated in an annexe adjoining the ward.	Water-borne system connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Singapore Water Works.	Good.	Patients bathe in enclosed bathrooms containing water supplied from pipes.	Pail System. Night-soil is removed twice daily. Privies in good condition.
Prison Hospital.	Unlimited Supply.	Singapore Water Works.	Good.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe.	Flushing System for Prison Hospital.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	Unlimited.	Municipal Water Works.	Good.	Patients bathe in bathrooms.	1 No Sewerage. 2 Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily.
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	As much as they require.	(a) Sea-water Condensing plant (Liverpool and London Condensing Co.) and high-level service Reservoir (50,000 gallons capacity.) (b) Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped to Service Reservoir.	Excellent.	(a) Sea bathing always available. (b) Rain water tanks to all buildings.	Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors. Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties.
Beri-Ber Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Unlimited.	From the Municipal Reservoirs.	Good.	Seven separate bathrooms. Four latrines.	The excreta is thrown into the sea at ebb-tide. Open latrine boxes which are cleansed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.
Free Maternity Hospital.	Unlimited.	Town mains	Good.	Baths and lavatories are on a back verandah.	Pail good.
General Hospital, Penang.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Water Works.	Good.	For European Males three bath-rooms, 4 latrines, 1 toty-room and 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bath-room connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 4 bath-rooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bath-rooms connected with Ward by a covered way.	Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.
District Hospital, Penang.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Hills.	Good.	Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills. Each bath-room has a large cistern (cement) from which Patients dip water for their ablutions.	The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.

Question II—Continued.

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG.					
Prison Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Water Works.	Good.	Cisterns and Dippers.	(1) Pail System. (2) Sanitary.
Balik Pulau Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	The hill, and being conveyed to the Hospital in pipes.	Good.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward.	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried. (2) Good.
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.	Unlimited supply.	Springs and surface water.	Hard, otherwise good.	Salt water is used exclusively for bathing and cleaning latrines.	Wet System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes.
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	An unlimited supply.	The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Asylum, also a well at the Quarantine Station, from which the water is pumped and conducted to the Asylum; wells are also used.	Good. Brackish in some of the wells.	Patients bathe at bath-rooms and wells.	Pail System. Pails are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited supply of water.	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir.	Good.	Bath and lavatories attached to the Wards.	(a) Pail System with admixture of Zotal. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried. (b) Privies are in good order.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited quantity.	For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water.	Wholesome.	Patients bathe in a bath-room apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes.	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited.	From a Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes.	Good. Occasionally during rains the water is slightly discoloured.	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir. Female patients have separate enclosure.	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried.
MALACCA.					
Durian Daun General Hospital.	A limited supply.	From Ayer Keroh Water Works.	Good.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.

Question II—Concluded.

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
MALACCA—Ctd.					
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital.	A limited supply.	From Ayer Keroh Water Works.	Good.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.	The night soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.
Prison Hospital.	Ample supply.	Public water supply from Reservoirs.	Good.	Bathing from tanks built. Latrine, the usual system.	Night-soil carried by toty twice a day. Buckets used for privies and cleansed twice daily.
Alor Gajah Hospital.	An unlimited supply is available.	A brick well within the Dispensary ground.	Good.	Brick cemented well. Latrine by digging a hole big enough for the purpose.	Defaecation into a deep trench in Dispensary ground. Patients seriously ill defaecate into pails which are emptied into the trench.
Jasin Hospital.	Abundant supply.	Two wells. One for drinking and cooking purposes.	Good.	Patients usually bathe at the well, water being supplied at the Wards when necessary. Water is supplied at the Latrines.	The Latrines are cleansed twice daily. The excreta are buried at some distance from the hospital.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	Unlimited.	From a reservoir up a hill.	Good.	Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached.	By pails.
Labuan Hospital.	Unlimited except during dry weather.	Shallow well.	Good.	Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards.	Latrine is of corrugated iron and has four partitions, each containing an iron seat with a hole and galvanised bucket underneath. The privies are emptied thrice daily and the night-soil is carried to the edge of the cliff about 150 yards from the Hospital buildings and there buried. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are emptied almost immediately unless kept for any specific reason.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	By Appointment	... Nil.	...	P. C. M. O.	...
	Of Surprise	... 56	...	...	...
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	By Appointment	... ...	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	... ...	...	21	11
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	... ...	...	P. C. M. O., 10.	Visiting Justices, 12.
	Of Surprise	... ...	...	...	...
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	By Appointment	... ...	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	... ...	...	P. C. M. O., 13.	...
S. John's Island, Quarantine Station.	By Appointment	... ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 3.	Chinese Committee.
	Of Surprise	... ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	By Appointment	... ...	Nil.	2	Nil.
	Of Surprise	... ...	Nil.	4	Nil.
Free Maternity Hospital.	By Appointment	... ...	Nil.	40	12
	Of Surprise	... Yes.	...	...	...
PENANG.					
General Hospital.	By Appointment	... ...	Nil.	Hon. R. C., 1.	Nil.
	Of Surprise	... ...	Nil.	Hon. P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
District Hospital.	By Appointment	... 1	...	Hon. P. C. M. O.	...
	Of Surprise	... 11	...	...	Visiting Committee.
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	... ...	Hon. P. C. M. O.	...	Visiting Justices.
	Of Surprise	... ...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	By Appointment	... ...	..	...	...
	Of Surprise	... ...	Hon. Resid. Councillor.	Hon. P. C. M. O.	...

Question III—Continued.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice			AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.		
				By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG—Ctd.						
Lepet Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	By Appointment	...	...	..	Hon. P. C. M. O., S. S.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	Hon. Resident Councillor, Penang.	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	...	Hon. R. C., Hon. P. C. M. O.	...	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	C. M. O.	...	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	...	...	P. C. M. O., 1. C. M. O., 4.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	M. O., P. W., 56.	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	...	...	P. C. M. O., 1. Hon. R. C., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	C. M. O., 7. M. O., P. W., 53.	...
MALACCA.						
Durian Daun General Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	Resident, 1.	...	...
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	Resident, 1.	...	...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	Resident, 1. Inspector of Prison, 1.	Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly.
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	..	P. C. M. O., nil.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	..	C. M. O., 13.	...
Jasin Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	C. M. O., 25. Resident, 2. Auditor, 1.	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	By Appointment	...	...	One by Hon. R. C.	...	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	5 by C. M. O.	...

Question III—Continued.

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	Every Occasion.	No Occasion.	One Annual Return. Nil. Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	No.	No.	None.
Prison Hospital.	Produced before the P. C. M. O.	Books always kept up to date.	Quarterly, half-yearly and annual return reports.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	Not Produced.	...	...
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station.	Always Produced.	Always up to date.	...
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	They were not produced.	They are always kept up to date.	Quarterly by the Audit Office. The stores are checked monthly by the Medical Officer in charge. Annual report by the Medical Officer in charge. None.
Free Maternity Hospital.	Every Occasion.	No.	Annual Report.
PENANG.			
General Hospital.	Produced for inspection of P. C. M. O.	Always written up to date.	Annual.
District Hospital.	Always Produced.	Always found correct and up to date.	Annual Report.
Prison Hospital.	They were produced on every occasion.	Always found properly made up to date.	Nil. Half-yearly and Annually. Nil.
Quarantine Station Pulau Jerejak.	Always Produced.	No.	...

Question III—Concluded.

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, Independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
PENANG—Ctd.			
er Asylum Pulau Jerejak.	Always Produced.	On no occasion; always up to date.	Half-yearly and Annual reports.
terworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Do.	Always kept up to date.	...
gei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Do.	Always up to date.	...
tit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Books were produced on every occasion.	Nil.	...
MALACCA.			
rian Daun General Hospital.	Always Produced.	Always up to date.	Nil.
rian Daun Pauper Hospital.	Do.	Do.	Nil.
ion Hospital.	Do.	Do.	Nil.
r Gajah Hospital.	They were always produced.	They were always made up to date.	Nil.
n Hospital.	Books not produced on four occasions as they were at the Audit Office. They were produced on all the other occasions.	They were found made up to date and correct on every occasion.	...
nut Hospital, Dindings.	Registered books always produced.	Always up to date.	Nil.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE.	Infectious diseases	3,082	361
	Intoxication	30	2
	General diseases not included in the two preceding groups	24	1
	Certain morbid conditions incident to various parts	34	4
	Nervous system (diseases of the nerves)	89	5
	Diseases of the brain and membrane	3	...
	Mental diseases	40	...
	Diseases of the Eyes	61	...
	" " Ear	13	...
	" " Circulatory System	61	17
	" " Respiratory "	496	54
	" " Digestive "	557	40
	" " Lymphatic "	156	1
	" " Urinary "	88	14
	" " Generative System, male organs	225	3
	" " female organs	38	...
	Affection connected with Pregnancy	11	...
	Diseases of the female breast	3	2
	" of Organs of Locomotion	38	...
	" of Connective Tissue	260	13
	" of Skins	587	...
	" of Osseous System	4	1
	" of Blood	2	1
	Parasites	217	22
	Diseases of the nose	4	...
	Affection consequent on parturition	3	1
	Miscellaneous	1,857	67
	Total	7,983	609
Tan Tock Seng Hospital.	Infective	4,786	594
	Intoxication	25	...
	General Diseases	77	11
	Nervous System	207	17
	Disease of Eye	185	...
	" Ear	6	1
	Circulatory System	94	48
	Respiratory "	1,135	401
	Digestive "	542	103
	Lymphatic "	226	...
	Urinary "	245	43
	Generative "	328	1
	Organs of Locomotion	98	4
	Connective Tissue	251	17
	Disease of skin	1,605	2
	Injuries	659	31
	Parasites	213	33
	Observation	144	...
	Total	10,826	1,306
Prison Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	182	13
	Generative "	8	...
	Nervous System	9	2
	Eye Diseases	5	...
	Circulatory System	12	3
	Respiratory "	46	...
	Digestive "	109	4
	Lymphatic "	8	1
	Urinary "	14	2
	Generative "	24	...
	Locomotion "	2	...
	Connective Tissue	20	...
	Skin	48	...
	Injuries	51	...
	M. C. P. D.	28	...
	Total	566	25

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE—Ctd.			
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	Infectious Diseases	252	31
	General "	23	3
	Certain morbid condition, etc.	20	4
	Disease of the Nervous System	37	6
	" Eye	8	...
	" Circulatory System	7	1
	" Respiratory "	50	14
	" Digestive "	27	...
	" Lymphatic "	11	...
	" Nervous "	22	4
	" Female Organs of Generation	39	...
	Affection connected with Pregnancy	2	...
	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	13	...
	" Connective Tissue	17	...
	" Skin	33	...
	Parasites	11	1
	Injuries	1	...
	Malformation	1	...
	N. A. D.	1	...
	Total	575	64
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	Infectious Diseases	172	30
	General "	8	...
	Diseases of Eye	6	...
	" Nervous System	4	2
	" Circulatory "	1	1
	" Respiratory "	101	42
	" Digestive "	41	11
	Parasites	4	...
	Diseases of Urinary System	3	...
	" Connective Tissue	3	...
	" Generative System	1	...
	" Injuries	9	...
	Total	353	86
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	<i>General Diseases.</i>		
	Enteric fever	1	1
	Beri-beri	70	1
	Febricula	1	...
	Dysentery	7	2
	Tubercle	1	...
	Syphilis	5	...
	<i>Nervous System.</i>		
	Locomotor Ataxia	5	...
	Neuritis	1	...
	Dementia	1	...
	<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>		
	Cataract	2	...
	<i>Circulatory.</i>		
	Valvular Disease of heart	1	1
	<i>Respiratory.</i>		
	Bronchitis	3	...
	<i>Digestive.</i>		
	Hæmorrhoids	1	...
	Diarrhœa	1	...
	<i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>		
	Synovitis	2	...
	Arthritis	1	...
	<i>Skin.</i>		
	Eczema	2	...
	<i>Injuries.</i>		
	Wound of Scalp	1	...
	Total	106	5

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE—Ctd.			
Free Maternity Hospital.	Transverse Presentation	1	...
	Breech "	11	...
	Face "	1	...
	Twins	5	...
	Adherent Placenta	7	...
	Forceps Case	6	...
	Uterine inertia	1	...
	Sepsis	1	1
	Post Partem Hæmorrhage	6	...
	Placenta Previa	5	...
	Premature Labour	4	...
	Abortion	2	...
	Menstruileas	1	...
	Mammary Abscess	2	...
	Decapitation	1	...
	Convulsions	1	...
	Venereal Disease	4	...
	Syphilitic Infants	2	...
	Asthma	1	...
	Bronchitis	1	...
	Nephritis	1	1
	Ankylostomiasis	1	...
	Pneumonia	1	...
	Phthisis	1	...
	Malaria	1	...
	Plague	1	...
PENANG.		Total ...	69
General Hospital.	Infectious Disease	1,216	134
	Intoxication	5	...
	General Diseases	2	1
	Urinary System	48	15
	Eye	55	...
	Ear	12	...
	Nose	1	...
	Circulatory System	34	11
	Respiratory "	228	52
	Digestive "	231	28
	Lymphatic "	47	...
	Urinary "	38	9
	Generative "	115	2
	Affection connected with Pregnancy	14	...
	Organs of Locomotion	50	2
	Connective Tissue	126	3
	Skin	241	1
	General Injuries	406	13
	Tumoric	41	3
	Poisons	6	3
	Parasites	152	13
	Other Diseases	336	...
		Total ...	3,414
District Hospital.	Infectious Disease	2,257	204
	Intoxication	13	...
	General Disease	8	1
	Nervous System	80	7
	Eye Disease	126	...
	Ear Disease	6	...
	Circulatory System	25	11
	Respiratory "	385	168
	Digestive "	196	24
	Lymphatic "	51	...
	Urinary "	58	17
	Generative "	92	...
	Organs of Locomotion	126	2
	Connective Tissue	115	1
	Skin	860	...
	Parasites	319	35
	Injuries	51	1
	Poisons	1	...
	Debility	24	11
	Senility	20	13
	Operation	4	...
	Malingering	1	...
	N. A. D.	6	...
	Observation	7	...
	Shock from exposure	1	1
	Asphyxia from Hanging	1	1
	Tumours	22	9
		Total ...	4,861
			506

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
PENANG—Ctd.			
Prison Hospital.	Infectious Diseases ...	147	7
	Diseases of Nervous System ...	4	...
	" Eye ...	17	...
	" Ear ...	2	...
	" Circulatory System ...	2	2
	" Respiratory " ...	31	1
	" Digestive " ...	96	2
	" Lymphatic " ...	4	...
	" Urinary " ...	5	3
	" Generative " ...	9	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	2	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	27	...
	" Skin ...	27	...
	Parasites ...	23	1
	Injuries ...	22	...
	Foreign body ...	1	...
	New Growth, Malignant ...	1	1
	Debility ...	9	1
	Observation ...	24	...
	Total ...	453	18
Balik Pulau Hospital.			
	Infectious Diseases ...	89	11
	Intoxication ...	8	3
	Diseases of Nervous System ...	2	2
	" Eye ...	2	...
	" Circulatory System ...	3	1
	" Respiratory " ...	20	1
	" Digestive " ...	14	2
	" Lymphatic " ...	1	...
	" Urinary " ...	2	1
	" Generative " ...	8	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	3	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	3	...
	" Skin ...	9	...
	Injuries ...	25	...
	Parasites ...	6	...
	Senile Debility ...	1	...
	Debility ...	5	...
	Observation ...	1	...
	No appreciable disease ...	7	...
	Total ...	259	21
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.			
	Infectious Diseases ...	1,435	132
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	19	1
	" Eye ...	30	...
	" Ear ...	3	...
	" Nose ...	22	...
	" Heart ...	1	1
	" Respiratory System ...	248	4
	" Digestive " ...	80	21
	" Lymphatic " ...	2	...
	" Kidneys ...	3	1
	" Generative Organs ...	9	1
	" Affection connected with Pregnancy ...	4	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	14	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	9	...
	" Injuries ...	8	...
	" Skins ...	6	...
	Other diseases ...	176	15
	Total ...	2,069	176
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.			
	Leprosy ...	549	101
	Total ...	549	101

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.			
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases ...	490	41
	General " ...	11	...
	Disease of Nervous System ...	21	1
	" the Eye ...	13	...
	" the Ear ...	4	...
	" Circulatory System ...	8	...
	" Respiratory " ...	126	2
	" Digestive " ...	102	27
	" Lymphatic " ...	56	15
	" Urinary " ...	7	7
	" Generative " ...	40	...
	Affection Connected with Pregnancy ...	6	...
	Disease of Bone ...	1	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	14	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	39	...
	" Skin ...	13	...
	Injuries ...	408	7
	Obstetric ...	5	1
	Iodol Rash ...	1	...
	Observation ...	32	...
	Observation for Insanity ...	2	...
	Starvation ...	1	...
	Parasite ...	68	3
	Senility and Debility ...	9	2
	No Appreciable Disease ...	42	...
	Total ...	1,519	109
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases ...	184	31
	Intoxication ...	...	...
	Certain Morbid Condition ...	...	...
	Disease of Nervous System ...	16	1
	" Eye ...	1	...
	" Circulatory System ...	3	1
	" Respiratory " ...	46	4
	" Digestive " ...	26	5
	" Lymphatic " ...	6	...
	" Urinary " ...	4	1
	" Generative " ...	18	...
	Affection Connected with Parturition ...	3	2
	Disease of Organs of Locomotion ...	1	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	15	...
	" Skin ...	8	...
	Injuries ...	108	3
	Parasitic Diseases ...	179	22
	Observation ...	14	...
	Others ...	125	7
	Total ...	757	77
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases ...	413	39
	Intoxication ...	1	...
	Nervous System ...	9	2
	Disease of Eye ...	6	...
	" Nose ...	1	...
	Circulatory System ...	4	2
	Respiratory " ...	53	16
	Digestive " ...	44	2
	Lymphatic " ...	9	1
	Urinary " ...	6	4
	Generative " ...	13	...
	Affect. Connected with Parturition ...	2	...
	Disease of Organs of Locomotion ...	6	...
	Connective Tissue ...	19	...
	Skin ...	206	3
	Injuries ...	81	4
	Operation ...	39	2
	Poisons ...	3	...
	Parasites ...	64	21
	Observation ...	17	...
	Total ...	996	98

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
MALACCA.	Infectious Diseases	680	66
	Intoxication	2	...
Durian Daun Genera Hospital.	Morbid incident	12	2
	Nervous System	18	2
	Eye Disease	21	...
	Ear "	3	...
	Nose "	13	...
	Circulatory System	9	2
	Respiratory "	114	21
	Digestive "	174	...
	Lymphatic "	18	...
	Urinary "	1	...
	Generative "	32	...
	Affection Connected with Pregnancy and Parturition	13	...
	Disease of Organs of Locomotion	41	...
	" Connective Tissue	49	1
	Skin Diseases	152	...
	Injuries	243	7
	Poisons	2	...
	Parasite	197	29
	Observation	128	...
	Total ...	1,922	136
	Infectious Diseases	883	169
	Intoxication	1	...
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital.	General Diseases	1	...
	Morbid incident	10	2
	Nervous System	17	2
	Eye Disease	32	...
	Ear "	4	...
	Nose "	1	...
	Circulatory System	6	2
	Respiratory "	177	76
	Digestive "	59	10
	Lymphatic "	7	...
	Disease Thyroid	1	...
	Urinary System	5	2
	Generative "	21	...
	Affection Connected with Pregnancy and Parturition	9	...
	Disease of Organs of Locomotion	26	2
	" Connective Tissue	49	5
	Skin Disease	298	...
	Injuries	34	4
	Poisons	6	...
	Parasite	357	82
	Observation	42	...
	Total ...	2,046	356
Prison Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	45	1
	Respiratory System	5	...
	Digestive "	8	...
	Lymphatic "	1	...
	Disease of Connective Tissue	1	...
	Injuries	3	...
	Gumboil	1	...
	Ulcers	13	...
	Total ...	77	1

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
MALACCA—Ctd.			
Jasin Hospital.	Infectious Diseases ...	401	58
	Intoxication ...	2	1
	General Diseases ...	183	43
	Parasites ...	16	1
	Nervous System ...	8	1
	Eye Disease ...	2	...
	Ear ...	1	...
	Circulatory System ...	2	2
	Respiratory " ...	34	...
	Digestive " ...	36	...
	Lymphatic " ...	7	...
	Urinary " ...	5	...
	Generative " ...	13	...
	Affection Connected with Parturition ...	8	...
	Organs of Locomotion ...	3	...
	Disease of Connective Tissue ...	26	...
	Skin Disease ...	7	...
	Injuries ...	73	1
	Ulcers ...	104	...
	Observation ...	14	...
	Parturition ...	6	...
	Scorpion ...	1	...
Total ...		952	118
DINDINGS.			
Lumut Hospital.	Infectious Diseases ...	249	23
	Disease of Eye ...	1	...
	" Ear ...	1	...
	" Respiratory System ...	25	3
	" Liver ...	5	4
	" Lymphatic System ...	1	...
	" Urinary " ...	2	1
	" Organs of Generation ...	7	...
	" Pregnancy ...	1	1
	" Joints ...	1	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	13	1
	" Skin ...	37	1
	Local Injuries ...	31	2
	Parasites ...	16	2
	Unclassified ...	121	3
Total ...		511	41
LABUAN.			
Hospital.	Malaria B. T. ...	11	1
	Pneumonia ...	5	4
	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	10	...
	Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1	1
	Hepatitis ...	3	1
	Compression of Brain ...	1	1
Total ...		31	13

Question IV—Continued.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

—	Name of Diseases.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.				
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.		
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	
SINGAPORE.									
Tan Tock Seng Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	12	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	48	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Pyæmia	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	He had been an inmate since 18th, June, 1918 and was admitted syphilitic.	1	...	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital.	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	1	Two days.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG.									
General Hospi- tal.	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	7	Admitted for Enteric.	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	1	" " Erysipelas.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospi- tal.	Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	Admitted for Typhoid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	3	" " Erysipelas.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	2	" " Pyæmia.	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Small-pox	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley.	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Question IV—Concluded.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

—	Name of Diseases.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
MALACCA.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prison Hospital. { Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	1	Admitted for Pyæmia.	1	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hospital. { Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarlatina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Section 27.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1920.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1920.	AVERAGE. Stay of those.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1920.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male ...	233	282	34	11	12	5	57	16	36	57	yrs. ms. days. 2 - 19	yrs. ms. days. 8 24	yrs. ms. d 3 8 19
Female ...	66	75	4	...	8	...	13	4	34	10	- 5 1	1 - 5	2 4 2
Total ...	299	357	38	11	20	5	70	20	70	67	1 9 1	- 11 6	3 5 24

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
118	62	Male.	Fair.	Dementia.	31st Aug., 1901.	P. T.	Yes.	Yes.
56	49	"	"	"	8th May, 1902.	Aneurysm.	"	"
108	56	"	Good.	Epilepsy.	29th Jan., 1912.	Ch. Br. Disease.	"	No.
83	39	"	Impaired.	Dementia.	30th May, 1912.	Dysentery.	"	"
95	32	"	Greatly Imp.	"	17th June, 1912.	Broncho-pneumonia	"	Yes.
166	38	"	"	"	23rd Sept., 1912.	P. T.	"	No.
139	26	"	Impaired.	Epilepsy.	16th July, 1915.	Epilepsy.	"	"
151	30	"	"	Mania.	22nd July, 1915.	P. T.	"	"
89	31	"	"	Melancholia.	2nd May, 1916.	"	"	"
92	60	"	"	"	6th May, 1917.	"	"	Yes.
10	27	Female.	"	"	19th Jan., 1918.	"	"	No.
85	30	Male.	Good.	Mania.	1st May, 1918.	"	"	"
127	29	"	Greatly Imp.	Melancholia.	12th June, 1918.	Dysentery.	"	"
280	20	Female.	Impaired.	Mania.	1st Dec., 1918.	Enteric.	"	"
288	35	Male.	Fair.	Melancholia.	9th Dec., 1918.	"	"	"
304	37	"	"	Mania.	12th Dec., 1918.	P. T.	"	"
52	22	"	"	"	11th April, 1919.	Sapraemia.	"	"
115	36	"	Good.	"	10th July, 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
117	35	Female.	Greatly Imp.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	14th July, 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
124	39	Male.	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	29th July, 1919.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	Yes.
191	50	Female.	Impaired.	Mania.	15th Nov., 1919.	Enteric.	"	No.
193	20	Male.	Good.	"	26th Nov., 1919.	Dysentery.	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
194	30	Male.	Fair.	Mania.	29th Nov., 1919.	Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
197	51	"	"	"	5th Dec., 1919.	Cellulitis.	"	"
203	18	"	"	"	17th Dec., 1919.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	Yes.
205	45	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	20th Dec., 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
208	34	"	Fair.	Mania.	" "	Dysentery.	"	"
214	40	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	29th Dec., 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	Yes.
215	25	"	"	Mania.	" "	Dysentery.	"	No.
2	38	"	Good.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	2nd Jan., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
9	43	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	13th Jan., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
10	40	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	15th Jan., 1920.	Pneumonia.	"	"
11	32	Male.	Fair.	Mania.	16th Jan., 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
13	24	"	Good.	"	13th Feb., 1920.	Dysentery.	"	"
25	28	"	Fair.	"	"	"	"	"
28	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	16th Feb., 1920.	Acute Delirious Mania.	"	Yes.
42	52	"	Impaired.	Mania.	4th Mar., 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
46	45	"	Good.	"	" "	Dysentery.	"	"
49	30	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"
62	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	19th Mar., 1920.	Acute Cerebritis.	"	Yes.
67	50	Female.	Impaired.	Mania.	1st April, 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
71	44	"	Greatly Impaired.	"	8th April, 1920.	Acute Cerebritis.	"	"
77	90	"	Impaired.	"	21st April, 1920.	Dysentery.	"	No.
80	40	Male.	Fair.	"	24th April, 1920.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	Yes.
85	35	"	"	Melancholia.	" "	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No
91	48	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	3rd May, 1920.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	"
97	35	"	"	Mania.	12th May, 1920.	Cellulitis.	"	"
99	52	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	" "	Dysentery.	"	"
109	34	"	"	Mania.	20th May, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
105	39	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	17th May, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
113	36	Female.	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	27th May, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
125	21	Male.	"	Mania.	14th June, 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
130	60	"	Greatly Impaired.	"	22nd June, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Physical Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
145	30	Male.	Fair.	Mania.	1st July, 1920.	Diarrhœa.	Yes.	Yes.
146	27	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	" "	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
155	35	"	"	Mania.	13th July, 1920.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	Yes.
156	53	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	14th July, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
165	44	"	Greatly Impaired.	Mania.	6th Aug., 1920.	Cirrhosis of liver.	"	Yes.
182	18	"	Impaired.	"	30th Aug., 1920.	Dysentery.	"	No.
191	52	Female.	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	10th Sept., 1920.	Broncho-Pneumonia.	"	"
196	47	Male.	"	Mania.	14th Sept., 1920.	Dysentery.	"	"
205	19	"	Fair.	Acute Delirious Mania.	27th Sept., 1920.	Acute Cerebritis.	"	"
209	85	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	1st Oct., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	Yes.
213	42	"	"	Mania.	9th Oct., 1920.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	"
226	30	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	27th Oct., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
228	33	"	"	Mania.	2nd Nov., 1920.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	"
250	23	"	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	15th Nov., 1920.	Acute Delirious Mania.	"	Yes.
118	62	Male.	Fair.	Organic Dementia.	31st Aug., 1901.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
56	49	"	"	Secondary "	8th May, 1902.	Rupture of aneurysm of arch of Aorta.	"	"
108	56	"	Good.	Epilepsy.	29th June, 1912.	Chronic Brain Disease.	"	No.
83	39	"	Impaired.	Secondary Dementia.	30th May, 1912.	Dysentery.	"	"
95	32	"	"	" "	17th June, 1912.	Broncho-Pneumonia.	"	Yes.
166	38	"	Greatly Impaired.	" "	23rd Sept., 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
139	26	"	Greatly Impaired.	Imbecile & Epilepsy.	16th July, 1915.	Epilepsy.	"	"
151	30	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	22nd July, 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
89	31	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	2nd May, 1916.	" "	"	"
92	60	"	"	" "	6th May, 1917.	" "	"	Yes.
10	27	Female.	"	" "	19th Jan., 1918.	" "	"	No.
85	30	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	1st May, 1918.	" "	"	"
127	29	"	Greatly Impaired.	" Melancholia.	12th June, 1918.	Dysentery.	"	"
280	20	Female.	Impaired.	" Mania.	1st Dec., 1918.	Enteric Fever.	"	"
288	35	Male.	Fair.	" Melancholia.	9th Dec., 1918.	" "	"	"
304	37	"	"	" Mania.	12th Dec., 1918.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
52	22	"	"	" "	11th April, 1919.	Sapremia.	"	"
115	36	"	Good.	" "	10th July, 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
117	35	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	14th July, 1919.	"	"	"
124	39	Male.	"	"	29th July, 1919.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	Yes.

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
191	50	Female.	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	15th Nov., 1919.	Enteric Fever.	Yes.	No.
193	20	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	26th Nov., 1919.	Dysentery.	"	"
194	30	"	Fair.	" "	29th Nov., 1919.	"	"	"
197	51	"	"	" "	5th Dec., 1919.	Cellulitis.	"	"
203	18	"	"	" "	17th Dec., 1919.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	Yes.
205	45	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	20th Dec., 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
208	34	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	" "	Dysentery.	"	"
214	40	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	29th Dec., 1919.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	Yes.
215	25	"	"	Acute Mania.	" "	Dysentery.	"	No.
2	38	"	Good.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	2nd Jan., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
9	43	"	Impaired.	"	13th Jan., 1920.	"	"	"
10	40	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	15th Jan., 1920.	Pneumonia.	"	"
11	32	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	16th Jan., 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
13	24	"	Good.	" "	" "	Dysentery.	"	"
25	28	"	Fair.	" "	13th Feb., 1920.	"	"	"
28	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	16th Feb., 1920.	Acute delirious Mania.	"	• Yes.
42	52	"	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	4th March, 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
46	45	"	Good.	Acute Mania.	" "	Dysentery.	"	No.
49	30	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	"
62	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	19th March, 1920.	Acute delirious Mania.	"	Yes.
67	50	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	1st April, 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
71	44	"	Greatly Impaired.	" "	8th April, 1920.	Acute Brain Disease.	"	"
77	90	"	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	21st April, 1920.	Dysentery.	"	No.
80	40	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	24th April, 1920.	"	"	"
85	35	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	" "	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	Yes.
91	48	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	3rd May, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
97	35	"	"	Acute Mania.	12th May, 1920.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	Yes.
99	52	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	" "	Cellulitis of head and face.	"	No.
109	34	"	"	Acute Mania.	20th May, 1920.	Dysentery.	"	"
105	39	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	17th May, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
113	36	Female.	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	27th May, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
125	21	Male.	"	Acute Mania.	14th June, 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE—*Concluded.*

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
130	60	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	22nd June, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Yes.	No.
145	30	"	Fair.	" "	1st July, 1920.	Diarrhœa.	"	Yes.
146	37	"	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	" "	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
155	35	"	"	Acute Mania.	13th July, 1920.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	Yes.
156	53	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	14th July, 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
165	44	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	6th Aug., 1920.	Cirrhosis of Liver.	"	Yes.
182	18	"	Impaired.	" "	30th Aug., 1920.	Dysentery.	"	No.
191	52	Female.	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	10th Sept., 1920.	Broncho-Pneumonia.	"	"
196	47	Male.	"	Acute Mania.	14th Sept., 1920.	Dysentery.	"	"
205	19	"	Fair.	Acute Delirious Mania.	27th Sept., 1920.	Acute delirious Mania.	"	"
209	35	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	1st Oct., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	Yes.
213	42	"	"	Acute Mania.	9th Oct., 1920.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	"
226	30	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	27th Oct., 1920.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
228	33	"	"	Acute Mania.	2nd Nov., 1920.	Cerebral Syphilis.	"	"
250	23	"	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	15th Nov., 1920.	Acute Delirious Mania.	"	Yes.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	332	Nil.	Nil.
The number of persons subjected to	114	Nil.	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	336	Nil.	Nil.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.
 II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.
 III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

- (i) By themselves? 2.
 (ii) By other Patients? 49.
 (iii) By Attendants? Nil.

Question II.—(Management)—Continued.**OCCUPATION.**

State the extent of:—

I.—The airing court	A.	R.	P.	} belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds				

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?

Some are confined to the airing courts; others move about the Asylum grounds, and others sent beyond the Asylum.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Yes. Cards, chess, tennis.

How many religious services were held in 1920? What was the average attendance?

In the European Cottage. Fourteen.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	105	17	11
Female	33	15	2

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	7	c. ft. 172,512	9,715	c. ft. 810	...	...
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1	4,275	349	1,069	...	...
Single Rooms	125	151,346	12,160	1,211	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

From the Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Unlimited.

What is the number of — (I) Lavatories? ...
(II) Baths? ...
(III) Latrines? ...

Ten.
Twelve.
Six.

What is the system of Sewerage?

At Sepoy Lines — Underground sewerage. The excreta are carried in pails to a sewerage flushing tank outside the Asylum walls.
At Pasir Panjang.—The excreta are thrown into the sea at 266 tide.

Question III.—(Diet.)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous ...	82	34
(II) Quiet Chronic ...	172	34
(III) Melancholy and Suicidal ...	26	4
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	30	2
(V) Not Insane ...	9	6
	319	80

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1920.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Gov- ernor or Colo- nial Secre- tary.		By a Gov- ernment Inspector.		By a Commit- tee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continuance of Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections
2. Partial Inspections

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). } Half-yearly audit by the Audit Office. Yearly Surprise audit by the Audit Office and monthly Surprise audit by the Medical Superintendent.

(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. } The Medical Superintendent. Annual.

(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. } Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

H. J. GIBBS,

Medical Superintendent.

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1921.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
INSTITUTIONS.**

1920.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	...	...
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Jalan Klapa	Do.	...	...
Moulmein Road	Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital ‡	...	...
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hos- pital §	...	...
Sepoy Lines ... ..	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Pasir Panjang ... ..	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock & Pauper Hospital	...	...
Pasir Panjang	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Free Maternity Hospital	...	...
Stamford Road ... ..	...	...	...

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.																																																				
...	Daily Average, 281.07	By Government.	<p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—</p> <table><tr><td>Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ...</td><td>\$ c. 8 00</td><td>per diem.</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ...</td><td>5 00</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ...</td><td>8 00</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ...</td><td>5 00</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Female, Second Class ...</td><td>1 75</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>General Ward, Male ...</td><td>1 75</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>Native Ward, Special room ...</td><td>1 00</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>" General ...</td><td>0 35</td><td>"</td></tr></table> <p>Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.</p> <p>† The following is the Scale of Fees —</p> <p>(1) <i>Single-bedded room.</i></p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 4 00 per diem.</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 10 00 "</p> <p>(2) <i>Double-bedded room.</i></p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 2 00 per diem.</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 6 00 "</p> <p>The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per mensem at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.</p> <p>‡ For Cantonese poor.</p> <p>§ A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:—</p> <table><tr><td colspan="4"><i>Leper Asylum.</i></td></tr><tr><td>Males</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>15.49</td></tr><tr><td>Females</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>35.21</td></tr></table> <p>¶ The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <table><tr><td>European Ward, Special</td><td>...</td><td>\$ c. 5 00</td><td>per diem.</td></tr><tr><td>" Class I</td><td>...</td><td>2 50</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>" Class II</td><td>...</td><td>1 50</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>Native Ward</td><td>...</td><td>0 30</td><td>"</td></tr></table> <p>All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.</p>	Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ...	\$ c. 8 00	per diem.	Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ...	5 00	"	Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ...	8 00	"	Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ...	5 00	"	Private Ward, Female, Second Class ...	1 75	"	General Ward, Male ...	1 75	"	Native Ward, Special room ...	1 00	"	" General ...	0 35	"	<i>Leper Asylum.</i>				Males	15.49	Females	35.21	European Ward, Special	...	\$ c. 5 00	per diem.	" Class I	...	2 50	"	" Class II	...	1 50	"	Native Ward	...	0 30	"
Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ...	\$ c. 8 00	per diem.																																																					
Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ...	5 00	"																																																					
Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ...	8 00	"																																																					
Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ...	5 00	"																																																					
Private Ward, Female, Second Class ...	1 75	"																																																					
General Ward, Male ...	1 75	"																																																					
Native Ward, Special room ...	1 00	"																																																					
" General ...	0 35	"																																																					
<i>Leper Asylum.</i>																																																							
Males	15.49																																																				
Females	35.21																																																				
European Ward, Special	...	\$ c. 5 00	per diem.																																																				
" Class I	...	2 50	"																																																				
" Class II	...	1 50	"																																																				
Native Ward	...	0 30	"																																																				
...	56.46	Do.																																																					
...	26.35																																																						
...	250 beds.	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.																																																					
...	Males, 622.15	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.																																																					
...	Males, 282.00	By Government.																																																					
...	Females, 75.00	Do.																																																					
...	{ Males, 8.00 Females, 58.66	Do. Do.																																																					
...	Males, 43.00	Do.																																																					
...	Females, 8.66	Do.																																																					
Raffles Museum and Library	Library: about 590 Subscribers. Museum: daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government (\$15,000), and by Subscriptions (about \$4,000).	<p> This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$12, \$8 and \$4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions a 50% increase on these rates takes effect from 1st January, 1921.</p>																																																				

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	..	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp ...	...	...
Do.	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lumut ... ..	...	...
Light Street ... ..	... ..	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital † § ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital § ...	...	...
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries † ¶	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital || ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital ...	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Stadt House, Town ... ..	... ..	...	...

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	145.18	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	45.40	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Males, 304.53	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	7.28	By Government—the Municipality contributing \$700 p.a. of the expenses. Transferred to the Municipality on 1st September, 1920.	
...	31.07	By Government.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2'31 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
...	.73	Do.	
...	(i) 20.09	Do.	
...	435.42	Do.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrance fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	24.03	Do.	
...	349	Annual Grant by Government \$2,000; Subscriptions \$2,325.50.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
...	54.28	By Government.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876. ‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.
...	39.98	Do.	§ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890
...	44.08	Do.	¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	5.37	Do.	An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 5'86.
...	79.77	Do.	|| The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
...	154.61	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	Private Ward, Male, First Class ... (a) 5 00 per diem " " Second Class ... 1 50 " " Female, " ... 1 00 " Native Ward ... 0 24 "
...		By voluntary subscription collected monthly by Assistant Protector of Chinese towards upkeep of Chinese Female Ward, Pauper Hospital.	(a) in the case of patients from Johore the charge is \$8 per diem.
...	15.56	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	(ii) Nil.		
...	(iii) 57.02		
Malacca Library **	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant \$1,000 and by subscriptions about \$400.	**This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 per annum.
(i)	At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 4'94.		
(ii)	Do.	Do.	Do. 1'37
(iii)	Do.	Do.	Do. 1'2.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1920.

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of
time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1920 was $83^{\circ}0'$ F; in Penang $82^{\circ}7'$ F; in Malacca 81° F and in Province Wellesley $84^{\circ}1'$ F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures were between $88^{\circ}7'$ F and $74^{\circ}6'$ F.

There are no well-marked rainy and dry seasons, the rainfall being pretty evenly distributed throughout the year. August and four following months are generally wet. The force of the Monsoons is not much felt though the prevailing winds are generally South-west from May to October and North-east from November to April.

Station, Singapore. $\lambda=103^{\circ} 51' \text{ E.}$ $\phi=1^{\circ} 17' \text{ N.}$ $H=7' 67' \text{ ft.}$

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.					TENSION OF VAPOUR.					RELATIVE HUMIDITY.				
		Absolute Min. and Max.					Mean.					Mean.				
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	9	3	9	3	9
1920.	m. b.	1920.					m. b.					m. b.				
January ...	1010.6	80.1	83.1	76.8	80.0	January 25	72.9	86.4	71.0	89.5	January 30	28.4	28.4	27.4	28.0	81
February ...	1010.5	83.3	84.5	78.6	82.1	February 16	73.5	88.1	71.0	91.5	February 10	29.4	29.1	29.1	29.2	76
March ...	1008.3	84.6	85.5	79.4	83.1	March 15	74.3	80.4	73.0	92.0	March 10	30.4	29.6	29.4	29.8	76
April ...	1008.5	84.4	85.5	79.5	83.3	April 1	75.1	88.9	74.0	93.0	April 8	30.8	30.5	30.5	30.6	77
May ...	1008.5	84.6	86.8	82.1	84.5	May 10	75.8	89.5	73.5	92.0	May 8	31.3	30.7	31.1	31.0	77
June ...	1008.1	84.9	86.8	82.3	84.6	June 10	76.1	90.0	73.0	94.5	June 23	31.3	31.3	31.0	31.2	77
July ...	1008.3	83.6	86.2	82.3	84.0	July 7	75.2	89.2	72.0	92.5	July 2	31.1	30.8	30.7	30.8	80
August ...	1009.3	82.3	85.1	80.4	82.6	August 3	73.9	87.7	71.0	92.0	August 1	29.7	29.8	29.4	29.9	79
September ...	1008.5	83.2	85.7	81.2	83.3	September 18	75.3	88.0	72.0	91.5	September 5	30.2	29.8	30.4	30.1	78
October ...	1009.5	82.2	86.0	80.2	82.8	October 1	74.3	88.8	72.5	93.0	October 4	29.6	29.4	29.9	29.6	77
November ...	1008.4	83.3	85.3	79.4	82.6	November 15	74.8	88.8	73.0	92.0	November 30	30.2	29.8	30.0	30.0	78
December ...	1008.6	83.8	86.3	80.2	83.4	December 28	74.5	89.7	73.0	93.0	December 7	29.0	28.2	29.0	28.7	74
Year ...	1009	83.4	85.6	80.2	83.0	Jan. 25, Feb. 16 & Aug. 3	74.6	88.7	71.0	94.5	January 23	30.1	29.8	29.7	29.9	77
																85
																78

Station, District Hospital Penang. $\lambda=100^{\circ} 21 \text{ E.}$ $\phi=5^{\circ} 34' \text{ N.}$ $H=14 \text{ ft.}$

1920.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
January ...	1011.5	81.3	83.8	80.9	82.0	71.9	88.9	70	91.5	1920.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°	°
February ...	992.4	80.3	85.4	82.4	82.7	71.5	89.8	70	93	January 28	858	843	857	85.3	77	76.1
March ...	1007.7	83.5	85.5	82.8	85.6	72.8	91.7	71.5	94	February 27	828	820	820	82.3	80.4	80.4
April ...	1008.2	83.4	87.1	83.6	83.7	73.2	91.2	71	93	March 20	848	876	869	86.4	74.4	75.2
May ...	1005.9	83.2	82.9	81.3	82.5	73.2	89.9	71	93	April 3	932	891	911	91.1	81.7	77.7
June ...	1008.3	83.1	84.7	80.3	82.7	71.9	86.7	70.5	91.5	May 1	950	956	894	93.3	83.7	84.7
July ...	1007.3	82.4	87.4	82.7	84.2	72.1	90.5	70	95	June 28	939	896	871	90.2	80.6	81.4
August ...	1007.3	81.4	83.7	81.3	82.1	71.7	89.5	69.5	92	July 28	915	875	871	88.7	83.9	84.4
September ...	1005.1	81.4	84.9	80.7	82.3	71.5	89.5	70	91	August 6	861	861	897	87.3	79.2	77.1
October ...	1008.9	80.1	87.1	80.1	82.4	71.7	86.6	68	91	September 6	911	918	835	88.8	84.6	80.4
November ...	1008.3	78.9	84.5	70.5	81.9	70.1	87	68	91	October 31	896	913	891	90.0	87.06	83.4
December ...	1008.7	80.1	84.5	78.7	80.1	71.7	86.3	70	91	November 5	873	864	863	86.8	81.4	80.6
Year ...	1006.6	81.6	85.1	81.6	82.7	71.9	88.7	68.0	95	December 12	880	894	864	87.9	88.3	84.7
										July 28	891	884	870	88.2	81.9	80.2

λ The longitude of the station. ϕ The latitude of station. H Height above mean sea level.

Station, Malacca.

 $\lambda = 102^{\circ} 14' E.$ $\phi = 2^{\circ} 12' 30'' N.$ $H = 13$ ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.					Tension of Vapour.					Relative Humidity.				
		Means of					9 3 9 Mean.					9 3 9 Mean.				
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Ins.	3	9	Mean.	Ins.	3	9	Mean.	Ins.	3
1920.	m.b.	1920.					1920.					1920.				
January ...	1012.4	70	87	71	80	January 4	864	889	886	879	864	889	886	879	864	889
February ...	1011.5	71	87	72	83	February 15	860	909	889	882	860	909	889	882	860	909
March ...	1010.4	72	89	73	81	March 1	885	928	889	901	885	928	889	901	885	928
April ...	1009.9	72	88	74	81	April 20	882	956	903	913	882	956	903	913	882	956
May ...	1009.9	72	88	74	82	May 4	884	950	914	916	884	950	914	916	884	950
June ...	1009.2	72	88	74	82	June 9	873	947	912	910	873	947	912	910	873	947
July ...	1009.8	72	88	74	83	July 6	869	936	896	900	869	936	896	900	869	936
August ...	1010.4	71	87	73	81	August 4	886	922	909	905	886	922	909	905	886	922
September ...	1009.8	72	87	73	81	September 9	882	919	903	901	882	919	903	901	882	919
October ...	1010.6	72	87	73	81	October 3	885	916	898	899	885	916	898	899	885	916
November ...	1009.7	72	87	73	81	November 16	887	905	913	902	887	905	913	902	887	905
December ...	1010.2	71	88	73	81	December 15	890	884	913	896	890	884	913	896	890	884
Year ...	1010.3	70	87	73	81	January 4	879	917	901	899	879	917	901	899	879	917

 $H = 1$ ft. $\phi = 5^{\circ} 21' N.$ $\lambda = 100^{\circ} 25' 38'' E.$

Station, Province Wellesley.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.					Tension of Vapour.					Relative Humidity.				
		Means of					9 3 9 Mean.					9 3 9 Mean.				
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Ins.	3	9	Mean.	Ins.	3	9	Mean.	Ins.	3
1920.	m.b.	1920.					1920.					1920.				
January ...	1009.0	70	90.4	71.7	82.9	January 2	807	958	909	891	807	958	909	891	807	958
February ...	1009.5	71	92.3	72.5	84.0	February 6	857	1015	925	932	857	1015	925	932	857	1015
March ...	1008.8	72	92.6	73.7	85.2	March 23	819	1025	881	908	819	1025	881	908	819	1025
April ...	1007.8	70	92.0	72.3	84.5	April 15	865	992	913	940	865	992	913	940	865	992
May ...	1008.7	71	92.0	73.6	85.3	May 17	886	1028	922	954	886	1028	922	954	886	1028
June ...	1008.4	69	92.2	72.9	83.9	June 17	883	1025	894	934	883	1025	894	934	883	1025
July ...	1008.2	70	89.4	72.7	87.1	July 31	934	1080	945	986	934	1080	945	986	934	1080
August ...	1008.5	68	88.9	71.6	84.2	August 3	850	969	849	889	850	969	849	889	850	969
September ...	1008.2	69	89.9	72.1	83.2	September 16	841	913	847	867	841	913	847	867	841	913
October ...	1009.1	70	89.2	73.0	83.1	October 27	828	938	837	874	828	938	837	874	828	938
November ...	1008.5	71	89.9	72.8	82.8	November 22	854	933	852	886	854	933	852	886	854	933
December ...	1007.4	69	89.3	72.3	82.0	December 1	793	893	836	841	793	893	836	841	793	893
Year ...	1008.5	68	90.6	72.6	84.1	February 15	851	984	884	906	851	984	884	906	851	984

 $\lambda =$ The longitude of the station. $\phi =$ The latitude of the station. $H =$ Height above mean sea level.

Singapore Station.

hr. = 14.5 inches.*ht.* = 5 feet 4 inches.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL.			WEATHER. NO OF DAYS OF					WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.											
					Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder- storms.	Clear Sky.	Over- cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
	9	3	9	Mean.																				
January	7	8	5	7	M.M. 388	117	January 1	15	...	...	...	7	9	...	17	43	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	25
February	5	7	5	6	175	30	February 16	12	...	...	...	3	14	...	6	33	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	33
March	5	7	5	6	152	51	March 6	12	...	...	...	6	13	...	2	46	...	2	...	...	3	1	2	30
April	6	7	4	6	78	20.25	April 29	11	...	...	...	6	13	...	...	13	...	2	...	...	14	1	4	49
May	7	6	4	6	95	21.50	May 10	12	...	...	...	7	12	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	33	...	2	28
June	6	6	5	6	57	20	June 24	6	...	...	...	8	16	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	28	...	6	27
July	7	7	5	6	193.25	39.50	July 2	14	...	...	...	3	14	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	25
August	7	7	5	6	267.25	43	August 14	18	...	...	...	6	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	55	...	6	46
September	7	7	6	7	223.50	54	September 18	12	...	...	...	4	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	23	...	2	44
October	7	7	6	7	246.50	80	October 1	18	...	...	...	2	11	...	...	1	...	...	16	3	22	1	2	47
November	7	7	6	7	362.50	72	November 15	14	...	...	...	1	15	...	2	5	...	1	...	...	11	4	12	52
December	6	7	4	6	102.75	42	December 24	8	...	...	...	10	13	...	9	10	...	...	...	10	6	25	33	
Year	6	7	5	6	2340.75	117	January 1	152	...	...	...	63	151	...	38	156	10	98	37	218	15	87	439	

Penang Station.

hr. = 8.3 feet.*ht.* = 4 feet 5 inches.

Year	...	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.3	2584	109	August	29	...	155</
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	--------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

ht. = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.*hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

ht.=5 feet.				hr.=1 foot.				Malacca Station.																
MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.			RAINFALL.			WEATHER, No. OF DAYS OF					WIND, No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.												
	9	3	9	Mean.	Total M.M.	Max. M.M.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder-storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
January	...	4	5	5	76	23	January 3	13	...	...	...	18	...	...	1	85	...	...	1	1	2	3	...	...
February	...	4	5	5	107	44	February 23	14	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	60	...	...	1	2	9	10	5	...
March	...	3	5	5	306	81	March 18	15	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	69	...	...	...	5	15	1	1	...
April	...	4	6	5	273	50	April 19	18	...	...	...	9	3	...	3	48	...	...	...	6	25	1	6	...
May	...	5	4	5	264	55	May 12	19	...	...	...	11	1	...	1	42	...	2	8	11	19	1	9	...
June	...	4	4	4	250	80	June 9	13	...	...	...	15	2	...	1	35	...	1	7	11	21	2	12	...
July	...	5	4	4	134	50	July 6	10	...	...	...	19	2	...	...	32	...	6	9	9	36	...	1	...
August	...	5	4	5	166	46	August 18	20	...	...	...	8	3	...	2	32	...	3	16	1	19	...	20	...
September	...	5	5	5	234	50	September 29	19	...	...	...	10	1	...	3	31	...	...	5	1	17	3	30	...
October	...	5	5	5	176	40	October 27	19	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	37	...	...	5	2	10	2	37	...
November	...	5	5	5	282	70	November 12	22	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	43	...	...	1	...	17	3	22	...
December	...	4	5	5	65	50	December 5	12	...	...	...	18	1	...	2	44	...	...	...	...	1	1	45	...
Year	...	4	4	4	233	35	March 18	194	...	...	...	154	18	...	15	558	12	57	50	191	27	188	...	

ht.=4 feet.												hr.=1 foot.												Province Wellesley Station.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Year	5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20			21			22			23			24			25			26			27			28			29			30			31			32			33			34			35			36			37			38			39			40			41			42			43			44			45			46			47			48			49			50			51			52			53			54			55			56			57			58			59			60			61			62			63			64			65			66			67			68			69			70			71			72			73			74			75			76			77			78			79			80			81			82			83			84			85			86			87			88			89			90			91			92			93			94			95			96			97			98			99			100			101			102			103			104			105			106			107			108			109			110			111			112			113			114			115			116			117			118			119			120			121			122			123			124			125			126			127			128			129			130			131			132			133			134			135			136			137			138			139			140			141			142			143			144			145			146			147			148			149			150			151			152			153			154			155			156			157			158			159			160			161			162			163			164			165			166			167			168			169			170			171			172			173			174			175			176			177			178			179			180			181			182			183			184			185			186			187			188			189			190			191			192			193			194			195			196			197			198			199			200			201			202			203			204			205			206			207			208			209			210			211			212			213			214			215			216			217			218			219			220			221			222			223			224			225			226			227			228			229			230			231			232			233			234			235			236			237			238			239			240			241			242			243			244			245			246			247			248			249			250			251			252			253			254			255			256			257			258			259			260			261			262			263			264			265			266			267			268			269			270			271			272			273			274			275			276			277			278			279			280			281			282			283			284			285			286			287			288			289			290			291			292			293			294			295			296			297			298			299			300			301			302			303			304			305			306			307			308			309			310			311			312			313			314			315			316			317			318			319			320			321			322			323			324			325			326			327			328			329			330			331			332			333			334			335			336			337			338			339			340			341			342			343			344			345			346			347			348			349			350			351			352			353			354			355			356			357			358			359			360			361			362			363			364			365			366			367			368			369			370			371			372			373			374			375			376			377			378			379			380			381			382			383			384			385			386			387			388			389			390			391			392			393			394			395			396			397			398			399			400			401			402			403			404			405			406			407			408			409			410			411			412			413			414			415			416			417			418			419			420			421			422			423			424			425			426			427			428			429			430			431			432			433			434			435			436			437			438			439			440			441			442			443			444			445			446			447			448			449			450			451			452			453			454			455			456			457			458			459			460			461			462			463			464			465			466			467			468			469			470			471			472			473			474			475			476			477			478			479			480			481			482			483			484			485			486			487			488			489			490			491			492			493			494			495			496			497			498			499			500			501			502			503			504			505			506			507			508			509			510			511			512			513			514			515			516			517			518			519			520			521			522			523			524			525			526			527			528			529			530			531			532			533			534			535			536			537			538			539			540			541			542			543			544			545			546			547			548			549			550			551			552			553			554			555			556			557			558			559			560			561			562			563			564			565			566			567			568			569			570			571			572			573			574			575			576			577			578			579			580			581			582			583			584			585			586			587			588			589			590			591			592			593			594			595			596			597			598			599			600			601			602			603			604			605			606			607			608			609			610			611			612			613			614			615			616			617			618			619			620			621			622			623			624			625			626			627			628			629			630			631			632			633			634			635			636			637			638			639			640			641			642			643			644			645			646			647			648			649			650			651			652			653			654			655			656			657			658			659			660			661			662			663			664			665			666			667			668			669			670			671			672			673			674			675			676			677			678			679			680			681			682			683			684			685			686			687			688			689			690			691			692			693			694			695			696			697			698			699			700			701			702			703			704			705			706			707			708			709			710			711			712			713			714			715			716			717			718			719			720			721			722			723			724			725			726			727			728			729			730			731			732			733			734			735			736			737			738			739			740			741			742			743			744			745			746			747			748			749			750			751			752			753			754			755			756			757			758			759			760			761			762			763			764			765			766			767			768			769			770			771			772			773			774			775			776			777			778			779			780			781			782			783			784			785			786			787			788			789			790			791			792			793			794			795			796			797			798			799			800			801			802			803			804			805			806			807			808			809			810			811			812			813			814			815			816			817			818			819			820			821			822			823			824			825			826			827			828			829			830			831			832			833			834			835			836			837			838			839			840			841			842			843			844			845			846			847			848			849			850			851			852			853			854			855			856			857			858			859			860			861			862			863			864			865			866			867			868			869			870			871			872			873			874			875			876			877			878			879			880			881			882			883			884			885			886			887			888			889			890			891			892			893			894			895			896			897			898			899			900			901			902			903			904			905			906			907			908			909			910			911			912			913			914			915			916			917			918			919			920			921			922			923			924			925			926			927			928			929			930			931			932			933			934			935			936			937			938			939			940			941			942			943			944			945			946			947			948			949			950			951			952			953			954			955			956			957			958			959			960			961			962			963			964			965			966			967			968			969			970			971			972			973			974			975			976			977			978			979			980			981			982			983			984			985			986			987			988			989			990			991			992			993			994			995			996			997			998			999			1000			1001			1002			1003			1004			1005			1006			1007			1008			1009			1010			1011			1012			1013			1014			1015			1016			1017			1018			1019			1020			1021			1022			1023			1024			1025			1026			1027			1028			1029			1030			1031			1032			1033			1034			1035			1036			1037			1038			1039			1040			1041			1042			1043			1044			1045			1046			1047			1048			1049			1050			1051			1052			1053			1054			1055			1056			1057			1058			1059			1060			1061			1062			1063			1064			1065			1066			1067			1068			1069			1070			1071			1072			1073			1074			1075			1076			1077			1078			1079			1080			1081			1082			1083			1084			1085			1086			1087			1088			1089			1090			1091			1092			1093			1094			1095			1096			1097			1098			1099			1100			1101			1102			1103			1104			1105			1106			1107			1108			1109			1110			1111			1112			1113			1114			1115			1116			1117			1118			1119			1120			1121			1122			1		

ht.=Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.

hr.=Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1920.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1920.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				\$ c	\$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. 1 of 1879.	9,421	1,800,767.29	1,578,580.14
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.			
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			
Labuan ...		Established 1st Dec., 1913.			
			(Subject to revision on final audit.)		
The China & Southern Bank, Ltd., (Incorporated in Japan.)	Private.	By Ordinary Banking Rules Established on 15th March, 1919.	302	28,587,022.46	22,773,199.68
Lee Wah Bank, Ltd. 18, South Canal Road.	Private.	The Companies Ordinance 1915, Savings a/c commenced on 13th December, 1920.	35	11,275.00	75.00

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1920.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1,761,845.48	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 1,444,287.46 Original cost, * 1,843,287.92	94,024.62	† 62,684.04	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to \$47,001.51. † Expenses of management \$14,800.
		(Subject to revision on final audit.)			
818,822.78	Fixed Deposit at 3½-6½ Current a/c at 2½½ Sav- ings a/c at 3.65½ Special Deposit at 2½½	Amount of In- vested Funds \$7,500,000.00	633,301.02	600,026.74	
11,200.00	5½ per annum on minimum mon- thly balances.	Nil			

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1. Masonic Club ...	Mutual assistance ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance	314	\$ 4,500	Nil
2. Singapore Sporting Club	Sports ...	Established on 2nd May, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,400	20,000	Nil
3. Garden Club ...	Social gatherings etc., ...	Established on 4th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ..	341	14,480	Nil
4. Singapore Cricket Club	Social & Cricket playing ...	Established 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,331	8,500	Nil
5. Singapore Protestant Benefit Society ...	Charitable purposes ...	Established on 12th March, 1912, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	49	1,846.92	Nil
6. Singapore Family Benefit Society ..	Mutual assistance ...	Established on 17th August, 1913, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,400	13,659.19	Nil
7. Singapore Club ...	Social ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	424	25,000	Nil
8. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association ...	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	Established on 5th April, 1914, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	626	22,929.24	Nil
9. Singapore Recreation Club ...	Recreation ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	266	2,500	Nil
10. The Clerical Union ...	Mutual assistance ...	Established on 26th May, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance...	888	1,947	Nil
11. Young Men's Christian Association ...	Do. ..	Established on 2nd June, 1903, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	579	Nil	Nil
12. Singapore Nursing Association ...	Charitable purposes ...	Established 24th January, 1900, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	...	8,000	Nil
12a. Singapore Christian Friend-in-need Society ..	Do. ...	Established 23rd July, 1906, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	215	3,750	Nil
13. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association ..	Mutual assistance at funerals	Established on 27th May, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ..	247	Nil	Nil
14. Chinese Benevolent Association, Penang...	Mutual assistance, etc. ...	Established on 11th December, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	952	27,845.11	Nil
15. The Penang and District Ex Service Association ...	Do. ...	Established on 4th June, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	50	Nil	Nil
16. Malacca Catholic Funeral Association...	Do. ...	Established 4th May, 1904, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	32	429.09	Nil
17. Labuan Recreation Club ...	Social purposes	Established 13th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ..	50	...	Nil

Section 31.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1920.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Offices.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land.
		Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE.						
Government House	His Excellency's Office. 36'6" x 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room. 36'6" x 20' Clerk's Office. 22' x 17'6" Record Room. 36'6" x 24" Strong Room. 19'10" x 15'11"	Drawing Room. 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29' Ball Room. 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28' Dining Room. 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room. 36' x 28' Extra Sitting Room. 33' x 29' Her Excellency's private Sitting Room. 28' x 24'6" Sitting Room on Second Floor. 32' x 20' Supper Room. 105' x 51'6" Card Room. 92' x 36'	Ten. His Excellency's. 38' x 27'6" Her Excellency's. 28'3" x 25'4" Guests Room. (2) 31'3" x 19' (2) 19' x 14'7" 23'6" x 19' 19' x 14' On Second Floor. 17'6" x 20'0" (2) 13'0" x 27'	Ten. 15' x 13' (8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard room. The Governor pays \$90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.
PENANG.						
Governor's Quarters, No. 1. Sepoy Lines		Three. 2'36" x 20' 31' x 20'	Four. 2'20" x 17'9" 2'20" x 17'11"	Four. 10'3" x 7'9" 10'3" x 8'3" 10'3" x 8'0" 10'3" x 7'7"	Electric Light throughout No heating lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.
No. 2. Sepoy Lines (Occupied by Chief Medical Officer.)		One. 36'10" x 24'3"	Three. 24'10" x 18'3" 37'0" x 24'10" 24'10" x 18'6"	Four. 12' x 11'1"	No artificial heating lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.
Government House, Penang Hill		Three. 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine. 14' x 15" 2'20" x 15' 15'6" x 14' 2'21" x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five. 17' x 13' 4'10" x 8'	Two Fire-places at double wing Electric light by special installation at Government expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.
MALACCA.						
Cottage		Two. 21' x 19'6" 27' x 18'	Five. (1) 18'9" x 20' (3) 15' x 13' (1) 14' x 18'6"	Two.	No artificial heating. (Electric light).	½ acre

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Description of Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other Infor- mation useful for a new Governor.
			If supplied by Colonial Govern- ment.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crocery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percent- age payable.	Value of furni- ture, Plate, Linen, Crocery, and Glass sup- plied by Col. Govt.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only.	About 40 gardeners, 2 mandores and 1 fore- man.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Govern- ment.	5%	Yes.	5%	\$45,000 Approved.	Pays only on furniture in private rooms and on crocery. etc., actually used.
Lawns and Palms.	One care- taker.	..	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	\$7,277.	...
Lawns and Flower beds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A small area laid out with flower plants.	Gardeners 9 Labourers 36.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Approved \$4,000.	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonia Govern- ment.
Nil.	Nil.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	50 cents per diem for Elec- tric light.	\$1,917.	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- 3. ROADS.**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES.**
- 5. CANALS.**

1920.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department ...	20 miles.	Metre.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ...	22 miles.	Metre.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
RAILWAY.			
Prai to Parit Buntar ...	{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.	23—0	Metre.
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ...		15—0	
SINGAPORE.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
1. From the Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate Government House ...	The Tramway System in this Settlement is operated by the Singapore Electric Tramways, Ltd. ...	15.86 miles.	Metre.
2. From the Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar, to the Municipal Boundary, Gaylang Road ...			
3. From Raffles Hotel to Paya Lebar...	This Company was incorporated on the 29th March, 1905, and by an instrument dated the 11th June, 1905, acquired the rights which it now exercises ...		
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...	{ Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners. }	13 miles.	Metre.
Junction, Weld Quay with Chulia Street Ghaut to Jelutong ...			
SINGAPORE.			
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company ...	{ Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company.	4,210 miles. 3,445 subscribers' stations.	
General Hospital to:—			
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...	{ Government.	1½ miles.	
Medical Officer's Quarters ...		110 yds.	
Dispensary to Native Ward ...		165 "	
Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital ...		165 "	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital to:—			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...	{	1,320 "	
Total ...		3 m., & 40 yds.	

and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section.

500,000	400,000 at 4%	295,500	7,000		302,500	133,000	
...	190,000 at 4½%	...	...		...	...

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—Continued.			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS.			
Penaga Wireless Station ...	Government.	<div> <div> Normal Range by day 350 miles. Normal Range by night 700 miles. </div> </div>	<div> <div> Normal wave length 600 metres. </div> </div>
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
		M—F	
1. Subscribers' Lines (726 in number) 2. 12 Junction Lines in Penang ... 3. 5 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ... 4. 3 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ... 5. Trunk Lines (2 in number) ...	Government.	<div> <div> 912—14 36—0 71—2 29—4 18—0 </div> </div>	...
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
<i>His Excellency The Governor.</i>			
1. Government House ...		—6	
2. Governor's Bungalow, Government Hill ...		5—3	
<i>The Resident Councillor.</i>			
3. Residency ...		—6	
4. Resident Councillor's Office ...		—0½	
5. Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office (Residence) ...		1—3	
<i>Labour Department.</i>			
6. Deputy Superintendent of Immigrants (Residence) ...	Government.		...
7. Indian Immigration Depot ...		1—4 2—0 —0½	
8. Indian Immigration Office ...			
<i>Marine Department.</i>			
9. Boarding Officer's Office ...		—0½	
10. Fort Signal Station ...		—1	
11. Government Surveyor of Ship's (Office) ...		—0½	
12. Harbour-Master's Office ...		—0½	
13. Do. (Residence) ...		—6	
14. Light House, Muka Head *		18—0	
15. Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters †		—0½	
Carried forward ...		30—6½	

* Earth Return Circuit.

† Extension Telephone.

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
119,235.40	Nil.	...	...	7,997.03	* 32,849.59	
487,861.79	Nil.		...	68,387.63	76,242.36	
42,469.03	Nil.		...	15,824.40	Included in expenditure on subscribers' lines.	

* Includes salaries and allowances.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	
PENANG.—Continued.				
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.				
Brought forward ...				
Police Department.				
16. Assistant Superintendent of Police (Office) ...	Government.	M—F		
17. Do. do. (Fort) †		30—6½		
18. Do. do. (Union Street) †		—1		
19. Assistant Superintendent of Police, Sepoy Lines ...		—0½		
20. Central Station Inspector (Fort) †		—0½		
21. Chief Inspector of Police (Office) †		—0½		
22. Chief Inspector of Police (Quar- ters) †		—5		
23. Chief Police Officer's (Office) ...		—0½		
24. Chief Police Officer (Residence) ...		—0½		
25. Court Inspector ...		—6		
26. Guard Room (Fort) ...		—0½		
27. Police Barracks, Jail Road ...		—1		
28. Police Hut, Bridge Street ...		—2		
29. Police Hut, Bagan Jermal Road ...		1—4		
30. Police Hut, Scotland Road † ...		2—4		
		—7		
Police Stations.				
31. Ayer Itam (8 miles) Balik Pulau (5½ miles) ...			8—2	
(1) Balik Pulau Police Station to District Office ...			—0½	
(2) Balik Pulau Police Station to District Officer's Quarters ...			1—0	
(3) Balik Pulau Police Station to Post Office ...			—0½	
(4) Balik Pulau Police Station to Pulau Betong Police Station *			3—7	
(5) Balik Pulau Police Station to Sungai Pinang Police Station *			3—5	
(6) Balik Pulau Police Station to Penara Bukit * ...			2—6	
32. Batu Ferringhi (9½ miles) * and Teluk Bahang (2½ miles) * ...			12—5	
33. Carnarvon Street ...			1—0	
34. Central ...			—0½	
35. Dato Kramat ...			—0½	
36. Detective ...			1—2	
37. Hutton Lane ...			2—0	
38. Jelutong ...		1—4		
39. Leith Street ...		—7		
40. Magazine ...		—6½		
41. Marine ...		—0½		
42. Pitt Street ...		—4		
43. Prangin ...		1—4		
44. Pulau Tikus ...		1—3		
45. Relau * ...		8—6		
(1) Relau to Bayan Lepas *		5—0		
(2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar *		7—2		
46. Tanjong Tokong * ...		4—2		
Carried forward ...				
		M. 106—3 F.		

* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gange of Railway or Width of Canal.	
PENANG.—Continued.		M—F		
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.				
Brought forward ...		106—8		
Medical Department.				
47. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)	Government.	1—2		
48. Cattle Quarantine Station ...		1—2		
49. Chief Medical Officer (Office) ...		—0½		
50. Chief Medical Officer (Residence)...		—7		
51. Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary...		1—2		
52. Deputy Registrar of Deaths (Resi- dence) ...		—2		
53. General Hospital (2 lines) ...		—7		
(1) Nurses Quarters ...		—1		
(2) Senior Surgeon's Quarters ...		—2		
(3) Medical Officer's " ...		—1		
54. Government Analyst (Office) ...		—2		
55. Government Veterinary Surgeon .		—		
56. New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerjak ...		12—4		
(1) New Quarantine Station to Hospital ...		—0½		
(2) New Quarantine Station to Lay Superintendent's Quarters ...		—2		
(3) New Quarantine Station to Medical Officer's Quarters ...		—2		
(4) New Quarantine Station to Old Quarantine Station ...		2—2		
(5) Old Quarantine Station to Asst. Surgeon ...		1—4		
(6) Old Quarantine Station to Leper Asylum ...		—4		
57. Port Health Officer (Office) ...		—0½		
58. Port Health Officer (Residence) ...		—6		
59. Quarantine Camp ...		1—0		
Post Office.				
60. Asst. Postmaster-General (Office)			—0½	
61. Assistant Postmaster-General (Resi- dence) ...			1—1	
62. Chief Clerk's Quarters ...			—0½	
63. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office) *			—0½	
64. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...			1—0	
65. Enquiry Clerk and Superintendent of Mail's Office ...			—0½	
66. Government Telegraph Office ...			—0½	
67. Inspector of Telegraphs and Tele- phones (Residence) ...			—6	
68. Post and Telegraph Office, Dato Kramat ...			—0½	
69. Post and Telegraph Office Eastern and Oriental Hotel ...			—6	
70. Post and Telegraph Office, Penang Hill ...			5—0	
71. Supt. of Mails (Beach Street) ...			—0½	
72. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange (Residence) ...			—3	
73. Telegraph Coolie Lines ...			—0½	
74. Telegraph & Telephone Workshop			—0½	
Carried forward ...		M. 141—2½		

* Extension Telephone

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

[illegible]

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.— <i>Concluded.</i>		M—F	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.— <i>Contd.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		141—2½	
<i>Public Works Department.</i>			
75. Deputy Colonial Engineer (Office)	Government.	--0½	
76. Deputy Colonial Engineer (Residence) ...		--6	
77. Electric Foreman ...		--0½	
78. Overseer's Quarters Government Hill *		--0½	
79. P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...		2—4	
80. P. W. D. Store Sungei Pinang ...		2—0	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
81. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)	Government.	--0½	
82. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Residence) ...		1 —	
83. Bankruptcy Office ...		--3	
84. Registrar, Supreme Court* ...		--4	
85. Bellevue, Government Hill *		--4	
86. Cadets Bungalow, McAlister Road		1—0	
87. Chinese Quarantine Camp		3—0	
88. Convalescent Bungalow (Government Hill) *		--6	
89. Coroner ...		1—2	
90. Director of Food Production ...		--0½	
91. Fernhill Bungalow (Government Hill) *		--6	
92. First Magistrate (Quarters) ...		--7	
93. Food Control Distributing (Agents) ...		--0½	
94. Food Controller Agent (Residence) ...		1—3	
95. Free School ...		--4	
96. Government Monopolies Department ...		--4	
97. Hill Railway Office ...		3—0	
98. Land Office ...		--0½	
99. Prisons ...		--4	
100. Public Call Office ...		--0½	
101. Solicitor General's Chambers ...		--0½	
102. Treasury ...		--0½	
103. Volunteers Orderly Room ...		--1	
104. Penang Volunteers C. Company Drill Hall ...		--5	
105. War Tax Department ...		--0½	
. Total ...		M. 163—4½ F.	

* Extension Telephones.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA.		M.—F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
1. Telephone Exchange to Residency	Government.	0—2	
2. Telephone Exchange to Resident's Office ...		0—1	
3. Telephone Exchange to Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		0—2	
4. Telephone Exchange to Durian Daun Hospital ...		1—2	
5. Telephone Exchange to Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7—1	
6. Telephone Exchange to Executive Engineer's Office, Public Works Department ...		0—2	
7. Telephone Exchange to Executive Engineer's Residence ...		0—2	
8. Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station ...		0—1	
9. Telephone Exchange to Superin- tendent, Post and Telegraph's Office ...		...
10. Telephone Exchange to Land Office ...		...
11. Central Police Station to Criminal Prison ...		1—0	
12. Central Police Station to Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		0—2	
13. Telephone Exchange to Govern- ment Out-door Dispensary ...		0—2	
14. Central Police Station to Batang Tiga, Police Station and Sungai Udang Police Station ...		12—0	
15. Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station ...		7—0	
16. Central Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station		16—0	
(1) Alor Gajah Police Station to Alor Gajah Exchange		0—2	
(2) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station and Kuala Linggi Police Station		22—2	
(3) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7—2	
(a) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station		1—4	
(b) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Simpang Ampat Police Station and Lubok China Police Station		13—4	
17. Central Police Station to Batu Berendam and Ayer Kroh ...		9—6	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		M. 100—5 F.	

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—Continued		M.—F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—Continued			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		100—5	
18. Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station ...	Government.	9—6	
19. Central Police Station to Jasin Police Station ...		9—0	
(1) Jasin Police Station to Jasin Exchange ...		18—0	
(2) Jasin Police Station to Selandar Police Station and Batang Ma- laka Police Station ...		0—2	
(3) Jasin Police Station to Chabau Police Station ...		15—0	
(a) Chabau Police Station to Nyalas Police Station ...		7—0	
(b) Chabau Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station.		9—0	
(c) Chabau Police Station to Relau (Asahan) Police Sta- tion ...		3—0	
(4) Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station ...		7—0	
20. Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...		4—4	
(1) Banda Hilir Police Station to Police Dépôt ...		1—0	
(2) Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		0—1	
(a) Kandang Police Station to Bemban Police Station ...		3—4	
(b) Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station, Merlimau Police Station and Sungai Rambai Police Station ...		9—4	
21. Rifle Range ...		16—4	
22. Telegraph Office to Flagstaff Time Signal ...		1—1	
23. Telephone Exchange to Malacca Volunteer Rifles Office ...		0—2	
24. Jasin Exchange to Jasin Hospital ...		0—1	
25. Jasin Exchange to Office, Public Works Department, Jasin ...		0—4	
26. Central Police Station to Detective Station, Tranquerah ...		0—3	
27. Central Police Station to Chief Police Officer's Office ...		0—6	
28. Malacca Exchange to Govern- ment Monopolies ...		...
29. Malacca Exchange to Superin- tendent Posts and Telegraphs Residence ...		0—1	
30. Malacca Exchange to Principal, High School ...		0—3	
31. Malacca Exchange to Call Office ...		0—2 0—1	
<i>Carried forward ..</i>		217—6	

and TELEGRAPHS,—Continued.

Total Cost of Construction. up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
66,774 37		2,859 59	

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA—Concluded.			
<i>Private Telephones.</i>		M.—F.	
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		217—6	
1. Tan Jiak Chop's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	3—0	
2. Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		4—2	
3. Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3—4	
4. Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Govt.	4—2	
5. Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Estate, Durian Tunggal ...		10—2	
6. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3½ miles, Klebang ...	Owned by Sime Darby, constructed and maintained by Government.	0—6	
7. Exchange to Estate at Merlimau ...		18—0	
8. Exchange to Estate at Jelutong ...		7—0	
9. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate ...	Constructed and maintained by Government.	6—0	
10. Jasin Exchange to Bukit Asahan Estate ...		12—0	
11. Alor Gajah, Exchange to Brisu Estate ...		13—3	
12. Exchange to Sungai Rambai ...	Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.	21—0	
13. Municipal Fire Alarm, Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...		0—4	
14. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...		22—0	
15. Extension Circuits on Merlimau Estate ...	Maintained by Government ...	7—5	
<i>Public Telephone Exchange.</i>		351—2 miles.	
1. Subscribers' lines { *210 Exchange Circuits. †64 Extension Circuits.	Government.	499—3	
2. Trunk lines—		18—0	
(a) Malacca to Jasin ...		16—0	
(b) Malacca to Alor Gajah ...		10—0	
(c) Malacca to Durian Tunggal ...		44—0 miles.	
3. Underground Telephone Cables 52 pairs—		990 Yds.	
(a) Exchange to Tranquerah (Opposite Atlas Ice Coy.)		650 "	
(b) Exchange to Kampong Ulu		170 "	
(c) Exchange to Junction, Jonker Street and First Cross Street ...		320 "	
(d) Exchange to Market Place		150 "	
(e) Exchange to Central Police Station ...		590 "	
(f) Exchange to Fort Road (Opposite Malacca Club).			
Total ...		M 1—1,110 Yds.	

* Does not include twenty-one Government Service Telephones and two call office circuits connected to Public Exchanges.
† Does not include two Government Service extension circuits.

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
160,509 94	24,818 78	* 18,937 80 † 21,429 31 <hr/> 40,367 11

• Annually Recurrent.

† Special Expenditure.

Includes \$8,104 86, Temporary Allowances.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
DINDINGS.		M—F.	
TELEPHONES.			
Lumut to Bruas * ...	} Constructed and owned by Straits Settlements.	18—0	
Lumut Police Station to District Officer's Quarters * ...		—2½	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
106. Butterworth, Police Station * †	} Government ...	—0½	
107. Butterworth, Police Station to Chief Police Officer (Quarters) * ...		—1	
108. Do. do. (Office) * ...		—0½	
109. Aur Gading * †		6—2	
110. Bukit Mertajam *		9—4	
111. Jalan Bharu * †	} Government Police Department.	1—6	
112. Jalan Bharu to Prye Post Office * ...		—0½	
113. Maklom * †		4—2	
114. Padang Manorah * †		10—0	
115. Penaga †		8—2	
116. Permatang Pauh * †		3—4	
117. Simpang Ampat * †		12—4	
118. Chief Police Office (Office) †		—0½	
119. Do. (Quarters) †		—1	
120. Senior District Officer (Office) †		—0½	
121. Senior District Officer (Quarters) †		—0½	
122. Hospital †	} Government.	—0½	
123. Medical Officer's Quarters †		—0½	
124. Post and Telegraph Office †		—0½	
125. Government Rice Store, Prye †		2—1	
126. Government Veterinary Surgeon, Butterworth †		—0½	
127. Cattle Quarantine Station †		1—0	
Penaga.			
128. Permatang Bindahari *	} Government Police Dept. ...	3—7	
129. Penang Tunggal * ...		14—0	
130. Teluk Ayer Tawar *		2—4	
131. Kepala Batas * ...		3—7	
132. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan Mati *		1—4	
133. Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada *	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	1—6	
134. Wireless Telegraph Station †	Government ...	9—0	
Carried forward	...		
		M. 114—4½ F.	

* Earth Return Circuits.

† Connected to the Exchange.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—Concl'd.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		M—F.	
<i>Simpang Ampat.</i>		114—4½	
135. Simpang Ampat Police Station † *	Government Police Department.	—0½	
136. Bukit Tambun * † ...		2—4	
137. Bukit Tambun to Post Office * ...		—0½	
138. Nibong Tebal * † ...		9—3	
139. Nibong Tebal Police Station to District Office * ...		—0½	
140. Nibong Tebal Police Station to Post Office * ...		—0½	
141. Sungei Bakap * † ...		4—5	
142. Sungei Bakap Police Station to District Officer's Quarters * ...		—3	
143. Sungei Bakap Police Station to Hospital, S. Bakap * ...		—2½	
144. Tasek * † ...		—3	
<i>Bukit Mertajam.</i>			
145. Bukit Mertajam Police Station † *	Government Police Department.	—2	
146. Ara Kuda * † ...		9—2	
147. Bukit Tengah * † ...		2—0	
148. Kubang Semang * † ...		3—2	
149. Machang Buboh * † ...		4—2	
150. Simpang Ampat * ...		7—6	
151. Assistant Engineer in Charge, P. W. D. Province Wellesley †	Government	—0½	
152. Hospital * † ...		1—0	
153. Post and Telegraph Office † ...		—0½	
<i>Nibong Tebal.</i>			
154. District Office * ...	Government	—0½	
155. Post Office * ...		—0½	
156. Province, Wellesley Volunteer Rifles Office ...		—1½	
<i>Sungei Bakap.</i>			
157. District Officer's Quarters * ...	Government Police Department.	—3	
158. Hospital * ...	Government Medical Department	—2½	
Total ..		M. 161—0½ F.	
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Singapore to Johore, 4 lines ...	Government	64 miles.	
2. Singapore to Tanglin ...	Worked by Government	3 "	
3. Singapore to Orchard Road ...	Government	2 "	
4. Singapore to Keppel Harbour ...	Worked by Government	4 "	
5. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar ...	do.	3 "	
6. Singapore to Raffles Hotel ...	do.	1 "	
7. Singapore to Paya Lebar ...	do.	9 "	
8. Singapore to Seletar ...	do.	12 "	
9. Singapore to Tank Road Railway Station ...	do.	1½ "	
10. Singapore to Race Course ...	do.	2½ "	

* Earth Return Circuits.

† Connected to the Exchange.

(I) RAILWAY, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.		M—F	
TELEGRAPHS.—Continued.			
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines) Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines) (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	64.64 miles. 81.92 "	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.	2 cables 3,698 nauts.	
Singapore—Penang ...		1 " 389 "	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 " 159 "	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 " 939 "	
Singapore—Batavia ...		1 " 546 "	
Batavia—Cocos ...		1 " 778 "	
Banjoewangie—Darwin ...		2 " 2,300 "	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,581 "	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,977 "	
Singapore—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,522 "	
Singapore—Penang—Colombo ...	1 " 1,810 "		
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Penang to Butterworth and Prye ...	Government.	8—7	
2. Do. Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, and Nibong Tebal ...		30—0	
3. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau ...		10—6	
4. Do. Government Hill * ...		8—0	
5. Do. Kedah boundary (Permatang Bindahari) 2 lines (Kedah and Singora) ...		31—0	
6. Do. Race Course ...		3—0	
7. Do. Penaga Wireless Station ...		32—0	
8. Do. Perak boundary (Krian) (Taiping line) ...		32—4	
9. Do. Penang Railway Station		0—2	
10. Do. Perak boundary (Krian) 2 lines (Kuala Lumpur and Singapore) ...		Section Penang to Prai by Government. Section Prai to Perak boundary rented from Federated Malay States Railways.	65—0
11. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) 6 lines...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	9—0	

* This line is used as Telephone line at night.

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*

[illegible]

(1 RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.		M.—F.	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Malacca to Tampin (Reserve Telegraph Wire on Road Line)	} Government ...	24 miles.	
2. Tampin to Lubok China ...		15½ "	
3. Malacca to Tampin (2 and 3 form part of Malacca—Kuala Lum- pur Telegraph Circuit) ...	Owned by Government, con- structed and maintained by Federated Malay States Rail- ways ...		22 "
4. Malacca to Jasin ...	Government ...	18½ "	
5. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...	Do. ...	16 "	
6. Malacca Railway Station to Tam- pin Railway Station, two circuits ...	Federated Malay States Railways		44 "
7. Malacca to Sungei Rambai ...	Government ...		18 "

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Concluded.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
86,861 20	8,864 97	*8,115 04	Paid ... 37,044 Govt. ... 3,338

* Includes Annually Recurrent \$6,827-47 and Special Expenditure \$1,287-55. Excludes Temporary Allowance \$4,874-48

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Singapore to Muar <i>via</i> Malacca	Passenger & cargo	Four sailings a week	No	
Do.	Singapore to Port Swettenham <i>via</i> P. Dickson	Do.	One sailing a week	No	
Do.	Singapore to Penang <i>via</i> Port Swettenham	Do.	Three sailings a week	No	
Do.	Penang to Teluk Anson	Do.	Twice weekly	No	
Do.	Penang to Tongkah and Renong	Do.	Once weekly	No	
Do.	Singapore to Teluk Anson <i>via</i> P. Swettenham	Do.	Do.	No	
Do.	Singapore to Kelantan	Do.	Do.	No	
Do.	Singapore to Kuantan	Do.	Do.	No	
Do.	Singapore to B. N. Borneo and South Philippines	Do.	About once every 8 days	No	
Do.	Singapore to Bangkok	Do.	Once a week	No	
Do:	Do.	Accommodation for a few passengers. Mostly cargo	Once every 10 days	No	
Ocean S. S. Co., Ltd.	Suez, Genoa, Marseilles, Havre, London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Antwerp and Hamburg, China and Japan	Cargo. Limited number. Ships fitted with passenger accommodation	About 6 sailings per month, both out and home	Nil	Nil
China Mutual S. N. Co., Ltd.			Monthly	"	"
Ocean S. S. Co., Ltd.	New York	Cargo	Do.	"	"
	West Australia	Cargo & passenger	Do.	"	"
	Belawan Deli	Cargo & passenger	Twice weekly	"	"
China Navigation Co., Ltd.	L. Bilik	Cargo	Weekly	"	"
	China, Siam, Indo-China, etc.	Cargo & passenger	Five or six sailings per month	"	"
Rotterdamsche Lloyd	Rotterdam, Java	Cargo steamers	About once a month at Singapore	Mail Contract with Dutch Govt.	"
Java, China, Japan, Line	Java, China & Japan	Do.	Irregular	Do.	"
Java-Pacific Line	Java and Pacific Ports	Cargo	Do.	Do.	"
Holland-America Line	Java, Holland & America	Do.	Do.	Do.	"
Sabang Harbour & Coal Co.	Sabang	Coal boats	Not calling at present at Singapore	Nil	"
British India S. N. Co., Ltd.	India	Both	Weekly	Straits Govt. Indian Govt.	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
British India S. N. Co., Ltd. Indo-China S. N. Co. Ltd.	Siam ... Japan and China Ports, Hongay, Singapore, Penang and Calcutta.	Both ... Do. ...	Weekly ... About fortnightly ...	Nil "	... ...
Glen Line	U. K., Cont., Straits, China, Japan, and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Cargo; but carry limited number of passengers	About every 3 weeks ...	"	...
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. (Shire Line)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Suspended meantime ...	"	...
Burns Philp Line	Sydney, N. S. W., Brisbane, Thursday Island, Port Darwin, Java and Singapore and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Both ...	Monthly ...	N. S. W. Govt.	...
Western Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.	West Australian Ports, Java, Singapore and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Do. ...	Bi-monthly ...	...	...
Canadian Government Mercantile Marine and B. I. Joint Service	Vancouver to India <i>via</i> China and Japan ...	Cargo ...	Uncertain ...	...	...
American and Oriental Line (jointly) with Boustead & Co.	New York to Far East ...	Do. ...	3/4 months ...	No.	No steamer of this line has been berthed in this port since January, 1921 and no indication of when next vessel may be expected.
Christmas Is. Phosphate Co.	Vancouver to India <i>via</i> China and Japan ...	Cargo ...	Uncertain ...	...	...
American and Oriental Line (Andrew Weir, Ltd.)	Japan, China, Straits, Boston, New York ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	...	Christmas Is. Phosphate Co. Communication Str.
Elleiman Bucknall S. S. Co., Ltd., London	U. K., Continent, Canada U. S. A., Phillipines, China and Japan ...	Do. ...	Regular ...	Nil	Nil
Toyo Kisen Kaisha	China, Japan, U. S. A., Central and South America ...	Passenger and China ...	Services commence from Hongkong. Steamers do not call at Singapore.	Unknown	Nil

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Green Star Line ... United Shipping Board ...	Atlantic Ports and Europe Orient and Pacific Ports	Cargo ... Cargo only ...	Monthly ... Do. ...	Nil But " mails are carried if G. P. O. places same a b o a r d steamer.	...
Compania Transatlantica (Royal Spanish Mail Line) ...	Cadiz, Barcelona, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Singapore and Manila ..	Passenger and Cargo ...	Bi-monthly ...	With Spanish Govt.	
Tatsuma S. S. Co., Ltd. ... International Shipping Co. ...	Irregular ... Do. ...	Cargo only ... Do. ...	Irregular ... Do. ...	Nil "	About 3 to 5 steamers monthly come from Japan, Calcutta, New castle, N. S. W., to this port with mainly coal cargoes.
P. & O. S. N. Co. ...	London, Shanghai and/or Japan ... Shanghai, London and/or Japan ... Bombay, Shanghai ...	Both ... Do. ... Do. ...	Fortnightly ... Do. ... Monthly ...	... ... None affecting Singapore.	
Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... Do. ...	Shanghai, Bombay ... Singapore, Belawan ... Belawan, Singapore ... Singapore to Bangkok <i>via</i> the Coast ... Singapore to Bangkok direct ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... About every 10 days ... Do. ... Weekly .. A steamer about every 5 days ...	... ... ... Nil "	Nil
"Dux" ...	Bangkok ..	Cargo ..	Generally one call by each vessel every 6 weeks ...	" "	Usual trips for all steamers from Bangkok to Bombay, Colombo, Singapore and back to Bangkok. Do. Do.
"Helios" ... "Skuld" ... Independent S. S. Line ...	Do. ... Do. ... New York ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ... Irregular. Approximately every 20 days	" " "	United States Shipping Board steamers operated by United American Line. Incorporated in New York.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Dollar Line	New York	Cargo	Irregular	Nil.	
B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	(1) Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	No details here of the Co's. mail contracts.	
	(2) Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	(3) Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Do.	Monthly	Do.	
Prince Line Ltd.	(1) Manila and Hong- kong	Cargo	Irregular	None in the Far East.	
	(2) New York <i>via</i> Suez	Do.	Do. about every 6 weeks	Do.	
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	China and Japan	Do.	About every 6 weeks	Understand have a con- tract with the Swedish Govt. only	
Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd.	Java and Indian Ports	Do.	Irregular steamers only call here for bunkers	No know- ledge of any existing contracts.	
Houston Line	Uncertain	Do.	Uncertain		
Clan Line	Do.	Do.	Do.		
Frank Waterhouse & Co., Ltd., Seattle	Do.	Do.	Do.		
Russian Volunteer Fleet	Services completely disorganised. No information regarding positions of vessels or probable commencement of regular services.				
The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., of London	Trading throughout the world	Petroleum Cargo	Uncertain	Nil	Nil
Nederlandsche Indi- sche Tankstoom- boot Mij., The Hague	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
Petroleum Maats- chappij "La Corona," The Hague	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
Nederlandsche Indi- sche Industrie En Handel Maatschap- pij, The Hague	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
The Shell Co. of California, San Francisco	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
The Pacific S. S. Co., Pacific Coast, Coast- wise (U. S.)	Skagway San Francisco Seward	Both	10 days Twice weekly 14 days	"	"
Seattle-Oriental	Yokohama, Kobe, Shang- hai, Hongkong, Manila	Both	Fortnightly	"	"
Portland Oriental	Do.	Cargo	Twenty-three days	"	"

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Hongkong, Singapore, Java ...	Saigon, Batavia, Sourabaya ...	Cargo ...	10 days ...	Nil	Nil
European ...	London, Rotterdam, Antwerp ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
Pacific Mail S. S. Co., Trans-Pacific Service ...	San Francisco, Honolulu, Yokohama, Kobe, Shanghai, Manila, Hongkong	Passenger, Cargo and Mail ...	Every 10 days	No mail contract.	No knowledge of any mail contracts between the Pacific S. S. Co. and any Government but willing to carry mails on any ship with the hope of fostering trade.
Manila-East India Service ...	San Francisco, Honolulu, Manila, Singapore, Colombo and Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	Do.	
Shanghai-Calcutta ...	Shanghai, Swatow, Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon, Calcutta ...	Freight and Mail Coolies	Bi-monthly ...	Do.	
San Francisco-Baltimore ...	San Francisco, San Pedro, San Jose, Guatemala, Acapulco, Corinto, Balboa, Cristobal, San Juan, Cienfuegos, Matanzas, Norfolk, Baltimore ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Monthly ...	Mail carried	
These steamers call at Kingston if inducement offers.					
Pacific Mail S. S. Co., Round the World Service ...	San Francisco, Honolulu, Yokohama, Kobe, Dairen, Tientsin, Shanghai, Manila, Saigon, Singapore, Calcutta, Colombo, Bombay, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Barry, Bizerta, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, Baltimore, Cristobal, Balboa, Los Angeles (San Pedro) ...	Cargo only ...	Monthly ...	Nil	Nil
San Francisco-Panama Line ...	San Francisco, San Pedro, Mazatlan, San Blas, Manzanillo, Acapulco, Salinacruz, Champerico, San Jose de Guatemala, Acapulco, La Libertad, La Union, Hamapala, Corinto, San Juan del Sur, Puntarenas, Balboa, Cristobal ...	Passenger ...	Bi-monthly ...	No Mail contract, but mails are carried.	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Lloyd Triestino S. N. Co. ...	Trieste, Venice, Brindisi, Port Said, Suez, Massua, Aden, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, Moji and back ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Monthly ...	Unknown...	Unknown.
Navigazione Generale Italiana ...	Hamburg, Genoa, Naples, Sicilian Ports, Alexandria, Port Said, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Moji and back ...	Cargo ...	Bi-monthly ...	Do. ...	Do.
Steamship Co. Orient	Bangkok, China and Japan ...	Both ...	Monthly not regular ...	Denmark to Siam. With Danish Govt.	
The East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd. ...	Uncertain ...	Cargo ...	Infrequent .	None.	
Tank Storage & Carriage Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	
Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, Japan and China Line ...	Osaka, Hankow (not calling at Singapore) ...	Cargo & Coal	Irregular ...	Nil.	
N. Y. K. European Line ...	Japan to London, Antwerp <i>via</i> Ports ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Fortnightly service ...	Under the mail contract with Imperial Japanese Govt.	Nil
N. Y. K. Liverpool Line ..	Japan to Marseilles, Liverpool <i>via</i> Ports ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	Nil.	"
N. Y. K. Hamburg Line ...	Japan to London and Hamburg and/or Rotterdam ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
N. Y. K. South American Line ...	Japan to South America <i>via</i> South Africa ...	Do. ...	Two-monthly	"	"
N. Y. K. New York Line ...	Japan to New York <i>via</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
N. Y. K. New York Calcutta Line ...	Japan to Calcutta <i>via</i> Ports ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
N. Y. K. Bombay Line	Japan to Bombay <i>via</i> Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
N. Y. K. Japan Line	All above N. Y. K. steamers Homeward to Japan.				

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
M. B. K. Japan-Singapore. (No regular Liners) ...	Irregularly but fixed in accordance with owners' instructions ...	Colliers ...	About 4 or 5 steamers per month ...	Nil	Steamer's service fixed at Head Office in accordance with the quantity of the coal contract.
Kokusai Kisen Kaisha (International S. S. Co.) ...	No regular Service Line	Cargo Boat ...	Not regular but average 5 times a month ...	"	
Teikoku Kisen Kaisha (Imperial S. S. Co.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Not regular, but twice a month ...	"	
Seang Line of Steamers ...	Hongkong, Amoy, Swatow, Penang and Rangoon ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Three weeks once ...	"	
O. S. K. Japan-European Line (Homeward) ...	Hamburg <i>via</i> Colombo, Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Monthly (Regular) ...	Mail services for Japanese Govt.	In addition to Mail services the liners should run in strict accordance with the official schedule approved by the Govt.
(Outward) ...	Kobe <i>via</i> Hongkong Shanghai and Yokohama	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	
O. S. K. New York Line (Outward) ...	New York <i>via</i> either Panama or Suez ..	Cargo ...	Bi-monthly ...	Do.	
O. S. K. Calcutta-New Orleans Line (Outward) ...	New Orleans <i>via</i> Japan, San Francisco, Panama and Cuban Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	
O. S. K. South American Line (Outward) ...	Buenos Aires <i>via</i> Colombo Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro and Santos ...	Cargo & Passenger ...	Monthly (Strictly regular) ...	Mail subsidy contract with the Japanese Govt.	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
O. S. K. Bombay Line (Downward) (Upward) ...	Bombay <i>via</i> Colombo ... Kobe and Osaka ...	} Cargo and Passenger	Fortnightly ...	Mail services for Japanese Govt.	...
O. S. K. Japan-Java-Calcutta Line (Outward) (Homeward) ...	Calcutta and Rangoon ... Kobe and Osaka <i>via</i> Ports	Cargo ... Do. ...	Monthly ... Do. ...	Do. Do.	...
O. S. K. Keelung Singapore Line (Upward)	Keelung <i>via</i> Bangkok, Saigon, Hongkong and Takao	Cargo and Passenger ...	Do. (Regular)	Mail subsidy contract with Japanese Govt.	{ Running by order of the Japanese Govt. in strict accordance with the official schedule approved by the Govt.
(Downward) ...	Deli ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	
O. S. K. Java Bangkok Line (North bound)	Bangkok and Saigon	Cargo ...	Fortnightly (regular)	Mail subsidy contract with the Japanese Govt.	Liners have obligation since to run in strict accordance with the schedule approved by the Govt.
(South bound) ...	Sourabaya <i>via</i> Batavia and Samarang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	
Ho Hong S. S. Co., Ltd.	Singapore, Penang, Hongkong, Amoy and Swatow	Cargo and Passenger	Every two weeks	Nil.	Nil.
Do.	Muar and Malacca	Do.	Twice a week	"	"
Do.	Indragiri, Prigiraja and Tembilahan	Do.	Once a week	"	"
Do.	Cucob	Do.	Every other day	"	"
Do.	Pulo Saegai	Do.	Do.	"	"
Do.	Kota Tinggi	Do.	Do.	"	"
Do.	Mersing	Do.	Once a week	"	"
s.s. "Prosper"	Saigon	Cargo	Do.	"	"
s.s. "Tatoutse"	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
s.s. "Devawongsee"	Do.	Cargo and Passenger	Do.	"	"
Thai Thuan S. S. Co.	Saigon	Cargo	Three weeks once	"	"
Cheong Yue S. S. Co.	Hongkong	Passenger and Cargo	Uncertain	"	"
s.s. "Ang Leong"	Batu Pahat	Cargo and Passenger	Twice a week	"	"
s.s. "Mena"	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
s.s. "Sri Wongsee"	Indragiri	Do.	Once a week	"	"
s.s. "Meranti"	Kota Tinggi	Do.	Three times a week	"	"
s.s. "Fook Mow"	Pulo Bulan	Cargo	Once a week	"	"

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—concluded.

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Heap Eng Moh S. S. Co. ...	Singapore to Banka and Java ports and back ...	Cargo & Passenger ...	Six steamers sailing from Singapore about twice weekly ...	Nil	Nil
Messageries Fluviales de Cochin Chine, Saigon ...	Saigon ...	Cargo ...	Twice per month ...	"	Chartered for three trips commencing from 9th April 1921.
s.s. "Hock Keng" ...	Pengarang ...	Cargo & Passenger ...	Every alternate day ...	"	Nil.
s.s. "Sri Patana" ...	Malacca ...	Do. ...	Twice a week	"	"
s.s. "Sarie Borneo" ...	Sourabaya and Banjermassin and back to Singapore	Do. ...	Fortnightly ... (not regular)	"	"
M. V. "Empang" ...	Singapore Harbour ...	Passenger ...	Plying in Harbour - limit for hire ...	"	The boat is now under repair and has stopped running for about one month.
Wee Bros. S. S. Co., Ltd., (s.s. "Hock Gan") ...	Bagan ...	Cargo & Passenger ...	Weekly ...	"	Nil.
s.s. "Batavier" ...	Anamba and Natuna Islands ...	Do. ...	Ten days once	"	"
s.s. "Flevo" ...	Cebu (Sarawak) ...	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
s.s. "Aing Hong" ...	Pulo Segei ...	Cargo & Passenger ...	Every two days	"	"
"Benuit" (in dock) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do ...	"	"

(3) ROADS.*

Road.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
DISTRICT.	
<i>Singapore</i> —Roads	98.82
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	96.26
<i>Penang</i> —Roads	82.87
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	62.43
<i>Province Wellesley</i> —Roads	199.25
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	167-
<i>Dindings</i> —Roads	37.5
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	6-
<i>Malacca</i> —Roads	300.50
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	288.25
<i>Labuan</i> —Roads	29-
Metalled and Gravelled Roads Suitable for Motor Traffic	4.50

* Indicate what roads are suitable for motor traffic.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	---	---------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------	----------

Information not available.

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
--------	--	--------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

Information not available.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1920.

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1920.

REVENUE:—						
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels	...	...	...	...	919,132—31	
Commission on Money Orders	...	...	...	...	33,613—31	
Commission on Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	1,286—31	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	...	...	...	...	168,044—62	
*Telegraph Receipts	...	...	...	...	93,206—41	
Telephone	„	...	...	...
TOTAL, Postal and Telegraph Revenue					1,215,282—96	
EXPENDITURE:—						
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony	...	...	...	...	1,018,825—42	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	...	...	...	...	190,378—78	
TOTAL, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service					1,209,204—20	
Net Revenue						\$6,078—76

* Telegraph and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure may, if necessary, be tabulated separately.

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commence-ment.	Termination.				
India	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	12-2-20	11-2-23	52	Rs. 250,000 p. a.	Rs. 158,434 p. a.	50,000 Coolie passage tickets between India and the Straits Settlements at rate ranging from Rs. 18-75 to Rs. 26-25 per ticket.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced.	Ends.		
	Information	not available at	present.		

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1920.

Post Office.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
37	20	22

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1920.

	Internal.	EXTERNAL.				TOTAL.
		UNITED KINGDOM.		OTHER PLACES.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	2,825,986	Not available.	873,756	9,313,017	7,976,807	20,989,566
Post Cards	311,376		59,501	687,999	421,928	1,480,804
Newspapers	661,384		144,599	2,433,066	1,790,380	5,029,429
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	243,860	Not available.	33,878	371,614	315,325	964,677
Parcels	32,796		68,838	121,670	188,741	412,045
Telegrams	335,948			320,419	359,316	1,015,683

Postal Orders dealt with in 1920.

(Colony) Postal Orders Nil	Number —	Value —
British „ „ issued	Number 36,302	Value \$176,588.94
„ „ „ paid	Number 3,131	17,822.22

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1920.

	Issued in Colony.		Paid in Colony.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
United Kingdom	280,381	72	44,083	55
Australia	28,242	61	7,020	21
British North Borneo	6,015	40	38,615	94
Brunei	1,155	13	3,348	52
Ceylon	202,674	30	55,672	45
China Bearer Money Order	4,054	62	18	68
Federated Malay States	423,431	09	1,517,486	33
Hongkong	37,546	33	34,664	24
India	1,795,088	58	1,442,740	77
Indo-China	29	46	11,898	69
Johore	26,883	93	273,760	55
Kedah	20,569	30	74,073	03
Kelantan	9,285	78	75,463	54
Netherlands East Indies	50,172	36	105,630	11
New Zealand	672	42	1,155	37
Sarawak	10,025	80	16,737	71
Siam	6,108	36	20,593	07
Straits Settlements	563,680	00	567,131	59
United States of America (Via Hongkong)	20,931	98	852	42
TOTAL	3,486,949	17	4,290,946	77

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, In and From the Colony.

	Letters Cents.	Newspapers per 2 oz. Cents.	
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Perlis, per 2 oz.	4	2	
To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies per oz. ...	4	2	
To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ...	4	2	
Elsewhere, for the first oz.	10		
For every succeeding oz.	6	2	

Parcels.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, and Perlis	20 cents.	40 cents.	60 cents.
Ceylon, United Kingdom, Gibraltar, Hongkong, India, Siam, Egypt ...	45 "	90 "	\$1.35

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by the United Kingdom.

Telegraphs.	ORDINARY.		URGENT.	
	Per word.	Minimum charge.	Per word.	Minimum charge.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah and Perlis	3	21	9	63
Kelantan	7	...	...	...
Siam Overland	7	...	...	...
India Overland	52	...	...	...
Burmah Wireless	52	...	58	...
Ceylon Overland	57	..	...	...

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical :—

	Ordinary.	Deferred.	Government.
United Kingdom	\$1.25	\$0.60	\$0.60
United States of America	1.10	0.55	0.65
Australia	0.45	0.20	0.20
Hongkong, Ceylon	0.60	0.30	0.30

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction
Lines completed to December, 1920.

Mileage of Posts.	SECTION.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.	
	From	To		M.	F.
SINGAPORE SECTION.					
Telegraph Lines.					
16	Singapore	Johore			
3	"	Tanjong Pagar	4	64	
2	"	Orchard Road	1	6	
1	"	Raffles Hotel	1	2	
3	"	Tanglin	1	2	
4	"	Keppel Harbour	1	6	
9	"	Paya Lebar	1	8	
12	"	Seletar	1	18	
1	"	Tank Road	1	24	
24	"	Race Course	1	1	
			1	44	
534	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY SECTION.				
Telegraph Lines.					
284	Penang	Bukit Mertajam, Bukit			
		Tambun and Nibong Tebal	1	28	4
104	"	Dato Kramat and Balik Palau	1	10	6
8	"	Penang Hill	1	8	0
154	"	Kedah Boundary			
		Kedah and Songkhla	2	31	0
3	"	Race Course	1	3	0
12	"	Penaga Wireless Station	1	12	0
314	"	Singapore Kuala Lumpur			
		Ipo and Taiping	4	126	0
4	Penang Railway Station	Prai Railway Station	1	0	3
74	Penang	Butterworth and Prai	1	7	4
4	Bukit Mertajam	Kedah Boundary (Kulim)	1	4	0
3	Nibong Tebal	Perak Boundary (P. Buntar)	1	3	0
23	Prai	Perak Boundary (Singapore 2 and old Kuala Lumpur)	2	46	0
44	Lumut	Perak Boundary (Sitiawan)	1	4	4
14	Beach Street	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.)	6	9	0
Telephone Lines.					
	Subscribers lines in Penang (674 subscribers)		1,348	1,364	0
	Province Wellesley (52 subscribers)		104	460	34
	Service Lines in Penang (94 ")		175	263	74
	Province Wellesley (32 ")		61	227	64
24	Lumut	Police Station to District Officer's Quarters	1	0	24
18	"	Bruas	1	18	0
Junction Lines.					
3	Between Central Exchange and Dato Kramat Exchange		24	72	0
6	"	Butterworth	4	24	0
214	"	Bukit Mertajam	2	43	0
25	"	Simpang Ampat	2	50	0
124	Between Dato Kramat and Butterworth Exchanges		2	25	4
94	"	Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam	2	18	4
94	"	"	1	9	2
124	"	Butterworth and Simpang Ampat	2	25	4
74	"	Bukit Mertajam and	2	15	0
74	"	"	1	7	4
Trunk Lines.					
12	Butterworth Kedah Boundary (S. Patani)		2	24	0
6	Bukit Mertajam (Kulim)		2	12	0
MALACCA SECTION.					
Telegraphs.					
4	Malacca Post Office	Railway Station	2	1.4	
22	Malacca Railway Station	Tampin Railway Station	4	88.00	
4	"	Bakar Batu	1	— 6	
144	Bakar Batu	Alor Gajah	1	14.2	
84	Alor Gajah	Tampin	1	8.4	
144	Tampin	Lubok China	1	14.4	
44	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	2	8.4	
134	Kandang	Jasin	1	13.6	
154	"	Sungei Rambei	1	15.6	

102.75

**Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction
Lines completed to December, 1920.**

Mileage of Posts.	SECTION.						No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.
	From			To				
	MALACCA SECTION—Continued.							M. — F.
	Telephones.							
102.75	... Brought forward.							
3	Malacca Post Office	...	...	Railway Station	...	...	6	4.4
3	Malacca Railway Station	...	...	Bakar Batu	...	...	6	4.4
14½	Bakar Batu	...	...	Alor Gajah	...	...	2	28.4
8	"	...	...	Durian Tunggal	...	...	2	16.—
4½	Malacca Post Office	...	...	Kandang	...	...	6	25.4
13½	Kandong	...	...	Jasin	...	...	4	55.—
15½	"	...	...	Sungei Rambei	...	...	2	31.4
103.32½								

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	UNDERGROUND.				OVERHEAD.				TOTAL.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore	...	...	13,472	...	...	...	2,126	...	...	...	15,598	...
Penang ...	...	10 940	616	1,020	...	1,650	73	770	11	830	690	30
Malacca	...	1 1,110	169	1,040	156	...	801	1,680	157	1,110	971	960
	12	290	14,258	300	156	1,650	3,001	690	169	180	17,259	990

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :—	2,228	Length of Lines :—	1 mile 1,140 yards.
Number of Instruments :—	3,356	Mileage of Wire :—	15,602.

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length.
Singapore Radio	Lat N. 1° 20' 22 55" Long E. 103° 53' 24 75"	V. P. W.	Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharger. 400 miles day. 800 miles night. Wave-lengths 600 and 1,800 metres. 600 metres normal wavelength.
Penang Radio	5° 31' N. 100° 23' E.	V. P. X.	Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, 350 miles by day 750 miles by night 600 metres wavelength, Continuous watch Owned by Straits Settlements Government.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

1920.

SINGAPORE.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	No bar.
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. $8\frac{1}{2}$ to $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet.</p> <p>b. $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Nearly a half.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been s.s. <i>Laurentic</i> 550' × 67' × 41' of 14,892 tons gross.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 340'.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>if not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	No operations are at present in progress.

PENANG.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 24 feet.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) 5 cables to the 5 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 96 feet.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum.</p> <p>(2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) 2 cables minimum, 8 cables maximum.</p> <p>(2) 18 feet minimum, 66 feet maximum.</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 7 feet 3 in.</p> <p>b. 2 „ 0 „</p> <p>(2) 4 feet 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 30 feet</p> <p>(b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.</p> <p>Prai Wharves are not available and will not be for at least three years.</p> <p>The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is practically unlimited anchorage accommodation.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Length unlimited,</p> <p>Beam unlimited,</p> <p>Loaded draught 30 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Length on blocks 332 feet.</p> <p>Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S. Level 50 ft. on sill 39½'. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. 11¼ ft.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No</p>

MALACCA.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>	Open Roadstead.
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	Do.
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	Do.
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>6. What are the dimension (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	Open Roadstead. Port not suitable for any docks, etc.

LABUAN.

VICTORIA HARBOUR.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>	<p>5 Cables.</p> <p>6 Fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable.</p> <p>Do. $4\frac{1}{2}$ Fathoms, Minimum $2\frac{1}{2}$ Fathoms.</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>6'.</p> <p>4'.</p> <p>3'.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>24'.</p> <p>Nil. (No Docks.)</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>89'.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>Length 312'.</p> <p>Beam 43'.</p> <p>Draft 23'.</p> <p>Tonnage Gross 3,086.</p> <p>Do. Nett 1,977.</p> <p>(No Docks.)</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No.</p> <p>No Docks.</p> <p>No.</p>

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

(a) Q. What number of Ocean going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.			Lineal Feet.
Less than 25 feet	...	...	1,273
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	620
30 feet	...	...	3,522
33 feet and over	...	...	4,412
			<hr/> 9,827
			Total lin. ft.

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons Gross	...	...	5 No.
1,500 to 4,000	„	...	4 „
4,000 to 6,000	„	...	5 „
Over 6,000	„	...	6 „
			<hr/> 20
			Total

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What docking facilities?

	A. Dock	(1)	Extreme length at Coping level.		Breadth of Entrance at C o p i n g level.		Height of Cill above Dock Bot- tom.		Depth of water on Cill at H.W.O.S.T.	
			Length at Cill level.							
			Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.
Tanjong Pagar Section.	Victoria Dock	(1)	484	9	64	9	3	0	...20	0
		(2)	460	0	56	5				
	Albert Dock	(1)	496	9	59	6	3	0	21	0
		(2)	471	0	55	9				
	Dry Dock No. 1	(1)	396	0	47	4	4	0	14	0
		(2)	380	6	45	0				
	Dry Dock No. 2	(1)	463	0	64	0	3	0	17	0
		(2)	440	0	52	0				
	The King's Dk.	(1)	879	0	100	0	4	6	34	0
		(2)	873	0	93	0				

The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been the S.S. "Laurentic"—550' x 67' x 41' of 14,892 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric Shears—60 tons.

PENANG.

QUESTIONS.

(a) What number of Ocean going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 12,000 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 141,350 Sq : ft, capable of accommodating 3,000 Tons at 45 Cu : feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 Tons in 24 hours with P.H.B. Lighters and coolies.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked.)

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai Length on Floor 332 feet, at Coving 350 feet, Breadth of entrance on Sill 39 feet at Coving 52 feet Depth on Sill at H.W.S. 14'-6".

(2) Length 275 feet Breadth 32 feet Reg : Tonnage 430 Tons.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane, or shears?

Ans:—Shears at Prai to lift 50 Tons. Crane at Penang to lift 5 Tons at 30 feet radius or 7 tons at 20 feet.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

MALACCA.

QUESTIONS.

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* *The Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 20'$ North; Longitude $104^{\circ} 24'$ East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude $1^{\circ} 18'$ North; Longitude $103^{\circ} 51'$ East. C. P. 20,000.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 10'$ North; Longitude $103^{\circ} 44'$ East. C. P. 66,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude $1^{\circ} 28'$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 15'$ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude $1^{\circ} 14'$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 39'$ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 3'$ North; Longitude $102^{\circ} 20'$ East. C. P. 35,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude $2^{\circ} 25'$ North; Longitude $101^{\circ} 51'$ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.

* *The One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated $92\frac{1}{2}$ feet above high water. Latitude approx. $2^{\circ} 53'$ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 12'$ North; Longitude $102^{\circ} 15'$ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light $17\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, eclipse $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude $5^{\circ} 14'$ North; Longitude $100^{\circ} 17'$ East.

Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 9,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

* *The Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude $5^{\circ} 28'$ North; Longitude $100^{\circ} 11'$ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude $4^{\circ} 19'$ N., Longitude $100^{\circ} 33'$ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

LABUAN.

* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude $5^{\circ} 13'$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 8'$ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude $5^{\circ} 15'$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 16'$ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

--	--	--

315.95
S896
1920

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--

